SACRAMENTAL RECORDS
OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS
VOLUME 12, 1816-1817

SACRAMENTAL RECORDS OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS

VOLUME 12, 1816-1817

Charles E. Nolan
Editor

Dorenda Dupont
Associate Editor

J. Edgar Bruns
Translator

New Orleans
Archdiocese of New Orleans
1997

© Copyright 1997

The Roman Catholic Church
of the Archdiocese of New Orleans

Library of Congress Card Catalog No.
86-62769

Published by the Archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1100 Chartres St., New Orleans, LA 70116-2596

Printed in the United States of America by BookCrafters, Chelsea, Michigan

CONTENTS

DEDICATION	vii
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS	viii
INTRODUCTION	ix
INDEX to Sacramental Records	1



[photo by Frank Methe]

J. EDGAR BRUNS (1923-1997)

DEDICATION

This twelfth index to the archdiocesan sacrament records is dedicated to the Rev. J. Edgar Bruns (1923-1997). A native of New York with Louisiana roots, Father Bruns was ordained to the priesthood in Rome in 1948, received graduate degrees in sacred scripture and theology, and became a gifted teacher and leading scholar on the Gospel of St. John. From 1975 to 1981, he served as the president of Notre Dame Seminary in New Orleans. In 1981, he moved to the archdiocesan archives where, in 1984, he began working on English summaries of the early sacramental records for our publication program. Over the next thirteen years, he completed more than seventy-five volumes of these early records. All the records published in Volumes 2 - 12 of this series are based on his work; he also completed all the material for the next seven volumes.

Father Bruns died of cancer on May 29, 1997. Until the week before his death, he was proofreading the entries for this present volume. On behalf of all who have benefitted from his patient, painstaking, and dedicated work, I express our gratitude and dedicate this volume to him. We at the archives have lost a special friend as well as a remarkable colleague.

Charles E. Nolan,
Archivist

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

aka - also known as (*dit* in former volumes)
b - baptized
bcs - baptismal ceremonies supplied; child usually baptized privately in danger of death
bn - born on
ca - circa
d - died
da - days old
dec - deceased
fem - feminine
i - interred
m - married
masc - masculine
mgp - maternal grandparents
mo - months old
p - proxy for absent sponsor
pgp - paternal grandparents
s - sponsor
SBSB - St. Bernard Church, St. Bernard
SJBED - St. John the Baptist Church, Edgard
SLC - St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans
SMNO - St. Mary, New Orleans (Chartres Street)
sp - spouse of
yr - years old
w - witness
@ - alternate form of name, often found in same entry
? - spelling uncertain because of handwriting or page deterioration
[o] - name omitted in text; name unknown; unnamed infant
[*] - page deteriorated; information lost
[*sic*] - original entry reproduced as recorded
[a/b] - letter(s) uncertain; two most probable variations
⟨ ⟩ - indicates information that is taken from volume index; information no longer extant in original

INTRODUCTION

This volume continues the series of publications begun in 1987 by the Archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, a series providing a detailed surname index to early sacramental records now housed in the archives. This is the second volume covering the early antebellum period.

This volume is intended as an archival finding aid to assist those who seek information from the archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans concerning their ancestors. The book is a complete index to all surname entries found in these records between 1816 and 1817. This volume will relieve the researcher of the need to request a general search for a New Orleans area ancestor. Surname entries that do not appear in this index are not found in the archdiocesan records for this period.

This twelfth volume includes all extant surnames for baptisms, marriages, and funerals that were recorded between January 1, 1816, and December 31, 1817, at St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans, St. John the Baptist Church on the upper German Coast (now Edgard), St. Bernard Church at New Galvez (St. Bernard Civil Parish), and St. Mary Church (Chartres St.) in New Orleans.

Significant gaps in the Catholic sacramental records for this period continue. All the sacramental records from St. Charles Parish on the German Coast for these years are lost. The early St. Bernard, New Galvez, marriage records (1787-1821) are also no longer extant. St. Louis Cathedral, St. John the Baptist Church, and St. Mary Church records are complete for this period.

The index follows archdiocesan policy concerning the confidentiality of sacramental records. Information about race or legitimacy is not included in the entries of this published index.

The archdiocesan archives now houses all parish sacramental registers which end prior to 1901. These parishes are located in the eight civil parishes in and around New Orleans: Jefferson, Orleans, Plaquemines, St. Bernard, St. Charles, St. John the Baptist, St. Tammany, and Washington. All requests for genealogical information from these records is handled by mail. A copy of

archdiocesan procedures for requesting sacramental records is available upon request.

All enquiries and requests concerning sacramental records should be addressed to:

Department of Sacramental Records
Archdiocese of New Orleans
1100 Chartres St.
New Orleans, LA 70116-2596

The Original Sacramental Registers

The 2,685 entries in this index under 1,892 main surnames include baptisms, marriages, and funerals registered between January 1, 1816, and December 31, 1817, in 16 sets of original records.

1. *[St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1814-1816]* numbers 348 pages and is coded SLC, B27. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 14a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color from March 18, 1814, to February 3, 1816.

2. *[St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms, 1815-1818]* numbers 340 pages and is coded SLC, B28. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 8. It includes baptisms from June 28, 1815, to May 2, 1818.

3. *[St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1816-1818]* numbers 441 pages and is coded B29. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 15a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free people of color from February 3, 1816, to April 19, 1818. It also includes a St. Bernard baptism on September 11, 1817.

4. *Libro primero de matrimonios de negros y mulatos de la parroquia de San Luis de la Nueva Orleans; en 137 folios. Da principio en 20 de enero de 1777 y acaba en 1830* numbers 274 pages and is coded SLC, M3. It includes marriages of slaves and free persons of color from January 20, 1777, to July 29, 1830.

5. *[St. Louis Cathedral Marriages, 1806-1821]* numbers 258 pages and is coded SLC, M6. This volume was originally listed as Marriage Book 3. It includes marriages from June 12, 1806, to June 12, 1821.

6. *[St. Louis Cathedral Funerals of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1815-1819]* numbers 350 pages and is coded SLC, F10. It includes funerals from February 10, 1815, to January 20, 1819.

7. *[St. Louis Cathedral Funerals, 1815-1820]* numbers 350 pages and is coded SLC, F11. It includes funerals from August 30, 1815, to June 15, 1820.

8. *Registro de bautismos de la parrochia [sic] de San Juan Bautista en la Costa des Alemanes para el año de 1792 [-1796]* numbers 272 pages and is coded SJBED, B2. It includes baptisms from January 2, 1792, to February 29, 1796. On page 39 begins *Libro de bautismos de negros y mulatos, como también de indios; y comienza del primero de marzo de mil setecientos noventa y seis* which includes baptisms of slaves, free persons of color, and Indians from February 14, 1796, to July 21, 1818.

9. *3.me livre des baptêmes des blancs de la paroisse de Saint Jean-Baptiste, commencé en 1796 et fini en 1817. Libro de bautismos de blancos de la parrochia [sic] de San Juan Bautista de los Alemanes en la provincia de la Luisiana: comienza el mes de marzo el año mil setecientos noventa y seis [-1807]* numbers 356 pages and is coded SJBED, B3. It includes baptisms from March 12, 1796, to December 31, 1817.

10. *Quatrième livre des registres des baptêmes des blancs de la parroisse [sic] de St. Jean-Baptiste, 2.de Côte des Allemands, diocèse et état de la Louisiane, commencé en 1817 et fini en 1828* numbers 276 pages and is coded SJBED, B4. It includes baptisms from December 31, 1817, to March 3, 1828.

11. *[St. John Baptist, Edgard, Marriages, 1807-1818]* numbers 296 pages and is coded SJBED, M2. It includes marriages from July 27, 1807, to September 29, 1818.

12. *Registre de l'année 1816 contenant 94 feuilles pour l'enregistrement des morts blancs de la paroisse de St. Jean-Baptiste, de la seconde Côte des Allemands, [1816-1824]* numbers

188 pages and is coded SJBED, F2. It includes funerals from January 1, 1816, to December 30, 1824.

13. *Libro segundo de bautismos de blancos de esta parroquia de San Bernardo de Nueva Gálvez, que da principio en primero de enero de 1801 y concluye en [1851]* numbers 357 pages and is coded SBSB, B2. It includes baptisms at St. Bernard, also called New Galvez and English Turn, from January 1, 1801, to May 13, 1851. [Book One (1787-1801) in this series has been lost - ed.]

14. *Libro primero de difun[tos] de blancos de esta parroquia de San Bernardo de la Nueva Galv[ez] consta de ciento ochenta y seis folios utiles y da principio con ciento treinta tres partidas trasladadas aqui por orden de S.S.Y. Don Luis de Pena[l]ver y Cardenas, de un quaderno original que principia con la primera en seis de junio de 1787, y acava en 1[6?] de noviembre de 1796* numbers 346 pages and is coded SBSB, F1. It includes funerals from June 6, 1787, to September 9, 1878.

15. *[St. Marie Baptisms, 1805-1838]* numbers 186 pages and is coded SMNO, B1. It includes baptisms at St. Mary Church attached first to the Ursuline Convent and later to the bishop's residence from April 6, 1805, to March 11, 1838.

16. *[St. Marie Marriages, 1805-1837]* numbers 284 pages and is coded SMNO, M1. It includes marriages at St. Mary Church from March 17, 1805, to February 20, 1837.

The above coding system was necessitated by the use of a computer to index and edit records. To avoid confusion with older volume numbers (e.g., St. Louis Cathedral Baptismal Books III, 3 and 3a), requests for certificates from St. Louis Cathedral registers should indicate both the volume number and the dates (e.g. *St. Louis Cathedral Baptismal Book 8, 1815-1818*).

Although an early St. Bernard baptismal register (B1) and an early St. Bernard funeral register (F2) cover this 1816-1817 period, no surname entries were recorded for these years and the books are thus not listed here. Many St. Bernard baptisms, marriages, and funerals, however, were recorded in the St. Louis Cathedral books. There are also no entries for this period in the early St. Mary baptism (B2) and marriage (M2) books for slaves and free persons of color.

One sacramental register is not included in this index: *Libro primero de confirmaciones de esta parroquia de San Luis de la Nueva Orleans: contener folios y de principio al folio 1, consigne hasta que [?] Dios Nuesto Senor...ea servido...confirmaciones.* A translation of this book of confirmations from 1789 to June 27, 1841, was published in 1967 by the Genealogical Research Society of New Orleans. At the time, the volume was already badly deteriorated in sections; further deterioration presently precludes a new, more scholarly translation.

Format and Content

The format and content of this volume are shaped by its purpose as an archival finding aid. This book is an index to sacred acts - baptisms, marriages, and funerals - that were recorded at St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans, St. John the Baptist Church on the upper German Coast (now Edgard), St. Bernard Church below New Orleans, and St. Mary Church in New Orleans for sacramental purposes.

Only those records with a decipherable surname are included. In some cases, surnames were lost; in others, no surname was recorded, as in the case of some slaves, free persons of color, unnamed children, and adult strangers.

Each entry in this index includes the following information when it forms part of the original record: the person's name; date of ceremony; place of ceremony (when different from church where ceremony was recorded); type of ceremony (baptism, marriage, funeral); date of birth; occupation; age; parents' and grandparents' names; noble titles; and marginal notes concerning status and date of death. The city, region, and when mentioned, local Catholic parish of birth and residence, are also listed. Occasionally, the 19th-century cathedral clergy noted the death, marriage, or later surname of a long-time parishioner next to the original baptismal entry. Such information is included as a "marginal note." When a baptismal record included the word "ill," this meant the child was in danger of death and was baptized immediately.

The amount of information in each record varied greatly. When a particular detail is not found in an entry, this signifies that it was omitted in the original record [o] or is presently lost or illegible [*].

During this period, the clergy continued to frequently list grandparents of a newly-baptized infant or child, often including details concerning their status, place of birth, or current residence. A single 1816-1817 entry can open the door to the birthplaces of all four grandparents. For instance, the grandparents of Phelipa Juana de la Cruz FATIO were natives of the canton of Bern in Switzerland, Niza in Piedmont, Bayeux in Normandy, France, and Oglestown in the state of Delaware.

This index generally includes information on unusual causes and circumstances of death and burial. Deaths at Charity Hospital are recorded as such. Some examples of special circumstances are: George CONRAT was "found drowned after 15 days;" Federico Eliseo LEVRIER, was buried "in the *chenier de caminada* in the district of Barataria of this jurisdiction;" Ysavel Virginia JARRY died "in the region and jurisdiction of Bay St. Louis on the other side of Lake Pontchartrain," her remains being transferred and re-interred in New Orleans a year and a half later; Isabelle GARCIA was buried in St. Bernard Cemetery "by the resident neighbors, in the absence of a minister of the Catholic religion;" and when Henry HENDRIKN died, he was "on his way to the diocese of Msgr. FLAGET, Bishop of Bardstown, to be employed in the mission, taking with him 37 cases of ornaments for the church and books for the seminary."

Increasingly in this volume, specific places of death are given, including the names of neighborhoods (Faubourgs Marigny, St. Marie, Bayou St. John, La Course); streets (rue Bourgogne, Bienville, Dumaine, Quartier, Bayou Road, Bourbon, St. Anne, Orleans, Dauphine, Conti, St. Philippe, St. Pierre, Royale); general locations (beyond Bayou St. John coming from Mobile, on the Rampart); and houses (in the workshop of Mr. GEORGE, a barrel-maker, on the plantation of Hubert DE BOISGERVAIS located on the other side of the river, in the CHANTILLI residence about one league distant from this capital, at the home of Germien AYME,

innkeeper). These details are given in this volume, except when the information given is general (i.e. died at home).

Information contained in marriage records is divided between entries for the two spouses. Personal information is included under each spouse's name, whereas the witnesses are listed only in the husband's entry. The reader must examine both the husband and wife's entries to find all the information contained in an individual marriage record.

Legible witnesses are listed for marriages; sponsors, for baptisms. The index does not include additional baptismal witnesses beyond the parents and sponsors; such witnesses appear only in scattered entries.

> **All extant records with surnames are found in this index. Researchers who do not find ancestors here after reviewing various possible spellings can presuppose that the ceremony was not recorded or that the record has perished.**

Certificates issued by the archdiocesan archives carry the following notation:

> *This entry was recorded as a sacramental record and not as a vital statistic. This certificate faithfully reproduces information contained in original entry, but does not certify the accuracy of the information in this entry.*

Information in these records was often provided to the recording priest by family members, sponsors, friends, acquaintances, or, as is indicated in some entries, Charity Hospital officials. Priests often recorded names as they heard them. The accuracy of the information depended on the memory of the priest, family, or friends. There was little or no concern for "correct" spellings nor for verification of the source of this recorded information.

On several occasions, priests noted that the information they received was uncertain or contradictory. Francisco JACCAZ and Juan SAUPIN were reportedly bachelors, and Antoine PRASATORY's wife was reportedly "in Baltimore." Funeral entries list the deceased as "Maria or Manon" DURIEUX; the place of birth of Antoine HANGRE as "the city of Angouleme or its environs" in France; and the age of Thomas MENARD as "18 or 19" years old. A baptismal entry lists the father of Juana Maria CHASSAGNE as "Aime or Amado" CHASSAGNE. A marriage entry lists the groom as "Joseph Timecour, or Thimecur" LATIL.

In several funeral entries the priest states that certain information was unknown or could not be obtained. For example, the entry for Nicolas PALOMO states that "nothing [is] known about his parents despite the efforts made to obtain information;" for Mr. BELAY, that he was a sailor and a native of Nantes and "nothing is known as to his parents or state in life;" for Nicolas GUILLEMOAU that besides his place of birth, age and wife's name, "that is all that is known about him;" for Francisco PRINA, that except for his place of birth, approximate age, and that he came to this capital a few months ago from Bordeaux, "this is all that is known about him;" and for Ciriaco DE CEVALLOS, that his parents were Geronimo DE CEVALLOS and N. DE BUSTILLOS "as one gathers from his papers." The marriage entry for Augusto DEMILLIERE notes that "the groom could not give his mother's name or surname."

This volume includes several pre-1816 sacramental acts that took place in Cuba or Santo Domingo: in Cuba, Pierre Marie SAGOT and Marie Victoire SICIS were baptized in 1807; in Santo Domingo, the baptisms of Jacques DENTELLE, 1769; Pierre MORIN, 1780; Marie Anne GAREAU, 1792; Joseph SAGOT, 1802; Anne GIBERT, 1805; Marie Louise GIBERT, 1806; Clementine Adele GIBERT, 1809; and Marie Rose DELAY, 1816.

There is also one 1808 baptism in Edgard which was not recorded until 1817 - for Pierre Augusto BAUCHE ST. MARTIN.

In all but one of these cases, the baptisms were re-recorded at St. Louis Cathedral from original records or certified copies brought by the refugees; the exception was Marie Victoire SICIS, who had been baptized simply by Fr. THOMAS in 1807 in Cuba,

and had the ceremonies supplied by him nine years later in New Orleans.

The clergy recorded unusual variations of some names. LIBERNO is recorded as HIVERNO and HIVERNAUT; AUDEVILLE is recorded as EAUDUIGH and EAUDUICK; BONSEIGNEUR is also recorded as PONTSEIGNEUR; and ZEMOT as GOMOT; as well as three versions of the maternal surname in the HOUEY entry: HAET, HOUT and HOET. Place names suffered a similar fate. Six-Fours, Soussans and La Ciotat in France became Sifur, Susan and Siota. Newton Stuart in Ireland became Newtownsteward; Washington, D.C. became Guaginton City; Tennessee became Tenesio; Pennsylvania became New Pensilvanie [sic]; and St. Tammany became Saminy. Phonetic spelling remained a frequent characteristic of sacramental records during Louisiana's early antebellum period.

In general, this index continues the conservative policy of combining surname variations only when there is some concrete indicator (same parents, spelling variation within a record, evidence from previous records). Thus, numerous similar names are not combined - DUSSUAU with DUSSUEAU and DUSUAU; BACAS [@BACA] with BACKUS and BACUS; GOUTIERES with GUTIERREZ; CHENE with CHENEST and CHENET; BARBE with BARBAY; BELSON with BELZONS. Undoubtedly, many similar surnames refer to the same family.

All legible surname variations of those baptized, married, or interred are added after the preferred family name. Surname variations of parents, witnesses, and sponsors are NOT indicated under the main surname entry, but rather are included with each individual record.

On occasion, a wife or widow such as Maria Theresia ARDY was listed only under her husband's name rather than her maiden name.

As a general principle, the preferred spelling was taken first from a legible signature, then from the main text entry, and, finally, from the marginal note. Where different signatures or main entry names appear, the most frequent spelling was adopted. The application of this principle resulted in some main surname entries listed differently from those in earlier volumes.

In general, English city and town spellings are used for familiar locations. Vague, uncertain, and often-used small town names are left in the original, sometimes with an indication of the town, village, or post that the person was trying to express to the priest. French Santo Domingan spellings are used for identified geographical locations. The editors extend a special thanks to Dr. Paul Lachance of the University of Ottawa who provided valuable assistance in identifying Santo Domingo place names.

It is customary in critical editions of texts to indicate misspellings, grammatical mistakes, and historical inaccuracies with [*sic*] or [*!*]. This notation is utilized only in limited cases, particularly when different surnames are recorded for children and their parents.

In many entries, priests, witnesses, and sponsors wrote in a hand that formed different letters in exactly the same way. U/N, U/V, C/B, S/Z, A/O, and E/C are common instances where the letters are simply indistinguishable. This uncertainty must be kept in mind, particularly in regard to unfamiliar surnames.

The Spanish priests also used numerous variations that were not evident during the French period. "B" and "V," "W," and "V," "CH," and "G," as well as "S," "Z," and "C" are often used interchangeably. BISTER is also VISTER; VICNER is also WIKNER; SERPA appears as CERPA and ZERPA; GONZAGUE as CONZAGUE. "H" appears and disappears before such vowels as "A" and "E," while "X," "G," and "J" are all pronounced as "H" and thus are sometimes used interchangeably in entries. "I" is often replaced by "Y" in Spanish entries. Thus, HAZEUR appears also as AZUR; HENDERSON also as ANDERSON; JUZAN as YUZAN.

One convention in the Edgard records makes precise translations difficult. The pastors often note at the end of a baptismal entry, all of this parish. It is not always clear if this refers to all godparents, to all witnesses, or to everyone, including the parents, and if this refers to place of residence or place of birth.

In four separate cases, surnames are cross-referenced: for those who assumed new names ("aka"); for significant spelling variations; for combination names; and for maiden-married names of deceased women.

Surname variations in which the first letter differs are cross-referenced (e.g. GOMOT with ZEMOT; ANDERSON with HENDERSON; PONTSEIGNEUR with BONSEIGNEUR; VEBRE with WEBRE; ZERPA with CERPA).

Among the many combination names that are cross-referenced are: DESDUNES POINCY, DE SENA TRINIDAD, DEVINCE BIENVENU, LAVIGNE BRABANT, and COULON JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS.

Because of the frequent variations that occurred involving the addition or omission of "De," "Le," and "La," researchers should routinely examine these possibilities. Thus, DE ACOSTA is found under ACOSTA; MORANT under DE MORANT; FOND under LA FOND; BARON under LE BARON.

The surnames of deceased spouses of widowers and widows who remarried are not cross-referenced.

For additional information on the use of this index, reference should be made to the INTRODUCTION to Volumes 1 through 11 of this series.

Historical Notes

The most noteworthy local event of this period was the 1816 flood. In four registers, Father Antonio DE SEDELLA provides "notes for posterity" about that flood. Weaving together the four accounts, the priest reported:

> On May 6th at 2 a.m., this river overflowed on this side and upstream about two leagues from this capital on the MACARTY estate, into the homes of Monsieur MACARTY and Monsieur LANUSSE, and the breaking-forth was so great that it flooded not only the outer settlements of this city but even the two streets of Burgundy and Dauphine in such a way that pirogues entered the houses;

> more than half [@about one-third of] the population was flooded.

The funeral register gives the burials of three young children of Rosa CASANAVE [1, 2 and 3 years old] who were **buried within two weeks** of each other [May 30 - Jun 11, 1816]; although no cause of death is given, perhaps these children died as a result of illnesses from contamination or unsanitary conditions after the flood.

Father DE SEDELLA also records the following "note for posterity" about the 1817 yellow-fever epidemic: "During the whole summer of the year 1817, there was experienced in this city and all its ambience the first epidemic of the Black-Vomit, known here by the name of Yellow-Fever." The deaths from this epidemic are generally estimated at 800; the St. Louis Cathedral registers record 308 deaths in the months of August, September, and October, the worst months of the epidemic. Almost two-thirds of the whites who died during this period and whose place of birth was indicated (101 out of 156) were natives of France. Seventeen were natives of Louisiana; eight, of Santo Domingo. Many of the fifty-seven whose place of birth was not indicated had familiar Louisiana names.

This volume includes an increasing number of men and women who are natives of Ireland, Italy, the British West Indies, and the original thirteen colonies. The cathedral priests apparently still viewed British North America as something of a foreign nation, despite Louisiana's five years of statehood. They frequently refer to Pennsylvania (CULBESON); South Carolina (DESDUNES POINCY); Virginia (DIX, HICKMAN, REYNOLDS); New York (DOPHY); Acadia (L'ANQUIN); and even Georgia (KOCLHEIM) as "in the U.S.A.," "in America," or "in North America." They also refer to the Illinois territory as "in this state" (CHAPRON).

Also of historical interest is the large number of baptisms, marriages and funerals of Santo Domingans in this volume. The baptisms and marriages reveal the Santo Domingans' continuing integration into the New Orleans community. Santo Domingans are found on almost every page of this volume. Of the 256 marriages recorded in New Orleans during this period, 49 included a Santo

Domingan [19 percent; all took place at SLC or SMNO]. Only 11 of these marriages [less than twenty-three percent] were between two native Santo Domingans. Sixteen spouses married someone from France; fourteen, someone from New Orleans; and three, someone from England. The remaining five marriages include one each from St. Bernard Parish [La.], St. James Parish [La.], Philadelphia [Pa.], Italy, and the island of Guadalupe. Of further interest is the fact that seven earlier baptisms of Santo Domingans in Santo Domingo (5) or Cuba (2) are recorded at St. Louis Cathedral during this period.

New Orleans' continuing cosmopolitan character is reflected not only in the many married couples who were natives of two different countries, but also in some of the more unfamiliar native countries: Scotland (HANDERSON, HENDERSON); Denmark (COFOOD); Poland (LORENZO, YWANOSWSKI); Sweden (FONDVERGNE); Greece (DIMITRY, GUAMANA GIOVANI; PRASATORY); and even Calcutta in India (DACOSTA).

The first references to the calendar of the French Republic occur in three entries in this volume. In the funeral register, Jean Gabriel GEROUSSENT and Hypolite Claude BERARD, both natives of France, are listed as having being born "the 13th of Nivose of the 8th year of the French Republic," and "March 30, the 10th year of the French Republic," respectively. The baptismal entry for Pierre MORIN, who was baptized in 1780 in Santo Domingo, states that a copy was made in year 2 of the French Republic.

Among the white baptismal and funeral entries for the cathedral are nineteen abandoned or orphaned children whose parents were unknown. Of these, all except four were under the age of two; the others were two (1), five (2), and ten (1) years of age.

The sacramental entries provide many informative details about individuals and families, particularly in New Orleans. For example, Pedro Benjamin Carlos DACQUENY, an 11 year old orphan, native of North America, was "charitably raised after the death of his father by Pedro ROCHE, free merchant in this city." Joseph Andres Yacsson BOUDUIN was obviously named after Andrew Jackson. Pedro FONT was born "in the gulf of Mexico, latitude 29½ degrees, 30 leagues distant from the entrance to the Mississippi river." Some entries provide information about a

person's occupation: Richard LE[N/U]S, a native of Ireland, was a barrel-maker and died in the workshop of Mr. GEORGE, also a barrel-maker; Joseph DEROUAN was a mechanic; Nicolas TIBEAUDEAU, native of *La grande pointe des Acatapas*, was a cattle merchant; Daniel CARMIK was "chief officer of the Marine Corps of the U.S.A.;" and the father of Maria Luisa Eugenia BAILLY-BLANCHARD was "cashier of the citizens' bank in this city."

The records provide information about several cathedral lay ministers as well: Jean CASTRE, the godfather of Jean LAFOR, was "charged with keeping order in this church [St. Louis Cathedral];" Marie Josephe DUFAU was baptized simply by Mr. MUNIOS, the "parish cantor;" and Antonio XEREZ was the sacristan, who appears as godfather and witness in many baptismal and marriage entries.

This volume also notes several families whose residence was "on the other side of the lake [Pontchartrain]," such as the BADON and FAYARD families. This referred not only to the present St. Tammany area, but as far east as Bay St. Louis, Mississippi, as the JARRY entry indicates.

Only four families have more than a dozen surname entries in this volume. Three - CAMBRE, TREGRE, and VICNER - were centered in St. John the Baptist Parish; the other - POPULUS - in New Orleans. Another four families have ten or eleven entries: HAYDEL, in St. John the Baptist Parish; LAURENT, ROBERT, and ROUSSEAU, in New Orleans. The Spanish surnames that appeared so often in earlier volumes appear here in smaller numbers if at all. No English surname is among those that appear most frequently in the main entries.

The baptism of the son of Governor William C.C. CLAIBORNE, Carlos, appears in this volume. General "Gimes" WILKINSON's twin girls were baptized in 1816; Governor CLAIBORNE and his wife were godparents. Julian POYDRAS was godfather to Estella Juliana NUGENT. Sebastian MERCADO was a professor at the College of Orleans. Finally, the first set of triplets recorded in the New Orleans registers in a hundred years is found in the baptismal register of St. Mary's: Mary Emilia

Susan, James Norris and Richard Duffy KELLY, whose parents were natives of Ireland.

Henriette DELILLE, foundress of the Sisters of the Holy Family, is the first native-born American of African descent whose Cause for Canonization has been officially initiated by the Catholic Church. Several of her relatives are found in this volume under the surnames: BOISDORE; FOUCHE; ROCHE; and DUBREUIL.

Several baptisms reflected personal family devotions that were at variance with European church law. Marie Marthe CHARDON and Patrice HOGAN, among others, had the Virgin Mary as godmother; Joseph HUDSON had St. Joseph as godfather; Jean LAFOR had as his two godmothers "Saints Anne and Mary."

Occasionally, research done to confirm, verify or sort out conflicting information opens up the entire history of a family from other sources. In confirming TRAAN as TRAHAN, it was discovered that Anne TRAHAN and her husband, Honore DUON, were both Acadian, and the history of both of their families unfolded: according to the *History & Genealogy of the Acadiens*, Honore DUON was born in 1737 in Riviere aux Canards in Acadia; the family was deported to Liverpool, England in 1755; Anne-Genevieve TRAHAN was born in 1741 in Pisiguit in Acadia; her family was deported to England at the time of the dispersion of the Acadiens; her father died in Liverpool in 1756 and her mother in 1757; Anne and Honore married in 1758 in Liverpool, England; later, Anne was in the village of Martha, Bangor, Belle-Isle-en-Mer [Bangor, dept. of Morbihan, canton if Belle-Isle in France] in 1767; Honore's mother was in Bangor, Belle-Isle-en-Mer in 1766; his father died in 1767 and his mother married again, this time to Pierre TRAHAN; it is stated that the refugees went to Belle-Isle-en-Mer in France, which explains how Anne and Honore had two children born in Liverpool and one in Belle-Isle-en-Mer in the 1760s before coming to Louisiana in 1785.

The most unusual marriage entry appears in the St. Louis Cathedral Marriage Register: Pedro DE ALBA married Constanza TALA **by proxy**, the proxy being Francisco ROCHEBLAVE "as appears in the official document now in my possession in the archives of this parish," [groom is native of the Fort of Pensacola, son of the comptroller and administrator of the royal postal revenue

at the same fort; bride's father, dec., was first officer of the accountant's bureau for the army and the royal household in the same fort].

In addition to the unusual circumstances of death and burial noted above, there are several other burials which yield interesting historical data: "a white man whose name, surname, [place of] birth and age are unknown was found drowned in Bayou St. John and *as a result of the notice given by the Jury and Sieur L. Lesine, syndic of that region, dated today (July 1, 1816), I (Fr. C. Thomas) report that they made an inspection and raised him [from the river] for burial in this cemetery* - which was gratis." Federico Eliseo LEVRIER "was buried on February 17, 1817 (according to the testimony of trustworthy persons), in the *chenier de caminada* in the district of Barataria of this jurisdiction;" a marginal note explains that "this information derives from the documents presented, since, there being *no parish or church at all in the said place*, the death of the said Federico Eliseo is noted in this register of deaths so as to be convenient - registered at New Orleans, Mar. 15, 1817, by Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA."

Juan MONTREUIL and Rosa ROBIN were about 100 years old when they died, and Gabriel [fem.] DUPRE's age was given as 104!

Finally, the deaths of three priests are recorded this volume: Fr. Juan Bautista OLIVIER, native of Avertoux, Diocese of Nantes in France, resident of this city, former pastor of Choteron in the same diocese from which, in the period of the Revolution, he emigrated to Spain, living some time in the Diocese of Orende, leaving from there subsequently for North America and was located as pastor by the Illustrious Señor O-Carol [Archbishop John Carroll of Baltimore] in one of the settlements of the upper Mississippi; later he came to this capital in which he acted and served as chaplain of the convent here of the Ursuline Religious and simultaneously with the Vicariate General of this province; Fr. Juan Francisco Basilio REBOUL [@REVOUL], secular priest, native of the town called Dumas-du-Pre near Rodes in the Diocese of Cahors, France; Fr. Luis BIGHI, native of Rome, chaplain of the Ursuline Convent of this capital, which ministry he exercised for the space of about

eight months, since he came here. All three died in August or September of 1817 during the yellow-fever epidemic, although their exact causes of death are not listed.

Acknowledgements

We wish to again thank the archives staff and volunteers who have assisted in this volume's preparation.

Charles E. Nolan, Editor
Dorenda Dupont, Associate Editor

ABADIE

Carlos (Juan, native of Maubourguet, dept. of Hautes-Pyrénées in France, and Felicitas LEVI, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Jun. 14, 1817, bn. Apr. 28, 1817, s. Carlos SAN MARTIN and Maria Antonia GILOUTE (SLC, B29, 143)

ABAT

Juan Joseph (Joseph Geronimo, native of D'Ax, county of Foix in France [Ax-les-Thermes, dept. of Ariege, ancient county of Foix], resident of this city, and Alixa POREE, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 4, 1816, bn. Mar. 19, 1816, pgp. Joseph ABAT DORLU and Maria Antonia FERRIOL, mgp. Thomas POREE and Luisa FOUCHER, s. Juan ROQUE and Luisa POREE, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 53)

Luisa Aglaida (Antonio, native of the county of Foix in France, resident of this city, and Maria Victoria DUREL, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 7, 1817, bn. Sep. 7, 1816, pgp. Joseph ABAT DORLU and Maria Antonia FERRIOL, mgp. Juan Bautista DUREL and Clara ANDRY, s. Juan Floran DUREL and Maria Eloisa DUREL (SLC, B28, 121)

Mauricio Antonio (Antonio, native of Ax [Ax-les-Thermes], dept. of Ariege in the county of Foix in France, resident of this parish, and Maria Victoria DUREL, native and resident of this parish), b. Jul. 15, 1816, bn. Oct. 6, 1815, pgp. Joseph ABAT DORLU and Maria Antonia FERRIOL, mgp. Juan Bautista DUREL and Clara ANDRY, s. Mauricio ABAT, infant's paternal uncle, and Clara ANDRY DUREL, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B28, 61)

ABRAM

Helene Sydalise (Marc and Louise Eugenie DELACHAISE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 16, 1817, bn. Sep. 21, 1816, s. Philippe Auguste DELACHAISE, infant's uncle, and Marguerite Sydalise DELACHAISE, infant's aunt, residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 89)

ABREO [@AABREO]

Zelie Clara (Vincent and Marguerite GUILLAUME, both natives of this parish), b. Feb. 2, 1816, 1 yr., s. Antoine XERES and Zelie ROBIN, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 174)

Zelie Clara (Vincent and Marguerite GUILLAUME, [both] natives of this parish), 1 yr., i. Feb. 4, 1816, d. Feb. 3, 1816 (SLC, F10, 61)

ABREU

Maria de los Dolores (Blas and Maria CANDELARIA), native and resident of this city, m. Miguel JOHNSON, Nov. 18, 1816 (SLC, M6, 183)

ACOSTA

Lorenzo (Juan DE ACOSTA and Lucia MENDES), native of Puerto Rico, widower of Juana SERPA, m. Maria del Carmen SUARES [@SUAREZ], Feb. 25, 1816, w. Joseph SUAREZ, Raphael MARTINEZ, Theresa HEBERT and Catarina BAYONA (SLC, M6, 169)

Sebastian (Domingo and Francisco MENDES), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn, m. Isavel GUTIERREZ, Jul. 15, 1816, w. Lorenzo MORALES, Francisco MARTINEZ PIZARRO, Martin VIZOSO and Juan REDON (SLC, M6, 175)

ADAN [@ADAM]

Joseph Emilio (Ylario, native and resident of this city, and Maria de la Asuncion BOUDEAU, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Apr. 22, 1816, bn. Jul. 29, 1814, pgp. Francisco ADAN and Adelaida VILLERE, mgp. Luis BOUDEAU and Maria MENARD, s. Joseph VANEL and Maria Manuela DIMITRY (SLC, B28, 46)

Joseph Silverio (Luciano and Juana PERALTA, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 25, 1816, bn. Dec. 16, 1815, pgp. Luis ADAN and Luisa DEVEON, mgp. Juan PERALTA and Maria de los Dolores FORMAYEUR, s. Joseph PERALTA, infant's uncle, and Victoria COVOS (SLC, B28, 47)

Luisa Maria de la Caridad Leonisa (Luis and Catharina CARO, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 23, 1817, bn. Apr. 15, 1817, pgp. Luis ADAN and Luisa DEVEON, mgp. Antonio CARO and Francisca LAMBERT, s. Romano ADAN and Maria de Caridad CARO (SLC, B28, 134)

Silvere (Lucien and Jeanne PERALTA), 1 yr., i. Dec. 16, 1816, d. Dec. 15, 1816 (SLC, F11, 43)

AEUCAUT [@AEUAUT]

Marguarita (Alexander, native of Attakapas, and [o]), 16 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1817 (SLC, F11, 75) [ed. note: Huer(s/j)ena appears after her surname in entry and marginal note: Marguarita AEUCAUT HUE(S/J)ENA?]

AGARAT

Bernardo Antonio (Antonio Virian[t/s] and Clara BERTIN), native of San Ma[x/r]i[mant?], dept. Davar [St. Maximin-la-Sainte-Baume, dept. of Var in France?], sp. Maria Broida MAIFROT, ca. 67 yr., i. Aug. 30, 1817 (SLC, F11, 67)

AGUILAR

Julian (Juan and Luisa Ollejon NIEVES), native of the city of Malaga, province of Andalucia, kingdom of Granada, Spain, resident of this city, widower of Francisca DURAN, also native of Malaga, 67 yr., i. Feb. 5, 1816 (SLC, F11, 18)

ALBARES

Jose, native of Castille [Spain], ca. 60 yr., i. Aug. 18, 1817 (SLC, F11, 63)

ALDANA

Joseph, native of Mexico, soldier of the [third?] company of the first regiment of the U.S.A., bachelor, ca. 40 yr., i. Mar. 26, 1816, d. this past night [Mar. 25/26] (SLC, F11, 22)

ALDUAN

Rosalia ([o] and Meranta ROBERT), native of this parish, m. Francisco LECOUVREUR, Dec. 31, 1817 (SLC, M3, 55)

ALEN

Juan, native of Ireland, bachelor, ca. 36 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1817, d. this past night [Sep. 22/23] (SLC, F11, 77)

ALEXANDRE

Margueritte (Thomas, dec., and Margueritte VICNER), m. Charles TRICHE, Feb. 13, 1816 (SJBED, M2, 52)

Marie Thomas (Thomas, dec., and Margueritte VICNER), m. Louis FOLSH, Jun. 4, 1816 (SJBED, M2, 55)

ALFONCE

Juan Juliano (Francisco and Catharina MILAN, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 17, 1817, bn. Jan. 9, 1817, pgp. Diego ALFONCE and Ana LACASORNA, mgp. Juan MILAN and Maria SANTA ANA, s. Juan ALFONCE, infant's uncle, and Josepha GONZALES (SLC, B28, 96)

ALLARD

Juan Pedro (Luis and Ana ROLLAND PANDOSY), native of Remollon, province of Dauphine, Diocese of Embrun in France [dept. of Hautes-Alpes], resident of this city, bachelor, bn. Dec. 31, 1759, i. Apr. 23, 1816, d. Apr. 22, 1816 (SLC, F11, 25)

Luisa Emma (Luis Nicolas and Isavel DULONG), native of Sabanak [sic], resident of St. Bernard Parish, m. Joseph Luis TOUTANT BEAURREGARD, Aug. 5, 1817 (SLC, M6, 196)

Sophie Adelaide (Pierre and Adelaide DELMAS), resident of St. Bernard Parish, m. Jean BELLY, Feb. 10, 1817 (SMNO, M1, 39)

ALLIN [@ALLAIN]

Arzelina (Valfroy and Agata HARANG, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct. 16, 1817, bn. Jan. 15, 1816, s. Querubin DUCONGE and Victoria SOUFREIN (SLC, B29, 178)

ALOME [@ALON]

Elisabeth (Michel, native of this parish, and Marguerite CA[V/U]E, native of Providence Island [Bahamas]), b. Dec. 2,

1817, bn. Aug. 31, 1817, s. Philipe RECAUD and Louise VERRET, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 187)

Elisabeth (Michel, native of this parish, and Marguerite CANE, native of the English island of Providence [New Providence, Bahamas]), bn. Aug. 30, 1817, i. Dec. 28, 1817, d. this past night [Dec. 27/28] (SLC, F10, 135)

ALPUENTE DUPLESSIS (see **CHALON**)

ALPUENTE Y RUIZ

Francisco (Francisco Buenaventura and Catarina MILLON, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 4, 1816, bn. Jul. 4, 1814, pgp. Mathias ALPUENTE Y RUIZ, dec., and Margarita DUPLESSIS, dec., mgp. Santiago MILLON and Juana WET, s. Santiago VIENNE and Maria Minet MEILLEUR (SLC, B28, 58)

ALSAR

Rosa Holaya (Fernando, native of Abregon, Diocese of Santander in Spain, resident of this city, and Rosalia DE PRADOS, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 27, 1816, bn. Feb. 12, 1816, pgp. Fernando ALSAR and Josepha DE LA MAZA, mgp. Manuel DE PRADOS and Josepha LOPEZ, s. Joseph DE PRADOS, infant's uncle, and Maria Polonia ALSAR, *la joven*, infant's sister (SLC, B28, 70)

ALVA

Basilique Victoire (Joseph Narcisse, native of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state, and Emelie Felicite DE ST. GERMAIN, native of this parish), b. Mar. 1, 1816, 3 mo., s. Manuel GONZALES and Marie LABLANCHE, sp. [o] ST. GERMAIN, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 36)

Joseph Narcisse (Martin Narcisse and Marthe DUPLESSY, [both] natives of this parish), b. Oct. 21, 1816, bn. Jun. 7, 1815, s. Joseph DUPLESSY and Marie DUBREUIL, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 77)

ALZAN

Maria, native of this parish, 28 yr., i. [Aug.] 16, 1817 (SLC, F10, 123)

AME

Adolphe AME, aka MONSSET (Adolphe and Modeste [o]), native of Havre de Grace, province of Normandy [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime] in France, 13 yr., i. Jun. 16, 1817 (SLC, F11, 56)

AMIOT

Barbe, native of L'Artibonite, dependency of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, ca. 50 yr., i. Jan. 4, 1816, d. Jan. 3, 1816 (SLC, F10, 58)

AMY

Bartholomeo (Pedro, native of San Pedro on the island of Martinique, and Juana CLARY, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 27, 1817, bn. Aug. 21, 1815, pgp. Juan Honore AMY and Ana LOGIER, mgp. Francisco CLARY and Maria Francisca SAUVERBY, s. Bartholomeo CHEVALIER and Marguarita AMY, child's sister (SLC, B28, 99)

ANDERSON (see **HENDERSON**)

ANDRY

Bernardo Manuel (Luis and Maria Juana LAPIERE), native and resident of this city, widower of Maria Ana THOMASSIN, m. Josephina LABEAU TRUDEAU, Oct. 29, 1816, w. Roberto DOW, Thomas HOURQHART, Miguel ANDRY, groom's son, and bride's mother and sisters (SLC, M6, 182) [marginal note: died Dec. 18, 1839]

Catharina (Antonio Alexo and Clara [o], [both] residents of this parish), b. Apr. 28, 1816, bn. Feb. 26, 1816, s. Ta[b/le]s FONTAINE and Constantia Alexis [o - ANDRY?], infant's sister (SLC, B29, 24)

Manuel Adan (Miguel and Amada Felicite DUREL, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 17, 1816, bn. Dec. 16, 1815, pgp. Bernardo ANDRY and Maria Margarita THOMASSIN, mgp. Francisco DUREL, dec., and Maria DEJAN, s. Juan Bautista Adan PERAULT and Amada DUREL, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 39)

ANFREY

Adelaida (Francisco and Magdalena CLOMBE), native of this parish, 19 yr., i. Jun. 13, 1816 (SLC, F11, 28)

ANTONET

Joseph (Catharina, of this parish), b. Jan. 7, 1816, bn. Sep. 23, 1814, s. Jose TREIBEINU and Clara HOST[IE?] (SLC, B27, 170)

ARAOZ

Miguel (Joseph, native of Bayamo, Cuba, resident of this city, and Luisa VALENTIN, native and resident of this city), b. May 25, 1816, bn. Mar. 3, 1816, s. Carlos POREE, *el joven*, and Maria Juana MACARTY, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B29, 31) [marginal note: died Oct. 10, 1835]

ARBEAU (see **MONROY**)

ARCENAU

Urbain (Miguel and Maria ANDRES), native of the German Coast [LA], sp. [o], widow of Joachin PORCHE, ca. 45 yr., i. Jul. 25, 1817 (SLC, F11, 60)

ARDY

Maria Theresia, creole, widow of Simon ARDY, 98 yr., i. Jun. 27, 1816 (SLC, F10, 76)

ARELISE

Henerico (Ana), b. Jun. 29, 1816, bn. Mar. 15, 1816, s. Marc Antonio COLLARD and Francisca Ephigenie CARIET[I?]LE (SLC, B29, 43) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

ARLUC

Juan Bautista (Pedro, native of Cano in Provence [Cannes, dept. of Alpes-Maritime?], and Maria Magdalena AVRIL, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 3, 1816, bn. Jan. 9, 1816, pgp. Alexandro ARLUC and Theresa RUSTANO, mgp. [o], s. Juan Bautista GIROD and Sophia MEDEE (SLC, B27, 174)

ARMAND

Antonio ARMAND, aka SANS FACON (Antonio and [o]), native of Illinois, bachelor, 50 yr., i. Aug. 21, 1817 (SLC, F11, 64)

ARMELIN

Charles Theodore (Jean, native of Piellouson in Provence [Puimoisson, dept. of Alpes-de-Haute-Provence], resident of Port-au-Prince, and Marie Rose PICOT, native and resident of Mirebalais on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 5, 1816, bn. Apr. 10, 1816, pgp. Pierre ARMELIN and Marie MARTIN, mgp. Francois PECOT [sic] and Rosalie FREJENT, s. Charles Theodore PECOT, infant's maternal uncle, and Marie Augustine ROULY, [both] residents of this city, all of Santo Domingo (SLC, B28, 54)

ARNAUD [@ARNOD]

Jacques, native of Tunis, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in Provence, France, having lived at Marseilles [Tunis in Africa?], 18½ yr., i. Sep. 20, 1817, d. Rue de Bourgogne and Bienville (SLC, F11, 75)

Rose (Marie Therese [o], of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, 22 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1817, d. Aug. 25, 1817 (SLC, F10, 124)

ARNOUX [@ARNOULLE]

[o - masc.] (Pedro and Celeste BEAUMONT), 3 mo., b. simply, i. Mar. 6, 1817 (SLC, F11, 48)

Jean (Quelver and Celeste BEAUMONT, residents of this parish), 7 yr., i. Feb. 27, 1817, d. this past night [Feb. 26/27] (SLC, F11, 48)

ARTACHO (see **CENIS**)

ASEVEDO
Jose, native of Puerto in Portugal, ca. 60 yr., i. Jul. 10, 1817 (SLC, F11, 58)

ASMAR
Joaquin ([o] and Angelica DELONE), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria BEAUREPAUX [@BEAUREPEAUX], Sep. 21, 1816, w. Juan Luis DOLIOL, Henrrique HUGON, Antonio XEREZ and Noel BEAUREPEAU, bride's father (SLC, M3, 52)

ASTIER
Marie (Jean-Louis and Marie Louise CHAUVIN, [both] natives of this parish), b. Dec. 14, 1817, bn. Sep. 27, 1813, s. Louis VIVANT and Marie Francoise [o] (SLC, B29, 189)

ASTRUQUE
Antonio, native of Maty in the province of Languedoc, i. Aug. 31, 1816 (SLC, F11, 34)

ATERHOFF (see **DAVID, MEILLEUR**)

AUBERT
Delphine (Thomas and Claris LASEIGNE), b. Sep. 1, 1816, bn. Jun. 20, [1816], s. Zephirin AUBERT and Eulalia TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 169)

AUBIN DE LA FOREST
Santiago Pedre Auguste (Pedre Marc and Marie Louise NICOLET), native of Rochefort in France [the one in dept. of Charente-Maritime?], sp. Felicite Helene MAZANGE, 53 yr., i. Apr. 24, 1817, d. this past night [Apr. 23/24] (SLC, F11, 52)

AUCOIN (see **ROUSSEAU**)
Celestino (Miguel and Rosalia LAFORETRY), native of Lafourche, resident of this city, widower of Eugenia ROUSSEAU, m. Susana FERAUD, Dec. 2, 1817, w. Juan XIMENEZ, Juan

Bautista ROLLAN, Christoval RODRIGUEZ, Juan DE CASTRO and groom's mother (SLC, M6, 204)

Marie Eugenie (Celestin and Marie Eugenie ROUSSEAU, [both] natives of this parish), b. Feb. 2, 1816, bn. Jan. 18, 1816, s. Nicolas ROUSSEAU, infant's maternal grandfather, absent, p. Jean Marie BENOIST, and Marie Rosalie DE LAFORESTRI, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 31)

AUDEVILLE [@EAUDUICK, EAUDUIGH]

Cecilia (Augustin and Maria Francisca CHAVENET, [both] natives of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Jun. 26, 1816, bn. Jun. 24, 1816, pgp. Martin AUDEVILLE and Claudine BENARD, mgp. Agnan CHAVENET and Cecilia DUBROCARD, s. Joachin INFANTE and Cecilia DUBROCARD, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B28, 57)

Cecilia (Auguste and Maria Francisca CHAVENET), very young child, i. Jun. 28, 1816 (SLC, F11, 29)

AUDIER

Marc Antoine Paul (Jean Baptiste and Magdeleine Paule JEARD), native of Marseilles in Provence, France [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], former land-surveyor at Gonaives on Santo Domingo, bachelor, ca. 76 yr., i. Nov. 20, 1817, d. this past night [Nov. 19/20], Rue du Bayou in this city (SLC, F11, 90)

AUGER

Marie Magdeleine (Jean Baptiste, native of St. Marc [Santo Domingo], and Elisabeth ARNAUD, native of Cap Français [Santo Domingo]), b. Sep. 10, 1817, 2 yr., s. Pierre SAUNIER and Magdeleine ARNAUD, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B29, 169)

AUGUSTIN

Helena (Magdalena), twin, b. Oct. 14, 1817, bn. Jul. 22, 1817, s. Jose AUGUSTIN, Thelsille [masc./fem.?] RAPHAEL and Magdalena BENJAMIN (SLC, B29, 177) [ed. note: twins named in same entry, three godparents listed]

Victor (Magdalena), twin, b. Oct. 14, 1817, bn. Jul. 22, 1817, s. Jose AUGUSTIN, Thelsille [masc./fem.?] RAPHAEL and Magdalena BENJAMIN (SLC, B29, 177) [ed. note: twins named in same entry, three godparents listed]

AUGUSTO [@AUGUSTE]

Francisco (Francisco, native of Ireland, and Fatina DETREN, native of Baradares on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 22, 1817, bn. Jun. 1, 1817, s. Juan BAHOUR and Juana Eulalia [o] (SLC, B29, 180)

Phelipa (Phelipe and Agata DUSSUAU, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 21, 1817, bn. Jun. 13, 1812, s. Augusto SAVANT and Victoria DUSSUAU (SLC, B29, 124)

Philippe [fem.] (Philippe and Agathe DUSUAUX, [both] natives of this parish), b. May 3, 1817, bn. Dec. 6, 1814, s. Raphael AUGUSTE and Rose RILLIEUX, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 124)

AUTHEMANT

Magdalena (Joseph Gaspard, native of Martigues in Provence, France [Martigues, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône, arrondissement of Aix-en-Provence], and Maria Francisca [o], native of Guinea, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 6, 1817, bn. Jun. 5, 1817, pgp. Nicolas AUTHEMANT and Catharina MILLE, mgp. [o], s. Francisco BRUNETTI [@BRUNETY] and Betzy BRUNETY (SLC, B29, 161)

AUTIN

Marie Adeleinde (Binjamin and Eleine LOUP), b. Feb. 24, 1817, bn. Jul. 18, 1816, s. Durosin LOUP and Delphine ARSENEAU, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 171)

Melanie (Alexis and Marie AUBERT), b. Sep. 22, 1816, bn. Oct. 30, 1815, s. Jean HYMEL and Marie AUTIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 169)

AVART

Luisa Almais (Francisco Roberto and Amelia LASIZE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 25, 1817, bn. May 24,

1817, pgp. Roberto AVART, dec., and Julia ALLAIN, mgp. Nicolas DE LASIZE, dec., and Maria PIQUERY, dec., s. Valerio Roberto AVART and Maria Antonia AVART (SLC, B28, 135)

AVRIL

Juan Theodoro (Huges, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Claudia Dionisia Carlota DEPORTE MAHE, native of Boucasse [Boucassin] on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 21, 1816, bn. Oct. 30, 1816, pgp. Juan AVRIL and Marguarita ANDATE, mgp. Juan Bautista DEPORTE MAHE and Marguarita BEAUMIE[U?], s. Juan SACHRISTE and Maria MACGILLE (SLC, B28, 81)

AWALLE

Pierre Almany (James, Irishman, and Marguerite BONYON [@BONION], native of St. John Baptist Parish of Lafourche in this state), b. Dec. 31, 1816, 15 mo., s. James AWALCHE[*] and his wife, [*]eamme [o], all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 82)

AYMAIN

Maria Clara (Pedro and Clemencia D'ORFEVILLE), native of L'Artibonite on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista Morin BROUX, Dec. 2, 1817 (SLC, M3, 54)

AYME

Francisco Luciano Maria (Francisco Samuel, native of La Rochelle [dept. of Charente-Maritime], in France, and Maria Carlota Felicite GUYOT, native of the parish of D'Aquin on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 15, 1817, bn. Nov. 21, 1816, pgp. Francisco Guillermo AYME and Maria Ana BOUGUEREAU, mgp. Luis GUYOT and Maria Magdalena MISQAIGUON, s. Luciano Guillermo HELIGSBERG and Maria Ysavel D'AMAUD (SLC, B28, 103)

Germin (Germin and Catherine DUEE), b. Aug. 11, 1816, bn. Jun. 25, [1816], s. Jean AYME, absent, p. Urbain DUEE and

Marie Magdeleine MAYER [@MYRE], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 168)

AZERETO

Clorilda (Juan Bautista, native of Genoa [Italy], and Eugenia Oliva GLAISSAU, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 30, 1817, bn. Apr. 15, 1816, pgp. Francisco AZERETO and Maria BORDIGOLA, mgp. [o] GLAISSAU and Maria Magdalena BREZON, s. Francisco DUTILLET and Benjamina DUBREUILLE (SLC, B29, 166)

AZUR [@HAZEUR]

Jose Prosper (Prosper and Felicitas ROBERT, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 19, 1817, bn. Nov. 30, 1816, s. Jose GUILIAUME and Maria AZUR, infant's aunt (SLC, B29, 102)

Luis ([o] and Juana FABRE), native of the island of Guadalupe, m. Luisa Renee DE MANDEVILLE, Jan. 11, 1817, w. Juan GUERIN, Francisco MEANCE, Juan Bautista BARJANAC, Miguel BLANCHARD and the spouses' mothers, brothers and sisters (SLC, M3, 52)

Marie (Prospere and Marie Anne ROBERT, [both] natives of this parish), b. Nov. 8, 1816, 3 yr., 3 mo., s. Louis ROBERT and Marie AZUR, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 80)

BABIN (see **EBERT**)

George (Etienne and Marie BLEAU), native of Coiron, dept. of Loire-Inferieure in France [Coiron, dept. of Ain, adjacent to dept. of Saône-et-Loire?], bachelor, 38 yr., i. Oct. 22, 1817, d. this past night [Oct. 21/22] (SLC, F11, 85)

BACAS [@BACA]

Adelaida (Bartholomeo and Adelaida BEAULIEU, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. May 27, 1817, bn. Jan. 20, 1817, s. Juan David LAISER and Josephina LO[R?]ERO (SLC, B29, 136)

Aimee (Leon and Marie TREGRE), b. Mar. 12, 1817, bn. Oct. 4, [1816], s. Francois BURCKHARD [@BURKHARD] and Emerente WEBRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 172)

Jean Baptiste Manuel, native of Genoa [Italy], sp. Louise Catherine LANDRONY, native of Arques [sic] in this state, 78 yr., i. Feb. 11, 1817, d. Feb. 10, 1817 (SLC, F11, 47)

BACHELEAU

Marianne [*]ige (Pierre, native of Rochefort in France, and Marguerite ZERAINGUE, native of this parish), b. Jun. 17, 1816, bn. May 23, 1813, s. Baptiste ST. AMAND and his wife, Marianne ZERAINGUE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 55)

Rosalie Eloise Felicie (Pierre, native of Rochefort in France, and Marguerite ZERAINGUE, native of this parish), b. Jun. 17, 1816, bn. Feb. 28, 1816, s. Jean Louis ZERAINGUE and Rosalie REMERE, sp. Hubert ZERAINGUE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 55)

BACKUS

Annette (George Washington, native of the town of Canaan, state of Connecticut in America, and Delia Ann WEIR, native of Carrick in Ireland), twin, b. Jun. 1, 1816, bn. May 1, 1815, pgp. Simon Washington BACKUS and Gatea MC CORMICK, mgp. George WEIR and Ann BINGHAM, s. Captain Louis ALEXIS and Annette MORALES, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 53)

George William Parker (George Washington, native of Canaan, state of Connecticut in America, and Delia Ann WEIR, native of Carrick in Ireland), b. Jun. 1, 1816, bn. Jan. 12, 1813, pgp. Simon Washington BACKUS and Gatea MC CORMIK, mgp. George WEIR and Ann BINGHAM, s. [o - masc.] DE WILLIAM, Major James B. MANY and [o - fem.] MORALES, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 53)

Josephine (George Washington, native of the town of Canaan, state of Connecticut in America, and Delia Ann WEIR, native of Carrick in Ireland), twin, b. Jun. 1, 1816, bn. May 1, 1815, pgp. Simon Washington BACKUS and Gatea MC CORMICK,

mgp. George WEIR and Ann BINGHAM, s. William BOSWELL and Josephine MORALES, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 53)

BACUS [@BACCAS, BACHUS]

Catharina (Nicolas BACUS [sic] and Luison LACOMBE), native of this parish, ca. 40 yr., i. Jan. 21, 1816 (SLC, F10, 60)

Francoise (Nicolas LACOMB BACUS and Louise LACOMBE), native of Aquin on Santo Domingo, 40 yr., i. Jul. 4, 1816, d. Jul. 3, 1816 (SLC, F10, 77)

Juan Bautista (Nicolas, dec., and Luison LACOMBE), native of this parish, unmarried, ca. 45 yr., i. Jul. 23, 1816 (SLC, F10, 80)

BADON

Guillaume William (Robert, native and resident of Saminy [St. Tammany] on the other side of the lake, and Marie COLLINS, native of Philadelphia in the U.S.A.), b. Nov. 3, 1816, bn. Feb. 13, 1814, s. Robert BADON and Marie Anne CORINS, sp. William COLLINS, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 76)

Joseph Whaton (Robert, native and resident of Saminy [St. Tammany] on the other side of the lake, and Marie COLLINS, native of Philadelphia in the U.S.A.), b. Nov. 3, 1816, bn. Mar. 13, 1816, s. John GILSON and Marie TABUTEAU, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 76)

BADUT

Marguarita (Noel and [o]), native of Giver, dept. of Ardaigne in France [Givet, dept. of Ardennes], ca. 25 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1817 (SLC, F11, 63)

BADY [@BADIA, BADIE]

Alexandrine (Pierre and Genevieve DROUETTE), b. May 6, 1816, 8½ mo., s. Maurice ROCHON and Magdeleine YOSTY, all natives and residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 26)

Gertrude (Pierre and Genevieve DROUETTE, [both] natives of this parish), b. May 6, 1816, 2 yr., s. Alexis ROCHON and Jeanne DROUETTE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 26)

Maria Paulina (Pierre and Genevieve DROUET, [both] natives of this parish), b. Sep. 21, 1817, bn. Jul. 23, 1817, s. Juan ESCOVE and Julie DROUET, infant's aunt, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 172)

Pedro (Pedro and Carlota BADIA), native and resident of this parish, m. Genoveba DROUET, Apr. 28, 1816, w. Esteban LARRIEUX, Ursino GUESNO and Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M3, 51)

BAGNERIS

Melania (Juan Bautista, dec., and Pelagia DUVERNE, dec.), native and resident of this parish, m. Augusto DEMILLIERE, Apr. 29, 1816 (SLC, M6, 171)

BAHAM

Joseph BAHAM aka YENTI [@CHANTI] (Pierre and Modesta MAXENT, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 9, 1817, bn. Feb. 13, 1817, s. Joseph JARDELAT and Martina PABLO (SLC, B29, 189)

BAHAN

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista, native of Tchefuncte, resident of this city, and Mariana RABY, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 28, 1816, bn. Feb. 25, 1816, pgp. Juan Bautista BAHAN and Francisca GUILLORY, mgp. [o], s. Juan Bautista DESOUGES and Maria Juana LACASSE (SLC, B29, 14)

Virginia (Luis, native of the other side of Lake Pontchartrain, resident of this city, and Maria ROUSEVE, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 30, 1816, bn. Aug. 1, 1816, s. Silvano PEDRO and Angelica BAHAN, infant's sister (SLC, B29, 92)

BAILLY-BLANCHARD

Maria Luisa Eugenia (Luis Casimiro, cashier of the citizens' bank in this city, and Maria Magdalena Adelaida BLANCHARD, [both] natives of Vendome, dept. of Loire in France, residents of this city), b. Aug. 25, 1817, bn. Jan. 7, 1817, pgp. Renato Gilberto BAILLY BLANCHARD and Catharina Luisa PELLETIER, mgp. Martin Baltasar BLANCHARD and Maria

Magdalena PELLETIER, s. Luis Miguel Fortunado BAILLY BLANCHARD and Maria Celeste Francisca Adela BAILLY BLANCHARD (SLC, B28, 128)

BALLEE

Marie Josephe (Jean and Marie Francoise LEPIN), native of the parish of St. Rose des Verrettes, dependency of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, sp. Jean Baptiste PINSON, bn. Jul. 19, 1769, i. Mar. 11, 1817, d. Mar. 10, 1817 (SLC, F11, 49)

BANANIER

Francisco (Elisabeth Luis, native of Trou Bonbon on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 17, [1817], bn. Jul. 14, 1817, s. Carlos DUCLAU, absent, p. Francisco CRUAU[*] and Luisa [o] (SLC, B29, 163)

BANNERET

Charles, native of the Cap [Français] on Santo Domingo, married, ca. 40 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1817, d. this past night [Oct. 4/5] (SLC, F11, 81)

BAPTANDIER (see **WHETON**)

BARBARA [@BARBERA]

Antonio (Antonio and Vicente BARBERA), native of Vilajos[e/a] in the kingdom of Valencia [Villajoyosa, Valencia, Spain], sp. Marguarita TROUFLOU, ca. 45 yr., i. Nov. 22, 1817 (SLC, F11, 91)

Felicite Perpetue (Antoine and Marie Margueritte TROUFFLEAU), b. Sep. 27, 1816, bn. Sep. 2, 1816, pgp. [o], mgp. Joseph TROUFLEAU and Marie Therese BLAISE, s. Jean BUQUOI and Felicite Perpetue [o], all of this parish (SLC, B28, 70)

Felicite Perpetue (Antoine and Marie Marguerite TRUFFLEAUD), bn. Sep. 2, 1816, i. Dec. 18, 1816, d. Dec. 17, 1816 (SLC, F11, 44)

BARBARIN

William Henry (Louis and Elizabeth [o]), b. Feb. 4, 1817, bn. Sep. 30, 1812, s. Daniel McMEAL and Theresa BARBARIN, all residents of this city (SMNO, B1, 34)

BARBAY

Dorotea (Luis and Dorotea LAMATTE), native and resident of this parish, m. Thom JOHNSTON, Jan. 8, 1817 (SLC, M6, 186)

BARBE

Anne (Louis and Marie SANS CHAGRIN), native of lower Normandy in France, domiciled here, sp. in first marriage Jacques PERILLOU, m. in New Orleans, sp. in second marriage Francois CLEMENT, 80 yr., i. Nov. 27, 1817, d. Nov. 26, 1817 (SJBED, F2, 12)

BARBIER

Artemise (Jaques and Marie DESROCHES), b. Feb. 1, 1817, bn. Sep. 18, [1816], s. Urbain TREGRE and Marie KERNE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 170)

Margueritte (Christophle and Agates MATERNES), widow of Philipe BADEAU, m. Jean BERTELOT, Aug. 5, 1817 (SJBED, M2, 76)

BARBIN

Jacques Philippe Harper (Louis Jacques and Yrene [@Francoise Yrene] BROUTIN), b. Apr. 27, 1817, bn. Oct. 31, 1816, s. Jacques Philippe GUINAULT, infant's grand-uncle, and Marie Margueritte BROUTIN, infant's grand-aunt, sp. [o] GUINAULT (SMNO, B1, 34)

BARBIN DE BELLEVUE [@BARBIN VELLE-VEU]

Helena Josephina (Prospero and Helena Modesta GUINAULT), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan YWANOSWSKI, Nov. 23, 1817 (SLC, M6, 204)

Prospero Casimiro ([o] and Modesta VOISIN), native and resident of this city, sp. Helena GUINAULT, ca. 60 yr., i. Apr. 17, 1816, d. Apr. 16, 1816 (SLC, F11, 25)

BARDON

Bernard (Antoine and Perette DE[B?]ROL, residents of the city of Montauban, dept. of Gironde in France [Montauban, dept. of Tarn-et-Garonne]), bachelor, bn. Sep. 17, 1772, i. Sep. 27, 1817, d. Sep. 26, 1817 (SLC, F11, 79)

BARELO

Elisabeth (Benjamin and Elisabeth [LIFIT?]), 2 mo., i. Mar. 27, 1816, d. this past night [Mar. 26/27] (SLC, F11, 23)

BAROY

Jean, former resident of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, sp. in second marriage [o], ca. 52 yr., i. Nov. 7, 1817, d. this past night [Nov. 6/7] (SLC, F11, 89)

Josephina Juana Antonia (Juan, native of San Marcial de Riberac, Diocese of Perigord in France [Saint-Martial, commune of Riberac, dept. of Dordogne?], and Marie Ysavel BLACHE, native of Bordeaux, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 1, 1816, bn. Jan. 13, 1810, pgp. Juan BAROY and Juana DONAC, mgp. Antonio BLACHE and Juana GILARD, s. Juan DUBOIS and Madelaine BEURON [@BURON] (SLC, B28, 30)

Juan (Juan and Juana DORIAC), native of San Marcial de Riberac, Diocese of Perigord in France, resident of this city, widower of Maria Isavel LOTARD, m. Maria Isavel BLACHE, Jan. 24, 1816, w. Juan Glod DUBOIS [@DOBOIS], Guillermo RION and Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 166)

BARRAND

Luis (Ana, native of Kingston on the island of Jamaica), b. Apr. 30, 1816, bn. Aug. 25, 1815, s. Luis [o] and Maria Magdalena DESFAYES (SLC, B29, 25)

BARROIS

Nicolas Victor (Juan and Marguarita NIVET, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 18, 1816, bn. Jul. 11, 1816, pgp. Carlos BARROIS and Marguarita LAMBRE, mgp. Francisco NIVET and Mariana FORQUE, s. Nicolas DENIS and Victoria NIVET, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 69)

BARROSO (see **VILLANUEVA Y BARROSO**)
Marie Catherine (Hilaire and Sebastienne MARINO), native of this parish, sp. Santiago VALENTIN, 26 yr., i. Jan. 14, 1816, d. Jan. 13, 1816 (SLC, F11, 16)

BART
Josephina ([o] and Babe LARTIGUE), native and resident of this city, m. Antonio ESCO, Sep. 7, 1817 (SLC, M3, 54)

BARTHELEMY
Pedro (Juan, native of Castelet [Castellet], dept. of Var in France, and Francisca FERREAU, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 6, 1817, bn. Jun. 29, 1817, pgp. Honore BARTHELEMY and Theresia OLIVIE, mgp. Francisco FERREAU and Rosa BERNARD, s. Francisco Joseph BELCOUR and Maria Theresia CASTAUGAN (SLC, B28, 120) [marginal note: died]

BARTLON
Louise (Barthelmy, native of London, and Louise FILS, native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 12, 1816, bn. Jan. 25, 1816, s. Jacques COURTIN and Marianne [o], [sp.?] PRIEN[D?]E, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 38)

BASILIC [@BAZILISCO]
Maria Eugenia (Juan, native of Germany, and Maria Luisa DETUE, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 22, 1817, bn. Nov. 29, 1816, s. Pedro DUMOIS and Maria Eugenia LACLOTE (SLC, B29, 103)

BASTIA Y ADFANTE
Maria Magdalena (Maria), native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, 55 yr., i. Dec. 9, 1817 (SLC, F10, 133)

BAUCHE ST. MARTIN
Jean Alcide (Pierre and Celeste PERRETTE), b. Apr. 8, 1817, bn. Aug. 3, 1816, s. Jean Marie BORDEVIELLE [@BORDEVILLE] and Margueritte CADENET, sp. [o]

BORDEVIELLE, all residents of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 177)

Pierre Auguste (Pierre, *fils*, and Celestine PERRET), b. Jun. 24, 1808, bn. Feb. 26, 1808, s. Pierre BAUCHE ST. MARTIN, infant's grandfather, and Rosalie PERRET, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 176) [marginal note: registered Oct. 4, 1817]

BAUDIN [@BODIN, DE BOUDIN]

Maria de la Concepcion Theresa (Luis Alexandro Faustin, native of Petit-Goave on Santo Domingo, and Maria Ysavel Gabriela Hanrrieta DE LAUMONT, native of the parish of St. Michel on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 8, 1817, bn. Nov. 11, 1817, pgp. Luis Pedro DE BOUDIN and Maria Juana Ysavel MESTAYER, mgp. Juan Susana, Count DE LEAUMONT, and Maria Ana Rene Olive LEFRANC, s. Bernardo Theresa TOCQUE DE LASAULAY and Maria Micaela LE GRAS, daughter [sic - whose?] (SLC, B28, 140)

Maria Ysavel Felicide (Luis Alexandro Fostin, native of Petit Goive [Petit-Goave] on the island of Santo Domingo, and Maria Ysavel Gabriela Hanrrieta LEOMONT, native of the parish of San Miguel on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 11, 1816, bn. May 2, 1815, pgp. Luis Pedro Alexandro BAUDIN and Maria Juana Ysavel MESTAYER, mgp. Juan Susana, Count DE LEAUMONT, and Maria Ana Renee Oliva LEFRANC, s. Carlos Esteban LEGARDEUR DE TILLY and Maria Ana LEFRANC, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B28, 38)

BAUDRY [@BODRY]

Arsenne (Jean Baptiste and Catherine ORY, [both] residents of this parish), b. Nov. 2, 1817, bn. Sep. 30, 1817, s. Pierre ORY and Magdelaine ORY (SJBED, B3, 177)

Eufrosina (Juan, native of Berserac [Bergerac, dept. of Dordogne?] in France, and Margarita DUPUI, native of St. John Baptist Parish, second German Coast, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 17, 1816, bn. Sep. 18, 1816, pgp. [o], mgp. Francisco

DUPUI and Perina CHAMPAGNE, s. Ludger BODRY and Eufrosina MAYARD (SLC, B28, 73)

N[o/e]mberto [@Norberto] (Carlos and Eufrosina MAYARD, [both] natives of St. Charles Parish, first German Coast, residents of this city), b. Oct. 17, 1816, bn. Aug. 5, 1816, pgp. Juan BODRY and Margarita DUPUI, mgp. Santiago MAYARD and Angelica DISTELVIEC, s. Norberto BODRY and Matilde BELSOME (SLC, B28, 73)

Santyago Emanuel (Santyago Emanuel and Victoria SOBLIAC), 15 mo., i. Jul. 11, 1817 (SLC, F11, 59)

Victoire (Jacques Emmanuel, native of Rouen in Normandy [Rouen, dept. of Seine-Maritime], and Victoire SOLELIAC, native of Paris, France), b. Oct. 7, 1817, bn. Jul. 14, 1817, s. Jean Antoine MARTIN and Michelle COUPE, sp. [o] CAMET [@CARAMET], all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 132)

BAUDUC [@BAUDNE]

Jose Theodoro (Jose Theodoro, native of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo, and Maria Pulchery CASSOU, native of Jeremie on the same island, both residents of this parish), b. Dec. 6, 1817, bn. Jul. 29, 1817, s. Juan Bautista LACLOTE and Ursula SCOT (SLC, B29, 188)

Luisa Josephina (Jose Theodoro, native of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo, and Maria Pulchery CASSOU, native of Santo Domingo [Jeremie and Cap Français were written in and crossed out], both residents of this city), b. Dec. 6, 1817, bn. Jan. 24, 1806, s. Luis Augusto L[ACEN?] and Maria Michel DERBAN (SLC, B29, 188)

BAUSSIE

Eleonore (Pierre and Magdeleine ROMENE), native of St. John Baptist Parish of the Germans in this state, sp. Alphonce VERRATTEY [@VERRELTE(S?)], 48 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1817, d. Sep. 12, 1817, at the entrance to the Faubourg St. Marie in this parish (SLC, F11, 72)

BAY

Marie Dolores (Venture and Marie CARELLE), 17 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1817, d. Aug. 27, 1817 (SLC, F11, 66)

BAYARD

Caroline (Antoine and Lazine LADNER, [both] natives of this parish), b. Dec. 14, 1817, bn. Jan. 3, 1813, s. Julien LADNER and Genie LADNER, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 140)

BAYRON

Alexandro (Joseph, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, and Maria Francisca THIET, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 12, 1816, bn. Oct. 18, 1815, s. Luis THIET, infant's uncle, and Maria Francisca THIET, infant's aunt (SLC, B29, 4)

BAZAC

Francisca Alexandrina (Francisco and Ana Luisa LILLAVOIE), native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 38 yr., i. Jul. 10, 1816 (SLC, F10, 77)

BAZEL

Claire Adelaide (Mathieu, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], France, and Marie Francoise MAINARD, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 5, 1817, bn. Sep. 25, 1816, s. Jean Baptiste HUGUET and Claire Adeline MAINARD, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B28, 101)

Claire Adelaide (Mathieu, native of Bordeaux in France, and Marie Francoise MENARD, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), 6 mo., i. Apr. 25, 1817, d. this past night [Apr. 24/25] (SLC, F11, 52)

BEAU

Pedro (Gemain and Isavel BARBET), native of St. Cyr Lecolon, dept. of Leon in France [Saint-Cyr-les-Colons, dept. of Yonne?], resident of this city, m. Delphina GUENARD, Sep. 12, 1816,

w. Joseph JOLY, Joseph MARIA, Joaquin DE LISA and bride's parents, brothers and sisters (SLC, M6, 180)

BEAUFORT [@BONFOND]

Jose (Judor, native of Brunel in the Low Countries, and Luisa Bonne LALANDE, native of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 1, 1816, bn. [Jan.?] 6, 1816, s. Juan BOURGOIN and Maria Josepha CHEYUNET (SLC, B29, 15)

BEAULIEU

Caesar, of the Poular nation, ca. 70 yr., i. Feb. 22, 1816 (SLC, F10, 64)

Eugenio ([o] and Clar[a?] MONPLESIR), 2½ yr., i. May 3, 1816 (SLC, F10, 71)

Joseph [@Carlos] (Carlos, native of Montreal in Canada, and Maria MAZIAS, native of Galvestown Parish, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 26, 1817, bn. Jun. 27, 1817, pgp. Carlos BEAULIEU and Maria COQUILLARD, mgp. Joseph MAZIAS and Sebastiana MORALES, s. Joseph [MAZIAS], infant's uncle, and Josepha MAZIAS, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 128)

Maria Victoria (Pedro and Maria Isavel FONTAINE), native of Mierbale [Mirebalais] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Santiago LAMOTTE, Oct. 2, 1817 (SLC, M6, 200)

Phelipe (Maria), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Noel SAULET, Sep. 8, 1816, w. Juan Mariano PICORNELL, Francisco MARTINEZ PIZARRO, Santiago HARDY and Joseph ARAOZ (SLC, M3, 51)

BEAUREPAUX [@BEAUREPEAUX]

Maria (Noel BEAUREPEAU [sic] and Angelica BEAUREPAUX), native and resident of this parish, m. Joaquin ASMAR, Sep. 21, 1816 (SLC, M3, 52)

BEAURREGARD

Joseph Basilio (Basilio and Emelia GALATAS, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 28, 1817, bn. Dec. 30, 1815, pgp.

Juan Bautista BEAURREGARD and Eugenia DUBORD, mgp. Vizente GALATAS and Maria DE BELEN, s. Joseph Antonio RIANO and Mariana DUBORD (SLC, B28, 111)

BEAUVAIS

Hanrrieta ([o] and Genoveba RICARD), native of Illinois, resident of this parish, m. Celestino JOURDAN, Dec. 9, 1817 (SLC, M3, 55)

BECNEL

Aimee Emelie (Pierre and Aimee HAYDEL), b. Jul. 11, 1817, bn. Apr. 2, [1817], s. Ambroise BROU and Ema BECNEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 174)

Euphroisine (Thomas and Magdeleine FOLSH), m. Joseph HAYDEL, Feb. 20, 1816 (SJBED, M2, 52)

Pierre (Pierre and Aimee HAYDEL), m. Emelie HAYDEL, Feb. 22, 1816, w. Jean Jaques HAYDEL, Louis DUFILHO [@DUFILLO], Pierre ROUSSEL [@ROUSELLE], Ursin JACOB and Pierre BECNEL (SJBED, M2, 53)

Thomas (Benjamin and Margueritte WEBRE), b. Mar. 6, 1817, bn. Jan. 22, [1817], s. Norbert BECNEL and Eleonore WEBRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 171)

BECHTET

Gertrude Elisabeth (Nanette [o]), 6 mo., i. Jun. 24, 1816 (SLC, F10, 76)

BELAUME

Marie Arsene (Dominique and Susanne Victoire GERVAIS, [both] natives of this parish), b. Feb. 26, 1817, bn. Jul. 19, 1816, s. Jean GERVAIS and Susanne LAMOTHE, sp. [o] LAFARGUE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 93) [marginal note: died Dec. 8, 1838]

BELAY

[o - masc.], native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], sailor, ca. 28 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1816, d. (SLC, F11, 35) [ed. note: Belay (o)?]

BELLANGER

Charles (Bellantine, native of Cayes [de] St. Louis [Santo Domingo]), b. Oct. 20, 1816, 2 mo., s. Jean LAURENT and Louise CHARLES, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 75)

Isidore (Maria Anne, native of Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo), ca. 10 yr., i. Nov. 8, 1816, d. Nov. 7, 1816 (SLC, F10, 91)

Marie Anne, native of Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo, 22 yr., i. Aug. 31, 1816, d. Aug. 30, 1816 (SLC, F10, 85)

BELLET (see **PECQUET DU BELLET**)

BELLEVUE

Jean (Rene, native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo], and Eulalie DESNUYS, native of St. Marc [Santo Domingo]), b. Aug. 1, 1816, bn. May 1, 1816, s. Jean DESCARREAUX and Marguerite LEFEBVRE, Widow DESNUYS, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 54)

BELLOTTE

Maria Antonia (Carlos, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Maria Felix ESNARD, native of Verrettes on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 6, 1817, bn. Jun. 12, 1815, s. Etienne ESNARD and Maria Antonia HENRY (SLC, B29, 168)

BELLOW [@BELOW]

Eleonore (William and Eleonore HYMEL), 3 yr., i. May 18, 1816, d. May 17, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 3)

William (Charles and Agnes MADELOC), 40 yr., i. Dec. 15, 1816, d. Dec. 14, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 7)

BELLY

Jean (Jean Baptiste BELLY DE L'ORME and Marie Anne LOUSTAN, dec.), resident of this parish, m. Sophie Adelaide ALLARD, Feb. 10, 1817, w. Pierre CELLERIER, James

DILLINGHAM, Jacques TOUTANT, Louis [T.?] BEAUREGARD [@TOUTANT] (SMNO, M1, 39)

BELSIT

Francois (Henri, native of the town of Crette in Languedoc, France, and Adelle LACRETE, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), twin, b. Aug. 29, 1816, bn. Aug. 27, 1816, s. Francois CASTEAUGEAUD and Marie Rose Clotilde CASTEAUGEAUD, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 61) [ed. note: other twin is not recorded]

BELSON

Pierre (Pierre and Marie VALLIER, [both] natives of this parish), b. Oct. 20, 1816, bn. Aug. 16, 1816, s. Henry BELSON and Marguerite VALLIER, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 74)

BELUCHE

Maria Renata (Rene, native of this parish, resident of this city, and Maria Clotilda BAUDRAY, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Oct. 25, 1817, bn. Sep. 10, 1817, s. Jose SAUVINETTE and Marguarita GALLIARD (SLC, B29, 181)

BELZONS [@BELSONS]

Henerica Arsena Clara (Jose, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], and Henerica Rosa MAUCHOSSEE, native of Paris, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 8, 1816, bn. Feb. 17, 1813, pgp. Juan Antonio BELZONS and Maria Magdalena NICOLE, mgp. Juan Pedro MAUCHOSSEE and Genoveva Rosa LEDOUX, s. Juliano POYDRAS and Genoveva Rosa LEDOUX, child's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B28, 60)

Jose Pedro Adolphe (Jose, native of Nantes, and Henerica Rosa MAUCHOSSEE, native of Paris, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 8, 1816, bn. Nov. 16, 1810, pgp. Juan Antonio BELZONS and Maria Magdalena NICOLE, mgp. Juan Pedro MAUCHOSSEE and Genoveva Rosa LEDOUX, s. Pedro

D[O?]RMENON and Genoveva Rosa LEDOUX, child's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B28, 60)

BENEDI[E/C]

Jose Pedro Antonio Felix (Sophie), 8½ yr., i. Oct. 18, 1816 (SLC, F10, 90)

BENGUE[*]EL [@BENGUEAL]

Maria Catherina (Antonio and Luisa MORANNE), 6 yr., i. Jul. 13, 1816 (SLC, F11, 30)

BENIT

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Hanrrieta DEMORUEL, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 9, 1816, bn. Sep. 2, 1815, pgp. Guillermo BENIT and Maria DEFORGES, mgp. Juan Bautista DEMORUEL and Felicite BROYARD, s. Valentin DOUBLIN and Carlota BROYARD (SLC, B28, 77)

BENOIT

Bautista ([o] and Babe LIOTOT), native of this parish, 42 yr., i. Aug. 9, 1817 (SLC, F10, 122)

BENOVILLE

Pedro Jose (Pedro and Felonia MACARTY, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. May 30, 1817, bn. Feb. 10, 1814, s. Juan RIVIERE and Adelaida OLIVIER (SLC, B29, 137)

BERARD

Hypolite Claude (Claude and [Anne?] Cecile [H/A]UDRAIN), native of France, bn. Mar. 30, the 10th year of the French Republic [1802], i. Sep. 24, 1817, d. this past night [Sep 23/24] (SLC, F11, 78)

BERBE

Marie, native of Nantes, sp. Jean MUKEMIED, 72 yr., i. Jun. 25, 1816, d. Jun. 24, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 5)

BERDEN

Jean Baptiste, native of this parish, bachelor, ca. 55 yr., i. Mar. 2[* - 5/6], 1816, d. this past night [Mar. 24/25/26] (SLC, F11, 22)

BERINGER

Felix Augustin (Matheo BERRENGER [sic] and Ana Maria Magdalena Theresia TARDIEU), native of Massilia [Marseilles, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], 18 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1817, d. Sep. 18, 1817 (SLC, F11, 74)

BERNARD [@BENARD]

Celeste-Felicite (Jean Pierre and Catherine LATY), 18 yr., i. Dec. 29, 1817, d. Dec. 28, 1817 (SLC, F11, 92)

Gregorio (Luis and Ana GILET), native of Vannes in the kingdom of France [Vannes, dept. of Morbihan], resident of this city, m. Maria Isavel LOUTREL, Sep. 8, 1817, w. Francisco LAVIGNE, Miguel Francisco ROUVANT, Santiago FONTAINE, Francisco LAVIGNE, bride's uncle, and [*] (SLC, M6, 198)

Juan Antonio (Juan Pedro and Catarina LATY), native and resident of this parish, m. Alexandrina Ana PAULIN, May 6, 1817, w. Philibert CHAUEBIOU, Francisco GARDERRE, Antonio TURCAS, Juan Bautista LAFONTA and Joseph BERNARD, groom's brother (SLC, M6, 192)

Pedro Luis (Maria), b. May 22, 1817, bn. Apr. 1, 1817, s. Luis BIGUERY and Ysavel Hurel BALOIX (SLC, B29, 133)

BERNAUDY

Francisco, native and resident of this parish, widower of Ana DREUX, ca. 73 yr., i. Jun. 7, 1816, d. Jun. 6, 1816 (SLC, F11, 27)

BERNET

Eduardo (Mauricio, native of Philadelphia [PA], resident of this city, and Maria TRAHAN, native and resident of this city), b. May 25, 1816, bn. Feb. 20, 1816, pgp. Luis BERNET and

Susana MAYER, mgp. Pablo TRAHAN and Maria LEJEUNE, s. Simon CHONE and Paulina MO[R/S]ELLE (SLC, B28, 51)

BEROUETTE

Charles Lanoix (Marie Marthe, native of Cayes [de] St. Louis on Santo Domingo), b. Feb. 26, 1817, bn. Sep. 7, 1816, s. Charles LANOIX and Charlotte Helene OGE, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 104)

BERTAULD

[o - masc.], native of Angouleme in France [dept. of Charente], i. Sep. 2, 1817 (SLC, F11, 68)

BERTELO

Benjamin (Benjamin and Antonia BERTELO), native of London, resident of this city, m. Isavel FIZ, Jan. 17, 1816, w. Juan Mariano PICORNEL, Christoval RODRIGUEZ and Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 166)

BERTELOT

Firmin (Ive and Marie LOUPE), minor, m. Josephine COSSE, May 21, 1817, w. Thomas BALVET, Leon BACAS, Jean Baptiste DENOYEE [@DESNOYERS], Francois WEBRE, *fils* (SJBED, M2, 65)

Francois (Ive and Marie LOUP), 12 yr., i. Jun. 22, 1816, d. Jun. 21, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 4)

Jean (Ive and Marie LOUP), m. Margueritte BARBIER, Aug. 5, 1817, w. Jean ROUSELLE, Francois BURCKHARD [@BURCKH], Jean DESNOYERS, Jean Baptiste PORTIER, Benjamin BECNEL, F. WEBRE, *fils* (SJBED, M2, 76)

Jean Louis (Henry and Catherine LOUPE), native of Canterelle [St. James], m. Seraphie WEBRE, Jul. 1, 1817, w. Antoine WEBRE, Thomas BALVET, [H?] Joseph DORE[Z?] [@DORE], [S/P]. COLLET and Antoine TREGRE (SJBED, M2, 75)

BERTHONNEAU

Genevieve Sophie Rosette (Genevieve Sophie Eulalie, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, resident landowner in this city), b.

Sep. 6, 1816, bn. Feb. 23, 1816, s. Marie Claude THOMASINO and Rosette BERTRAND, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 68)

Genevieve Sophie Rosette (Genevieve Sophie Eulalie, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, resident landowner in this city), bn. Feb. 23, 1816, i. Sep. 7, 1816, d. Sep. 7, 1816 (SLC, F11, 35)

Joseph Simeon (Genevieve Sophie Laitte, native of the Cap [Français] on Santo Domingo, resident landowner in this city), b. May 3, 1817, bn. Mar. 19, 1814, s. Simeon BARBARET and Rose BERTRAND, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B28, 107)

BERTIN

Francois Octave (Augustin and Eugenie CHENET), 14 mo., i. Sep. 29, 1816, d. Sep. 28, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 5)

BERTNOTE

Felicidia (Romano, native of St. John Baptist Parish, second German Coast, resident of this city, and Adela ROUSSEAU, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 27, 1817, bn. Jul. 4, 1816, pgp. Ybo BERTNOTE and Maria BERTNOTE, mgp. [o], s. Luis Augustin Torin DIEUDONE and Magdalena SEZANT (SLC, B29, 97)

BERTRAND

Jean Louis (Jean, native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo], and Marie Euphrosine DUPUTON, native of Les Gonaives [Santo Domingo]), b. Aug. 15, 1816, bn. May 11, 1816, s. Louis CHARDAVOGNE and Marie Felicite DESNUYS, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B29, 57)

Marie Virginie (Maurice, native of Thiers in Auvergne, France [Thiers, dept. of Puy-de-Dome, in old province of Auvergne], and Ursule RAPP, native of Des Abricots, parish of Cap Dame Marie on Santo Domingo), twin, b. Sep. 8, 1817, bn. Oct. 15, 1816, s. Francois RAPP and Marie Catherine Francoise [o], Widow MARTELLE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 129)

Paul (Maurice, native of Thiers in Auvergne, France, and Ursule RAPP, native of Des Abricots, parish of Cap Dame Marie on Santo Domingo), twin, b. Sep. 8, 1817, bn. Oct. 15, 1816, s. Louis Frederic RAPP and Egerie BERTRAND, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 129)

Pierre Auguste (Maurice, native of Thiers in Auvergne, France, and Ursule RAPP, native of Des Abricots, parish of Cap Dame Marie on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 8, 1817, bn. Feb. 25, 1814, s. Adolphe BERTRAND, child's brother, and Lize BERTRAND, child's sister, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 129)

BERTUS

Marie Jeanne (Jean, native of the parish of St. Seurin of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], France, and Marie Louise RONDEAU, native of the parish of St. Jerome de L'Artibonite [Santo Domingo], widow of Joseph LA CHAPELLA), b. Dec. 30, 1816, bn. Jan. 14, 1815, s. Jean Pierre DUFOUR, physician, and Marie Claudine MONTAS, Widow GACHINARD, child's grandmother, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B28, 82)

Marie Magdeleine Angelique (Jean and Marie Louise ANDO, Widow LACHAPELLA), 5 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1817, d. this past night [Sep. 23/24] (SLC, F11, 78)

BESSON

Genoveba (Ysavel, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 12, 1817, bn. Apr. 10, 1817, s. Luis DURANCE and Luisa Genoveba CHADOT (SLC, B29, 153)

BICHINER [@BECHNNER]

Johan (Linder, dec., and Marie DANSER, dec.), native of Mayence, Germany, m. Terril [@Tersille] MULFORD, Nov. 4, 1816, w. Zephirin BARRE, Eugenes BARRE, [o] BARRE, *fils*, Samuel MULFORD, Jean Claude PERRILLIAT [@PERILLARD] and Francois BURGARD (SJBED, M2, 59)

BIENVENU (see **VELET**)

Cirilo (Antonio and Maria Felicite DE MORANT, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 27, 1817, bn. Feb. 17, 1816, pgp. Antonio BIENVENU and Carlota DELABARRE, mgp. Carlos DE MORANT and Catharina AMELOT, s. Francisco BIENVENU, child's uncle, and Maria Luisa DE MORANT, child's aunt (SLC, B28, 99)

BIENVENU DEVINCE (see **DEVINCE BIENVENU**)

BIGHI

Fr. Luis, native of Rome, chaplain of the Ursuline Convent of this capital, which ministry he exercised for the space of about eight months, since he came here, 28 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1817, d. Sep. 22, 1817 (SLC, F11, 77)

BIGUEY

Adelaide Eugenie (Thomas, native of Maryland in the U.S.A., and Marie Louise Euphrosine HUBERT-SAUVAGIN, native of this parish), b. Jun. 6, 1817, bn. Oct. 25, 1816, s. Pierre DURANTEAU and Adelaide Eugenie HUBERT-SAUVAGIN, sp. [o] CHAUVIN, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 114)

BILLINGS

Joseph (Leagard-Bothagard and Rose Armande LAYMESSE), 10 da., i. Nov. 20, 1816, d. on the Rampart, Rue Dumaine in this city (SLC, F11, 42)

BILMON

Jose (Catherine, dec.), 36 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1817, d. this past night [Oct. 6/7] (SLC, F10, 129)

BIMANES

Elizabeth (Pierre and Elizabeth HELLIO[*]), 15 mo., i. Aug. 25, 1816, d. this past night [Aug. 24/25] (SLC, F11, 33)

BIRARD

Antonio, native of Picardy in France, bachelor, ca. 40 yr., i. Feb. 2, 1817 (SLC, F11, 45)

BISSOUR

Marie (Luison [o]), native of this parish, 35 yr., i. Jul. 27, 1816 (SLC, F10, 80)

BISTER [@VISTER]

Maria (Nicolas Francisco and Maria Luisa LAFRANCE), native and resident of this parish, m. Honorato COSSE, Sep. 26, 1816 (SLC, M6, 181)

Maria Josepha (Nicolas Francisco and Maria Luisa LAFRANCE), native and resident of this parish, m. Santiago MARTIN, Jul. 7, 1817 (SLC, M6, 195)

BIVIAN

Jose (Angele), 10 yr., i. Jul. 14, 1817 (SLC, F10, 119)

BIZOT [@VIZOT]

Juan (Celestino, native and resident of this city, and Cecilia CHOUDU[N?]ER, native of Artibonite on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Apr. 2, 1816, bn. Apr. 1, 1816, s. Magloir LAURENT and Francisca GENE[V/S]E (SLC, B29, 16) [marginal note: died]

Juan (Celestin and Cecilia MAUDU[RI?]E), 3 da., i. Apr. 3, 1816 (SLC, F10, 69)

BLACAS

Pierre (Jean and Catherine MANENT, residents of Marseilles, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France), native of Canne, dept. of Var [Cannes, dept. of Alpes-Maritime], captain of the ships *De Long-Cour* [sic], 61 yr., i. Sep. 11, 1817, d. this past night [Sep. 10/11] (SLC, F11, 71)

BLACHE

Jacques (Joseph, native of this parish, and Marie Magdeleine ROUTIERE, native of the parish of St. Joseph du Fort Dauphin

on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 5, 1817, 11 yr., s. Jacques TANESSE and Celestine PINAU, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 100)

Maria Isavel (Antonio and Juana VILLARS), native of Boudearux [Bordeaux?], widow of Luis LAMBERT, m. Juan BAROY, Jan. 24, 1816 (SLC, M6, 166)

Pedro (Juan Joseph, native and resident of this city, and Maria Francisca LANG[E?], native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Jun. 28, 1817, bn. Dec. 11, 1816, pgp. Francisco BLACHE and Luisa BLONDEAU, mgp. [o], s. Pedro DELVALLET and Eugenia PRESEAU (SLC, B29, 148)

BLANC

Luisa Elmira (Evaristo and Maria Fany LABATUT, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 26, 1817, bn. Oct. 2, 1816, pgp. Luis BLANC and Luisa GAUVIN, mgp. Juan Bautista LABATUT and Maria Felicite DE ST. MARTIN, s. [Luis BLANC], infant's paternal grandfather, and [Maria Felicite DE ST. MARTIN], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B28, 87)

BLANCHARD(see BAILLY-BLANCHARD)

Pierre, native of Fontenay-le-Comte in the Diocese of Lucon in lower Poitou, France [Fontenay-le-Comte, dept. of Vendee], bachelor, ca. 35 yr., i. Oct. 23, 1817, d. Oct. 22, 1817, in the Faubourg Bayou St. John in this parish (SLC, F11, 86)

BLANCHET

Maria Josepha (Rene, native of Loroux Botreau, jurisdiction of Nantes [Le-Loroux-Bottereau, dept. of Loire-Atlantique, arrondissement of Nantes], and Francisca CRUSSON, native of Paimboeuf, dept. of Loire Inferieure [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], both residents of this city), b. Feb. 14, 1817, bn. Mar. 3, 1816, pgp. Juan Bautista BLANCHET and Ana PINEAU, mgp. Marcos CRUSSON and Francisca PERADEAU, s. Jose BLANCHET, infant's uncle, absent, p. Juan Maria BRUNEAU, and Maria Antonia BLANCHET, infant's sister (SLC, B28, 89)

BLANCQ

Clemente (Pedro, native of Nay in Bearn [Nay-Bourdettes, dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques, France], and Maria Marta D'AUNOY, native of this city), b. Dec. 24, 1816, bn. Apr. 22, 1816, pgp. Pedro BLANCQ and Juana BLANQUE, mgp. Nicolas D'AUNOY and Francisca MACARTY, s. Bartolome MACARTY and Brigida D'AUNOY (SLC, B28, 81)

Eliza (Pierre and Marie Marthe D'AUNOY), 2 yr., i. May 8, 1816, d. May 7, 1816 (SLC, F11, 26)

BLOIN

Louis, resident of English Turn in this parish [sic - St. Bernard Parish], bachelor, ca. 76 yr., i. Mar. 25, 1816, d. Mar. 24, 1816 (SLC, F11, 22)

BLOIS

Eulalia (Pedro Ysaac and Maria BILLAUD), native and resident of this parish, m. Esteban ROUX, Jun. 12, 1816 (SLC, M6, 174)

BLONDEAU

Juana Maria Clementina (Henerico Sebastiano, native of Auxerre in Burgundy [Auxerre, dept. of Yonne], and Ana LUCA, native of La Rochelle [dept. of Charente-Maritime], France), b. Nov. 23, 1817, bn. Jul. 14, 1817, pgp. Emes Sebastiano BLONDEAU and Maria TIBEAU, mgp. Henerico LUCA and Susana SANSON, s. Juan Adelar Emes Sebastiano BLONDEAU, infant's brother, and Juana Maria Henrieta BLONDEAU, infant's sister (SLC, B28, 137)

BLOUIN

Jazinto BLOUIN [corrected from BLOIS] (Marta), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria CASTELIN, Nov. 9, 1816, w. Martin NARCISO, Joseph Ignacio ZAMORA, Joseph FORNERET and Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M3, 52)

Joseph Maria (Jazinto and Maria Celestina [o], [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 4, 1817, bn. Sep. 28, 1817, s. Joseph TRIBINO and Ysavel POPULUS (SLC, B29, 187)

BOARONIE

Francois (Magdeleine, dec., native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo), bn. Mar. 6, 1816, i. Mar. 11, 1816, d. Mar. 10, 1816 (SLC, F10, 66)

Magdeleine, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, ca. 45 yr., i. Mar. 10, 1816, d. Mar. 9, 1816 (SLC, F10, 66)

BOCO [@BONICO]

Jean Baptiste (Benoist and Marguerite MARTIN), 12 yr., i. May 8, 1816, d. May 7, 1816 (SLC, F11, 26)

BODION

Marie Magdeleine, native of this parish, sp. Jean Baptiste DUPRE, 70 yr., i. Feb. 3, 1816, d. Feb. 2, 1816 (SLC, F11, 18)

BODOIN

Ana, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, 45 yr., i. May 12, 1817 (SLC, F10, 110)

BOISDORE

Jean Valery (Jean Valery and Eugenie PERES, [both] natives of this parish), b. Jun. 18, 1817, bn. Jun. 2, 1817, s. Valery NICOLAS and Jeanne Catherine DUBOIS, Widow PERES, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 115)

Maria (Luis and Carlota MORANT, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 18, 1817, bn. Aug. 1, 1816, s. Juan DE LILLE and Maria Josepha ROCHE (SLC, B29, 111) [ed. note: all relatives of Henriette DELILLE, foundress of the Sisters of the Holy Family]

Marie Matilde (Adelaide, native of this parish), b. May 9, 1816, bn. Jan. 2, 1815, s. Joseph GENOIS and Matilde NICOLAS, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 28)

Melanie (Valentin, resident landowner in this parish, and Eloise BARON, dec.), 10 yr., i. Mar. 29, 1816, d. Mar. 28, 1816 (SLC, F11, 23)

BOISDOREE

Adelaida [@Luisa] (Justine), b. Oct. 26, 1817, bn. Feb. 11, 1817, s. Antonio ACOSTA and Francisca ROBIN (SLC, B29, 182)

BOIS-FONTAINE

Pierre (Pierre, Baron, and Marie MONTERY), Baron, [18?] yr., native of Cap [Français] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of St. Bernard Parish at Terre-aux-Boeufs, m. Judith Silvaine VEILLON, Aug. 5, 1816, w. bride's mother, Marsial DE ST. GERMAIN and Pierre VEILLON, bride's uncles, Silvain [VEILLON] and Etienne VEILLON, bride's brothers, bride's maternal aunt, [o - masc.] MORALES, Jean CASSANOVE and Antoine XERES (SLC, M6, 177) [marginal note: died Jan. 7, 1836]

BONABEL (see **MAROTEAU**)

BONAMY

Alexo Cesar (Mathurino Miguel and Juliana MARY), native of Nantes, province of Brittany in France [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], former resident landowner on the island of Santo Domingo, resident and lawyer in this capital, [former] infantry captain in the service of His Most Christian Majesty [King of France], m. in 1786 in Santo Domingo, became a widower in 1790, bn. Mar. 2, 1749, i. Nov. 24, 1816, d. Nov. 23, 1816 (SLC, F11, 42)

BONEAU [@BONNEAU]

Justina Adelaida (Juan Maria and Maria Elisabeth Luisa ROBIN), 6 yr., i. Jul. [sic - Aug.] 3, 1816 (SLC, F11, 32)

Victorina Paulina (Pedro Maria, native of Poitou in France, and Maria Ysavel Luisa ROBIN, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 29, 1817, bn. Jan. 8, 1815, pgp. Pedro BONEAU and Luisa MACAU, mgp. [o], s. Martin CARIQUEBOURG and Ana Paulina [BONEAU], child's sister (SLC, B28, 138)

BONFORT

Joseph Etienne (Etienne, *naviguant* [navigator?], and Catherine VENTURE), bn. Dec. 28, 1753, at Marseilles, in the collegial parish of Notre Dame des [Avoules?] in that city, sp. Marie ROCHE, i. Mar. 28, 1817, d. this past night [Mar. 27/28] (SLC, F11, 50)

BONICARD

Isidore (Antoine, dec., and Marie SANSON, dec.), native of Marceille, dept. of Bouches du Rone [Marseilles, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], m. Ursul TREGRE, Apr. 8, 1817, w. Urbain TREGRE, Pierre DUMAINE, Jean Louis LAURAN [@LAURENT] and Andre TREGRE (SJBED, M2, 63)

BONJEAN [@DES BONSJEANS]

Juan Joseph (Victor Amedee, native of Vienne in Dauphine, France [Vienne, dept. of Isere, old province of Dauphine], and Sophia LECHAPE, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 23, 1817, bn. Mar. 31, 1817, s. Juan SACRISTE and Luisa FRERE (SLC, B29, 181)

BONNANAUD

Joseph Marie (Antoine, native of Olione, Diocese of Toulon [Ollioules, dept. of Var, arrondissement of Toulon] in France, former resident of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, and Marie Claire LACOSTE, native of Jeremie [Santo Domingo]), b. Jun. 21, 1816, bn. Jun. 16, 1816, s. Joseph Marie MARKA[N/U]T and Louise NANCIVET, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 41)

Joseph Marie (Antoine, native of Olion near Toulouse in France, and Marie Claire LACOSTE, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), bn. Jun. 16, 1816, i. Jun. 22, 1816, d. Jun. 22, 1816 (SLC, F10, 76)

BONNE

Germain, native of LaMotte D'Aveillant, arrondissement of Grenoble, dept. of Isere in Dauphine, France, ship's lieutenant in his lifetime, bachelor, ca. 30 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1817, d. this past night [Sep. 23/24] (SLC, F11, 77)

BONNEMAISON

Louise Josephine (Jean Baptiste, native and resident of the dependency of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, and Jeanne Josephine DE MANNEVILLE, native of La-Croix-des-Bouquets, near Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 5, 1817, bn. Dec. 10, 1816, s. Jean GUERIN and Louise Renee DE MANNEVILLE, sp. [o] HAZEUR, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 100)

BONNEVAL

Charles Joseph (Alexandre, native of Paris, parish of St. Eustache, and Marie Elisabeth DURAND DE ST. ROMES, native and resident of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 16, 1816, bn. Sep. 7, 1815, s. Joseph Charles DURAND DE ST. ROMES, infant's maternal uncle, and Elisabeth DURAND DE ST. ROMES, infant's maternal aunt, sp. Jean Baptiste Francois GIGUEL, residents of Port-au-Prince, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 77)

BONSEIGNEUR [@PONTSEIGNEUR]

Francois Thomas (Martin, native and resident of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, and Louise Catherine GALLON, native of the parish of St. Louis du Nord, also on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 20, 1816, bn. Mar. 1, 1816, s. Thomas PONTSEIGNEUR, infant's paternal uncle, and Francoise REMOND, sp. [o] BIYRIE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 45)

Luisa Emelia (Thomas, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, and Magdalena AUBRY, native of Grand-Goave on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 22, 1817, bn. Sep. 24, 1816, pgp. Juan Bautista BONSEIGNEUR and Margarita PUPLIE, mgp. Antonio AUBRY and Theresa THUSSE, s. Martin BONSEIGNEUR, child's uncle, and Luisa Catarina GALLON (SLC, B28, 134)

Thomas (Martin and Louise Catherine GALLON), 3 mo., i. Jun. 3, 1816, d. this past night [Jun. 2/3] (SLC, F11, 27)

BORDEAUX

Etienne (Antoine and Marie Catherine NOGUILLAU, former residents of Santo Domingo), native of Santiago de Cuba, 12 yr., i. Mar. 24, 1817, d. Mar. 23, 1817 (SLC, F11, 50)

BOREL (see **DUMONT**)

BORIN

Pedro Pablo (Pedro Pablo and Theresia BADON), 5 da., i. Mar. 18, 1816 (SLC, F10, 68)

BORNE

Antoine (Antoine and Marie HAYDEL), sp. Marie Rose RODRIGUES, 40 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1816, d. Aug. 28, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 5)

Euphrosinne (Euphrosin and Eleine PERILLOU), 18 mo., i. Apr. 2, 1816, d. Apr. 1, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 2)

Francois Simphorien (Antoine and Marie HAYDEL), widower of Marie CAMBRE, 26 yr., i. Dec. 2, 1816, d. Dec. 1, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 7)

Jean Baptiste (Durosin and Marie Reine PERILLOU), b. Sep. 30, 1816, bn. Sep. 18, [1816], s. Jean DENOYERS and Marie Josephine RODRIGUES, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 169)

Jean Baptiste (Durosin and Marie Eugenie PERILLOU), 1 mo., i. Oct. 3, 1816, d. Oct. 2, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 6)

Marie Virginie (Binjamin and Aimee LAURENT), b. Jun. 9, 1816, bn. May 24, [1816], s. Jean LAURENT and Justine VEBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 167)

Mathurin (Jean and Marie Magdeleine QUARENTIN), b. Sep. 20, 1817, bn. Aug. 15, [1817], s. Antoine BORNE and Babee QUARENTIN, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 175)

Zephirin (Chrisostome and Marie TREGRE), b. Nov. 24, 1816, bn. Sep. 14, [1816], s. George HAYDEL and Catherine TREGRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 170)

BOSALDERO

Francisco (Henrieta), 6 mo., i. Sep. 4, 1817 (SLC, F10, 125)

BOSONNIER MARMILLION [@BOSONNIER MERMELLON, BOSSONNIER MARMILLION, BOSSONNIER MERMELLON, BOZONIER DE MARMILLON, MARMELLON BOSONNIER, MARMILLION]

Antonio Carlos (Antonio, native and resident of this city, and Maria Adelaida GONTIE, native of Versailles [dept. of Yvelines], resident of this city), b. Oct. 3, 1816, bn. Jan. 24, 1816, pgp. Antonio BOZONIER DE MARMILLON and Lorenza GUGET, mgp. Nicolas GONTIE and Barbara Adelaida COTTE, s. Carlos LANAUX and Ayme Adelaida ROUSEL (SLC, B28, 71)

George Joseph (Pierre and Lise [@Elise] LACOMBE), b. Sep. 3, 1817, bn. Jul. 30, [1817], s. George ROUSSELLE, *jeune* [@ROUSELLE] and Mathilde ROUSSEL [@ROUSELLE], all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 175)

Pierre (Pierre and Elisabeth LACOMBE), b. Feb. 6, 1817, bn. [o], s. Antoine Valsin MARMILLION [@BOSONNIER MERMELLON] and Josephine BOZONNIER MARMILLION [@BOSONNIER MERMELLON] (SJBED, B3, 171)

Valsin (Pierre, dec., and Francoise HAYDEL), m. Matilde ROUSELLE, Sep. 12, 1816, w. Jean Jaques HAYDEL, Pierre BECNEL, Antoine TREGRE and Pierre MARMILLION [@BOSONNIER MARMELLON] (SJBED, M2, 58)

BOSSIE

Etienette (George and Eugenie HAYDEL), 14 mo., i. Jun. 30, 1817, d. Jun. 29, 1817 (SJBED, F2, 9)

Justin (Justin and Herazie BOSSIE), b. Apr. 14, 1817, bn. Feb. 12, [1817], s. Maximilien BOSSIE and Marie BOSSIE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 172)

Pierre, native of Natchitoches, widower of Marie ROME, 89 yr., i. Feb. 20, 1816, d. Feb. 19, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 7)

Stephanie (George and Eugenie HAYDEL), b. Jun. 23, 1816, bn. Apr. 28, [1816], s. Eugene WEBRE [@VEBRE] and Emerente BOSSIE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 167)

BOTHUIN

Felicite (Maria), 24 da., i. Oct. 29, 1817 (SLC, F10, 130)

BOUAJAN [@BOUJAN]

Marie Josephine (Louis and Audrecie BALME), b. Oct. 27, 1817, bn. Oct. 8, 1817, s. Noel DELATTE and Marie BORNE (SJBED, B3, 177)

BOUCHEREAU

Jean Baptiste Guillaume Theodore (Michel and Louise GAUTIER), native of Nantes, parish of St. Nicolas [dept. of Gironde], in France, bn. Dec. 13, 1788, , i. Oct. 20, 1817, d. this past night [Oct. 19/20] in the Faubourg St. Marie in this parish (SLC, F11, 84)

BOUCHET

Francois Nicolas Etienne (Pierre, nobleman, and Jeanne [S?]EBEC), native of La [Mirmandiere?] near Millays [*] arrondissement, dept. of Loire Inferieure in France, bn. Feb. 21, 1785, i. Sep. 7, 1817 (SLC, F11, 70)

Pierre (Nicolas Etienne and [Remis Rupee JANVIER?]), native of Nantes [dept. of Gironde] in France [@native of Rialle, dept. of Loire (Riaille, dept. of Loire-Atlantique?)], sp. Jeanne [SEBEC?], i. Nov. 3, 1817, d. this past night [Nov. 2/3] (SLC, F11, 88) [ed. note: very confusing entry]

BOUCHON

Matheo, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], 83 yr., i. Sep. 19, 1816, d. Sep. 18, 1816, in the house of Miguel FORTIER (SLC, F11, 36)

BOUDEYE

Marie Louise (Jean, native of Cap Français [Santo Domingo], and Marie Magdeleine AUGIER, native of St. Marc [Santo Domingo]), b. Jun. 1, 1816, bn. Dec. 30, 1814, s. Francois PIRON and Marie Louise LACOMBE, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B29, 34)

BOUDOUSQUIE [@BAUDAUSQUE, BOUDUSQUI, BOUDUSQUIE]

Marie Celeste (Jean Baptiste and Marie Celeste BAUCHE ST. MARTIN), b. Feb. 14, 1816, bn. Feb. 22, 1815, s. Laurent Celestin BOUDOUSQUIE and Marie Rose ROUSELLE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 165)

Marie Josephine (Jean Baptiste Zenon and Marie Celeste ST. MARTIN, [both] natives and resident landowners in this parish), b. Jan. 28, 1817, bn. Apr. 13, 1816, s. Pierre ST. AMAND and Adeline ST. MARTIN, residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 87)

Marta Hanrrieta (Norberto and Eloisa CHOURIAC [@SOURIAC], [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 10, 1817, bn. Jul. 29, 1816, pgp. Antonnio BOUDUSQUIE and Perina TREPAGNIER, mgp. Antonio SOURIAC and Genoveba DECALOGNE, s. Norberto [BOUDUSQUIE], infant's brother, and Amada BOUDUSQUIE, infant's sister, *los jovenes* (SLC, B28, 108)

BOUDUIN

Joseph Andres Yacsson (Samuel, native of New York, resident of this city, and Rosalia ORZO, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 1, 1817, bn. Nov. 9, 1816, pgp. Alexandro BOUDUIN and Maria NELSON, mgp. Juan Bautista ORZO and Luisa ST. MARTIN, s. Joseph FRARA and Luisa ST. MARTIN, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B28, 113)

Juan Bautista (Juan and Adelaida POLIE), ca. 4 yr., 6 mo., i. Jun. 8, 1817, d. Jun. 7, 1817 (SLC, F11, 56)

BOUGON

Marie Magdeleine (Pierre, resident of [Jean Rabel at Santo Domingo?], and Marie CANO), native of St. Jean Baptiste Parish at Jean Rabel on Santo Domingo, unmarried, 27 yr., i. Feb. 12, 1816, d. this past night [Feb. 11/12] (SLC, F11, 19)

BOULANGER

Anne Sophie (Louise, native of Jeremie [Santo Domingo]), b. Jun. 17, 1816, bn. Nov. 10, 1813, s. Antoine Adrien COLME and

Anne Sophie ROUSSEAU, of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 40)

BOULARD [@BOULAR]

Juan (Ysavel, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo), b. Feb. 3, 1816, bn. Sep. 26, 1815, s. Juan GARCIA and Maria Helena DURAND (SLC, B27, 174)

Juan (E[*]esse and Maria CARPANTIER), native of the town of St. Foy in Perigord [two in dept. of Dordogne (old Perigord)], resident of this city, bachelor, *co[r/v]ertidor* [sic], 63 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1817 (SLC, F11, 69)

BOULET

Jacques (Etienne and Marie BUENGA), native of Bombarde on Santo Domingo, sp. Jeanne BEAUCHAMPS, ca. 40 yr., i. Mar. 29, 1816, d. Mar. 28, 1816, Rue St. Anne in this city (SLC, F10, 69)

BOULIGNY [@BOULIGNI, DE BOULIGNI]

Domingo Pablo (Domingo and Ana BERNAUDY, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 1, 1816, bn. Mar. 28, 1815, pgp. Francisco DE BOULIGNI, dec., former colonel of the fixed Louisiana Regiment, and Maria Luisa SENECHAL D'ORVILLE, mgp. Francisco BERNAUDY and Ana DREUX, dec., s. Ursino BOULIGNI and Cecilia LARROCHE (SLC, B28, 44)

Francisca (Antonio and Melita CHABERT, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 9, 1817, bn. May 14, 1816, s. Raphael AUGUSTO and Juana FERAND (SLC, B29, 142)

Francisco Gabriel (Ursino, retired lieutenant captain of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Ana or Aneta [sic] FAZENDE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Sep. 19, 1816, bn. Oct. 5, 1812, pgp. Francisco BOULIGNY, colonel of the same regiment, and Maria Luisa DAUVERBILLE, mgp. [o], s. Gabriel FACENDE and Eulalia FAZENDE (SLC, B29, 67)

Gustavo Joseph (Domingo and Ana BERNAUDY, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 1, 1816, bn. Jan. 27, 1814,

pgp. Francisco BOULIGNI and Maria Luisa CHENECHAL D'OVERBILLE, mgp. Francisco BERNAUDY and Ana DREUX, s. Francisco BOULIGNI and Josepha LARROCHE (SLC, B28, 43)

Luisa Adelaida (Ursino, retired lieutenant captain of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Ana or Aneta [sic] FAZENDE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Sep. 19, 1816, bn. Jul. 8, 1815, pgp. Francisco BOULIGNY, colonel of the same Regiment, and Maria Luisa DAUVERBILLE, mgp. [o], s. Emilio [J/S]AINET and Maria Luisa CAZELAR (SLC, B29, 67)

BOULVADE

Francois (Jean Baptiste, native of this parish, and Henriette BAUCHARDA[U/N], native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 15, 1817, bn. Mar. 6, 1817, s. Stanislas VILS and Marie Claire EMIN, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 143)

BOULVAR [@BOUQUEVALTRE, BUCVATRE, BULBALTRE, BULBATRE]

Francisco (Francisco, native and resident of this city, and Maria Rene CORMIER, native of Môle de St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Sep. 2, 1816, bn. Aug. 8, 1816, pgp. Antonio BOULVAR and Pelagia LAVERGNE, mgp. Juan CORMIER and Elisabeth MORELL[E?], s. Arnold SARCAS and Ana Maria GRENOTE (SLC, B28, 67)

Francisco (Francisco and Maria Renee CORMIE), very young child, i. Oct. 5, 1816 (SLC, F11, 38)

Luisa (Antonio and Pelagia LAVERGNE), native and resident of this parish, m. Guillermo RIOUX, Sep. 1, 1816 (SLC, M6, 178)

BOUNY

Marie Eulalie Alexandrine (Pierre, native of Blaye near Bordeaux in France [Blaye, dept. of Gironde], and Felicite BARBIER, native and landowner at Des Abricots, parish of Cap Dame Marie on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 3, 1817, bn. May 1, 1817, s. Marie Joseph Barthelemy BOUNY, *fils*, and Marie Claire

CAZENAVE, Widow VALET, also landowner at Des Abricots, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 135)

BOURDAN

Catherine (Bernard, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], parish of St. Felix, and Rose FLAQUE, native of this parish), b. Jun. 29, 1816, bn. Feb. 15, 1815, s. Pierre DE ST. GERMAIN and Catherine GILLAMINE, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 58)

BOURDICHON

Mathieu, native of Rajue, dept. of Dordogne in France, i. Sep. 7, 1817 (SLC, F11, 69)

BOURG

Marie Carolie (Jean Baptiste and Marie SARDAIGNE, [both] natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state), b. Mar. 1, 1817, bn. Jan. 28, 1817, s. Hilaire CHALER and Marie CHALER, sp. [o] GABRIEL, also residents of Terre-aux-Boeufs (SLC, B28, 93)

BOURGEOIS [@BOURGOIS]

Juana Luisa (Joachim and Maria Elisabeth [o], [both] natives of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo, residents of this parish), b. Aug. 18, 1816, bn. Apr. 7, 1816, s. Luis LABRANCHE and Luisa Virginia BINGAME, *los jovenes* (SLC, B29, 59)

San Fargus (Abraham and Mariana CHAMPAGNE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 1, 1817, bn. Jan. 15, 1817, pgp. Jose BOURGEOIS and Magdalena AIDEL, mgp. Andres CHAMPAGNE and Magdalena VABES[PAK?], s. Jose BOURGOIS and Maria GROS (SLC, B28, 106)

BOURGUINON

Marie Thesorinne (Joseph Marie and Anne BURKULSE), b. Jun. 22, 1817, bn. Sep. 5, [1816], s. Bernard LOUSTAUNOU [@LOUSTOUNEAU] and Marie Melanie CHARBONNET, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 174)

BOURIGOUT[Y/Z]

Jean Baptiste (Mathurin, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, and Rose VOISAIN, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo), b. Feb. 28, 1817, bn. May 1, 1816, s. Jean Baptiste MONTANLEY and Catherine BUQUET, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 106)

BOUSGOUIN

Jose Alfredo (Juan, native of Va[*]s, dept. of Sarthe in France [Vaas, dept. of Sarthe], and Maria Justina [o], native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 14, 1817, bn. Oct. 13, 1816, pgp. Francisco BOUSGOUIN and Juana BARDE, mgp. [o], s. Jose G[UI?]ROD and Brigita MACARTY (SLC, B29, 101)

BOUTEIN

Francoise (David, native of Antibes in Provence, France [Antibes, dept. of Alpes-Maritimes], and Louise MUSELAIZE, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. May 17, 1817, bn. Dec. 25, 1816, s. Francois DE LA BOSTRIE and Marie Francoise DE LA BOSTRIE, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 131)

BOUTET

Jean Paul (Philippe and Julie VERLOUIN), b. Feb. 14, 1816, bn. Jun. 29, 1814, s. Jean CASTILLE and Carmelite VERLOIN, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 33)

BOUTIN [@BOUTTIN]

Francisco (Francois, native of Cozes in Saintonge [Cozes, dept. of Charente-Maritime, arrondissement of Saintes, old province of Saintonge], resident of this city, and Angele JACOB, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 4, 1817, bn. Nov. 12, 1815, s. Belline D[E/O]NQUIN and Hortancia Maria [o] (SLC, B29, 175)

Joseph (Pedro and Peregrina GUILLERMA), native of the jurisdiction of Genoa [Italy], resident of this city, m. Maria LACOSTA, May 14, 1816, w. Phelipe AVEGNE, Pedro PIZENA and Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 173)

BOUVIER

Andre (Pierre and Marie JACOB), 36 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1817, d. Sep. 11, 1817 (SJBED, F2, 9)

Felonie (George and Marie Barbe GASPARD), b. Feb. 2, 1816, bn. Jul. 26, [1815], s. Jaques GASPARD and Marie HELTE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 164)

BOWERS

Laura Margarita (Jorge Philipps, native of Massachusetts in New England, and Laura Eugenia FLORIAN, native of Paris, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 10, 1817, bn. Apr. 2, 1816, pgp. Jorge LLONCIDE and Margarita BOWERS [sic], mgp. Juan Bautista FLORIAN and Margarita Maria LE DET DE SEGRAY, s. David TALCOTT and Margarita DE SEGRAY, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B28, 94)

BOYARD

Etienne (Jean, dec., and Catherine [*]IES), native of the parish of St. Pierre de Meche, Diocese of Saintes in Saintonge, France, former resident of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, widower of Francoise MAUGILLEAU, ca. 69 yr., i. Jul. 3, 1816, d. Jul. 2, 1816 (SLC, F11, 29)

Marie Anne (Etienne, dec., resident of Jeremie, sector of Grand-Riviere on Santo Domingo, and Francoise NOU[Z?]ILLIO), 16 yr., i. Jan. 3, 1817, d. this past night [Jan. 2/3] (SLC, F11, 44)

BOYER

Louis, native of Paris, bachelor, ca. 50 yr., i. Jun. 5, 1817, d. this past night [Jun. 4/5] (SLC, F11, 56)

Maria Juana, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, Widow DUVIGNAUD, ca. 50 yr., i. Feb. 9, 1816 (SLC, F11, 18)

Marie Elisabeth (Mathurin [o] and Henriette BOYER, [both] natives of Gonaive on Santo Domingo), b. Jan. 1, 1816, 2 yr., s. Charles DUCLOS and Zabeau CONTESSE, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 169)

BOZANT

Adelaida (Juan, native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, and Josepha CASTRY, native of Les Cayes on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 21, 1816, bn. Jul. 5, 1816, pgp. Antonio BOZANT and Marguarita PINCE, mgp. Guillermo CASTRY and Luisa BAYLLE, s. Juan Bautista BOZONT [sic], infant's uncle, and Adelaida CASTRY, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 62)

Dionisio (Pedro and Victoria MONTAMART, [both] natives of Môle St. Nicolas, residents of this city), b. Jun. 28, 1817, bn. Apr. 9, 1817, pgp. Antonio BOZANT and Marguarita PALTZ, mgp. Francisco MONTAMART and Ana [*], s. Valentino SEILLER and Odila Cecilia TI[S?]ON (SLC, B28, 119)

BRABANT (see **LAVIGNE BRABANT**)

BRAQUIER

Maria Josepha (Juneaux [o]), native of this city, ca. 36 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1816, d. suddenly, in the Faubourg Marigny (SLC, F10, 87)

BRASSEUR

Francisco (Francisco and Ana VILLARS), native of Feca in the province of Normandy [Fecamp, dept. of Seine-Maritime], resident of this city, m. Adelaida LEFORT, Apr. 22, 1817, w. Jazinto GALIEN, Pedro PAINPARE, Antonio XEREZ and Santiago LEFORT (SLC, M6, 191)

BRAU[M?] [@BRAWN]

Raphael (Angelica), b. May 10, 1816, bn. May 8, 1815, s. Raphael Juan Bautista LEJEUNE and Maria Luisa Rene MC MAIME (SLC, B29, 28)

BREDY

Rosalie (Philippe and Catherinne KELER), b. Feb. 3, 1816, bn. Jan. 18, [1816], s. Carl EGIDI [@EGIDY] and Rosalie BREDEAU, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 164)

BREII [@BREY] (see **REMOUSSIN**)

Adelaida (Andres, native of Cherbourg [dept. of Manche], and Catharina REMOUSSIN, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 12, 1817, bn. Mar. 3, 1817, pgp. Joseph BREII and Catharina CRUBER, mgp. Pablo Daniel REMOUSSIN and Luisa Catharina BARLATIER, s. Pedro RABOIN and Magdalena A[*]Y (SLC, B28, 122)

Andres (Joseph and Catharina CRUBER), native of Cherbourg [dept. of Manche] in France, resident of this city, m. Luisa Catharina REMOUSSIN, Apr. 22, 1816, w. Thomas BONSEIGNEUR, Luis RILLIEUX, Antonio XEREZ and Magdalena AUVRY (SLC, M6, 171)

BREIN

Margarita (Guimes and Della BORYES, [both] natives of Kentucky), b. Dec. 27, 1817, ca. 10 yr., bn. in Kentucky, s. Agustin ROY and Maria CAYE (SLC, B28, 139) [ed. note: mother's name written Dellaboryes]

BRENDLY

Vincent (Phelipe and Margarita RAYS), native of Bombarde on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Eulalia OLANIE, Apr. 15, 1817, w. Christoval RODRIGUEZ, Joseph PEYE, Renato [OLANIE] and Gabriel OLANIE, bride's brothers, and bride's mother (SLC, M6, 190)

BRESSLER [@BRESLLER]

Luisa Antonia Cecilia (Juan and Juana LASSERE, [both] natives of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], residents of this city), b. Aug. 26, 1816, bn. Jun. 13, 1816, pgp. Juan BRESLLER and Maria MESMER, mgp. Juan LASSERE and Cecilia EMBERT, s. Antonio LEFEUVRE [@LEFEVRE] and Maria Luisa ROSIGNOL (SLC, B28, 67)

BRIE

Arcinta Julia Clementina (Henerico, native of Geneva in Switzerland, and Aimee SASSENEAU, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 5, 1817,

bn. Jan. 19, 1816, pgp. Aime BRIE and Julia [o], mgp. Pedro SASSENEAU and Juana [o], s. Henerico BRIE, infant's brother, and Elisabeth Arcintha DELORME (SLC, B28, 83)

Pedro Emilio (Henerico, native of Geneva [Switzerland], and Aimee SASSENEAU, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 5, 1817, bn. Jan. 19, 1814, pgp. Aime BRIE and Julia [o], mgp. Pedro SASSENEAU and Juana [o], s. Miguel CHAUVIN DELERY and Juana Eugenia BRIE, infant's sister (SLC, B28, 83)

BRIGNAC

Alexandre (Alexandre and Marie CONRAT), b. Feb. 21, 1817, bn. Jun. 2, 1816, s. Jean Baptiste VICNER and Marie Louise BRIGNAC, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 171)

BRIMER

Marie Jeanne, [former] resident of Santo Domingo, widow of Frederic RAPP, resident of Terre-aux-Boeufs, 63 yr., i. Jan. 31, 1816, d. Jan. 29, 1816, on the plantation of Hubert DE BOISGERVAIS located on the other side of the river, parish of St. Louis of New Orleans (SBSB, F1, 50)

BRION

Maria ([o] and Francisca MACARTY), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph FRICK, Feb. 17, 1817 (SLC, M3, 53)

BRISOANBILLE

Thomas, 5 yr., i. Feb. 9, 1817, d. this past night [Feb. 8/9] (SLC, F10, 100)

BROMON

Francisco (Carlota), b. Aug. 16, 1817, bn. Jun. 14, 1817, s. Francisco TENESON and Victoria [o] (SLC, B29, 163)

BROSSARD [@BROSSART]

Maria Francisca (Ana, native of The Turn, St. Bernard Parish), b. Feb. 2, 1817, bn. May 31, 1816, pgp. [o], mgp. Francisco

BROSSARD and Marguarita GONTSO[U/N], s. Juan ELLES and Francisca MARTINES (SLC, B28, 88)

BROU

Emelia (Nicolas and Eufrosina ALBERT), native and resident of this parish, m. Ursino HENO, Jan. 25, 1816 (SLC, M6, 167)

Jean Theodule (Ambroise and Seraphine BECNEL), b. May 4, 1817, bn. Mar. 15, [1817], s. Pierre BROU and Clelie [@Claris] BROU, all residents of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 173)

BROUTIN

Rosalie (Narcisse and Rosalie ZERINGUE), native of this parish, 14 yr., i. Nov. 16, 1817, d. this past night [Nov. 15/16] (SLC, F11, 90)

BROUX

Juan Bautista Morin (Luis and Genoveba LAFON), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria Clara AYMAIN, Dec. 2, 1817, w. Francisco LAPUSADA, Luis CORMIE, Juan DE CASTRO and Francisco PACAUD (SLC, M3, 54)

BRU

Maria Francisca (Francisco, native of Mataro in Catalonia, Spain, resident of this city, and Eleonor VILLASECA, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 12, 1816, bn. Sep. 26, 1815, pgp. Pablo BRU and Theresa BRU, mgp. Thomas VILLASECA and Margarita SILOC, s. Victor THOLOZAN and Maria Luisa CHAMAU (SLC, B28, 55)

BRUNET

Marie (Bonne, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 26, 1816, 4 yr., s. Andre DUPRES and Marie BLANCHE, Widow AUBERT, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 70)

BRUNNER

Adelaida ([o] and Maria PAUL), native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Joseph DUPARC, Apr. 9, 1817 (SLC, M3, 53)

Adelaida ([o] and Maria PAUL), native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Joseph DUPARE, ca. 32 yr., i. Aug. 20, 1817 (SLC, F10, 123)

BRUSLE [@BRULE]

Agley (Victor, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, and Carolina CHAPDU, native of Jeremie [Santo Domingo], both residents of this city), b. Oct. 2, 1816, bn. Sep. 23, 1816, s. Jazinto CHAPDU, *aine*, and Luisa Helena CHAPDU (SLC, B29, 71)

Maria Josephina Theresa (Theodato Camilo and Josephina DEYNAUT, [both] natives of the jurisdiction of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Mar. 18, 1817, bn. Dec. 15, 1816, pgp. Antonio BRUSLE and Mariana ROSSE, mgp. Luis Christoval DEYNAUT and Maria Theresa VALLADE, s. Luis Gaston [BRUSLE], infant's brother, and Maria Theresa Remeli BRUSLE, infant's sister, *los jovenes* (SLC, B28, 97)

BUBAR

Marie Catherine, native of Fort Dauphin on Santo Domingo, widow of Jean Baptiste JACMAY, ca. 40 yr., i. Jul. 5, 1816, d. Jul. 4, 1816 (SLC, F11, 29)

BUENO (see **PICO**)

BUQUET

Aime, native of [*] in Flanders, unmarried, 5[*] yr., i. Apr. 23, 1816, d. Apr. 23, 1816 (SLC, F11, 25)

BUQUOI

Clemencia (Luis and Barbara RUFFLO), 14 mo., i. Jun. 1, 1816 (SLC, F11, 27)

BURA

Maria (Sebastian and Maria Juliana BURA, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 19, 1817, bn. Feb. 23, 1817, pgp. Juan Pedro BURA and Margarita FEDERICO, mgp. Joseph BURA and Luisa MILHET, s. Francisco BURA, infant's brother, and Maria DIMITRY (SLC, B28, 141)

Pedro Sebastian (Sebastian and Maria JULIEN), native and resident of this city, m. Celeste RAGAS, Jul. 21, 1817, w. Christoval RODRIGUEZ, Honore PRINCE, Henrrique ENGLE and bride's father (SLC, M6, 196)

BUREL

Antonio Esteban (Azil and Maria BRAQUIER, dec.), b. [o], simply, by Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, bcs. Apr. 22, 1817, bn. Jun. 28, 1815, s. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA and Estephania PENA (SLC, B29, 125)

BURN

Guillermo Miguel Rogero (Blache, native of London [England], and Hanrrieta Carlota [o], native of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 7, 1816, bn. Jan. 10, 1816, s. Guillermo MIGUEL and Maria CAROLY (SLC, B28, 77) [ed. note: possibly, father's surname is BLACHE-BURN]

BUSCAILLES

Julio (Pedro, dec., and Francisca BOYBE [RAUD?], dec.), native of Gros-Morne on the island of Santo Domingo, widower of Victoria MASSE, ca. 71 yr., i. Dec. 20, 1817 (SLC, F11, 92)

BUTET

Suese (Francisco Zenon and Maria Asphasia DE CUIR), 7 yr., i. Oct. 30, 1817 (SLC, F11, 87)

CABARET (see **PRUDOMME**)

Joseph ([o] and Margarita LALANDE), native and resident of this city, widower of Maria Juana, aka LA HABANERA, m. Maria Magdalena HERBEAU, Mar. 13, 1817, w. Vizente POPULUS,

Carlos LABEAU and his wife, Maria Francisca DUPARD (SLC, M3, 53)

CAISERGUES

Rosa (Deseada [o]), native of Monte Christi on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Francisco DUVAL, Sep. 1, 1817 (SLC, M3, 54) [marginal note: died May 30, 1839]

CALANDROT

Maria Barbara (Joseph and Isavel ACHE), native and resident of this parish, m. Gil ROBIN, Sep. 4, 1816 (SLC, M6, 179)

CALONE

Marie ([o] and Marie Henriette LESASSIER), 8 mo., i. Sep. 7, 1817 (SLC, F11, 70)

CAMACHO

Maria Juana (Francisco and Antonia PENA), native and resident of this parish, m. Sebastian MERCADO, Dec. 15, 1817 (SLC, M6, 205)

CAMBRE

Adam (Adam and Felicite TREGRE), b. Jan. 30, 1816, bn. Nov. 30, 1815, s. Nicolas ORY and Ursule TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 164)

Adam (Adam and Felicite TREGRE), 4 mo., i. Feb. 7, 1816, d. Feb. 6, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 1)

Adam (Andree and Catherine QUATRE-VINGT, [both] residents of this parish), [twin], b. Dec. 31, 1817, bn. Jul. 16, 1816, s. Leonard CAMBRE and Jeanne DARINSBOURG (SJBED, B4, 1)

Ana Barbara (Michel and Catarina JACOB), native of St. John Baptist Parish [LA], resident of this city, widow of Juan Bautista ROLLAND, ca. 50 yr., i. Jun. 10, 1817, d. Jun. 10, 1817 (SLC, F11, 56)

Antoine (Antoine and Marie Magdeleine LECHE), b. Nov. 27, 1816, bn. Sep. 27, [1816], s. Christophle SCHERENNE and Celeste TRICHE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 170)

Aselie (George and Marie Rose ORY), 7 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1816, d. Aug. 16, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 5)

Aselie (Andre and Catherine QUATREVINGT), 5 yr., i. Feb. 18, 1816, d. Feb. 17, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 7)

Drausin (Andree and Catherine QUATRE-VINGT, [both] residents of this parish), [twin], b. Dec. 31, 1817, bn. Jul. 16, 1816, s. Alexis CAMBRE and Marie QUATRE-VINGT (SJBED, B4, 1)

Emerente (Michel, dec., and Anne LA SEIGNE), m. Jean Baptiste FROISIL, Aug. 29, 1816 (SJBED, M2, 58)

Francois Adolphe (Andre and Catherine QUATREVINGT), b. Apr. 16, 1816, bn. Mar. 22, [1816], s. Charles Francois Marie FORSELLE and Marie CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 166)

Francois Adolphe (Andre and Catherine QUATREVINGT), 5 mo., i. Aug. 2, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 5)

Joseph (Adam and Felicite TREGRE), b. Feb. 1, 1817, bn. Jan. 17, [1817], s. George CAMBRE and Anne Barbe CAMBRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 170)

Joseph (Michel and Catherine LA SEIGNE), b. May 11, 1817, bn. Mar. 10, [1817], s. Jean Baptiste FROSIL and Marie CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 173)

Seraphine (Mathias and Charlotte PERILLOU), b. Apr. 3, 1816, bn. Feb. 5, [1816], s. Louis PERILLOU and Emelie CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 165)

Victorin (Etienne and Marie LA SEIGNE), b. Nov. 24, 1817, bn. Oct. 15, 1817, s. Georges CAMBRE and Catherine CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 177)

CAMET

Luis (Pedro, native of Paris, and Maria Rosa HENRY, native of this city), b. Jun. 7, 1817, bn. Mar. 15, 1816, s. Luis GILLET and Henrieta Francisca [o] (SLC, B29, 141)

CAMP

Maria Juana (Isaac, native of New Jersey in North America, resident of this city, and Carlota BRAQUART, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 14, 1817, bn. Aug. 20, 1816, s.

Luis Joseph Marin FERAND and Rosalia BERTRAND (SLC, B29, 122)

CAMPANEL

Philippe Clement (Barthelemie and Marie Magdeleine CHIFFRE, [both] natives of this parish), b. Jul. 2, 1816, bn. Dec. 23, 1815, s. Fillippo AVEGNO and Adelaide BRUNEL, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 46)

Soulange (Bartolome, native of this city, resident of this parish, and Maria Magdalena CHIFFRE, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, resident of this parish), b. Oct. 7, 1817, bn. May 7, 1817, s. Fillipo AVEGNO and Genoveba BAUDIN (SLC, B29, 176)

CAMPS

Joseph ([o] and Margarita MINIE), native and resident of this city, m. Adelaida Cipriene ST. MARE, Mar. 19, 1817, w. Francisco GARCIA FIERRO, Joseph TRIVINO, Mauricio POPULUS and Vizente POPULUS (SLC, M3, 53)

CAMUS

[o - masc], native of Nantes, school teacher, 40 yr., i. Jul. 15, 1816, d. Jul. 14, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 5)

Zenon (Jean Baptiste and Marie HUBERT), native of this parish, 35 yr., i. Aug. 24, 1817, d. Aug. 23, 1817 (SLC, F11, 65)

CAMUT

Jean (Augustin, native of Charleville in Champagne, France [Charleville, dept. of Marne], and Marie Louise DONZAC, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. May 19, 1816, bn. Dec. 7, 1815, s. Jean SACRISTE and Jeanne TRAVER[S?], of Santo Domingo, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 30)

CANALES

Maria Francisca (Santiago, native of Mallorca [B.W.I.], resident of this city, and Margarita Clara BRISSET, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 12, 1816, bn. Sep. 17, 1816, pgp. Damian CANALES and Maria MONSARRATE, mgp. Juan BRISSET

and Catharina COLON, s. Juan VIVES and Catharina COLON, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B28, 72)

CANALS

Antonio (Juan and Maria FERRER), native of Bagur in the principality of Catalonia in Spain, bachelor, ca. 20 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1816, d. Sep. 7, 1816 (SLC, F11, 35)

Joseph (Juan and Maria FERRER), native of Bagur in the principality of Catalonia in Spain [Balaguer in Catalonia?], bachelor, ca. 22 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1816, d. Sep. 11, 1816 (SLC, F11, 35)

CANEL

Pedro, native of this parish, sp. Augustina [o], ca. 33 yr., i. Apr. 27, 1817 (SLC, F10, 108)

CANILLA

Philippe, native of Geneva [Switzerland], 29 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1817, d. Sep. 13, 1817 (SJBED, F2, 10)

CANOE

Marianne ([o] and Catherine ST. MARC), native of this parish, ca. 56 yr., i. Nov. 21, 1817, d. this past night [Nov. 20/21] (SLC, F10, 131)

CANON

Maria Martha (Jacques and Popota DUR[P?]EN), 3 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1817, d. this past night [Sep. 7/8] (SLC, F11, 70)

CANONGE

Juan Francisco (Joseph Toussaint and Maria Isavel Rene DE JUSSAN), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, lawyer, m. Amelia MERCIER, Aug. 17, 1816, w. Eduardo BERTUS, Bernardo LAFOSSE and bride's parents, brothers and sisters (SLC, M6, 178)

CANTELOUP

Bertrand (Juan Luis and Maria MAS[C/E]AU), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], bachelor, ca. 35 yr., i. Oct. 13, 1817 (SLC, F11, 83)

CANTOLLA

Francisco (Juan Antonio DE LA CANTOLLA and Theresa COBOS, [both] natives of Lierganes, Diocese of Santander, Spain), resident of this city, sp. Felicite DUCRE, m. in this city, ca. 34 yr., i. Nov. 5, 1816, d. Nov. 4, 1816 (SLC, F11, 40)

CANTRELLE [@CANTERELLE] (see **PICU**)

Hermogenes (Santiago and Luisa PICOUT), native of St. James Parish [Cabanoce], resident of this city, m. Maria Josepha Amelia POURSINE, Aug. 21, 1817, w. Juan Bautista PELLERIN, Urbano MEILLEUR and Juan DE CASTRO (SLC, M6, 197)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Batiste Neuville and Edesie DASPIT), b. Aug. 7, 1816, bn. Feb. 26, [1816], s. Mathieu HOTARD and Celeste Eloise HOTARD, all of the parish of Lafourche Interior (SJBED, B3, 168)

CANY

Juan Luis (Luis, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, and Maria Adelaida MONIEN, native of L'Anse-à-Veau on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 9, 1816, bn. May 21, 1816, pgp. Luis CANY and Victoria CANOCHE, mgp. Juan Claudio MONIEN and Maria Modesta BRU, s. Juan GLAISE and Maria Adelaida ROBERT (SLC, B28, 60)

CAPGRAND

Isavel (Pedro and Isavel SOUTY), native of Gros-Morne on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Victor Estanislao JOLY, Jul. 20, 1817 (SLC, M6, 195)

CAPONY

Domingo (Antonio and Maria PERINA), native of Robino [Rovigo?] in the jurisdiction of Venice [Italy], resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 52 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1816 (SLC, F11, 36)

CAPUCIN

Antonio (Martina [o], native of this city), b. Feb. 8, 1816, bn. Jun. 28, 1815, s. Antonio DEYREN and Ysavel MARLERE (SLC, B29, 2)

CARABY [@CARRABY] (see **REINE**)

Antonio (Antonio, native and resident of this city, and Maria Juana LE ROY, native of Mirevale [Mirebalais] on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Mar. 1, 1817, bn. Jul. 7, 1816, pgp. Esteban CARABY and Maria Genoveba RIVARDE, mgp. Juan Bautista LE ROY and Maria NOEL, s. Arnaldo CARABY, infant's uncle, and Maria Genoveba TROUARD (SLC, B28, 93)

Cheristito Luis (Arnaud, native and resident of this city, and Maria Clara LA LORET, native of Jean-Rabel on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Sep. 9, 1816, bn. Jul. 24, 1816, pgp. Esteban CARABY and Maria Genoveba RIVARD, mgp. [o], s. Luis BIGUERER [@VIGUERIER] and Ysavel VALOIS (SLC, B29, 74)

Daniel Dubois (Jean Dubois, dec., and Francoise [RR?]EINE, dec.), native of St. Louis Parish of New Orleans, m. Melanie VEBRE, Aug. 27, 1816, w. Noel HAYDEL, Andre TROSCLAIER [@TROXELER], Binjamin BECNEL, Silvestre VEBRE, Eugene VEBRE, Noel DELATTRE, [o] DOUMEI[R?]G, Nicolas KELLER, Firmin GROS (SJBED, M2, 57)

Eulalia (Esteban and Aspasia COURCELL, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 8, 1816, bn. Jun. 9, 1816, pgp. Esteban CARABY, dec., and Genoveba RIVARD, dec., mgp. Joaquin COURCELL and Eulalia LEMAIRE, s. Pedro CARABY, infant's uncle, and Eulalia LEMAIRE, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B28, 71)

Hanrrieta (Esteban and Genoveba RIVARD), native and resident of this city, sp. Luis R[*]ia CUILLAU[*], aka DU-PAIN, ca. 33

yr., i. Jan. [* - ca. 17], 1816, d. yesterday [ca. Jan. 16, 1816] (SLC, F11, 17)

Maria Amada (Pierre and Felicite DURAND, residents of this parish), native of this parish, ca. 24 yr., i. Jul. 15, 1817, d. this past night [Jul. 14/15] (SLC, F10, 119)

Maria Luisa (Esteban and Aspasia COURCELL, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 4, 1817, bn. Sep. 7, 1817, pgp. Esteban CARABY, dec., and Genoveba RIVARD, dec., mgp. Joaquin COURCELL and Eulalia LEMAIRE, s. Joaquin COURCELL, infant's maternal grandfather, and Maria Luisa CARABY, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 132)

CARE

Elisabeth (Bernardo and Marguarita [o]), native of Ireland, sp. Wiliame DEVIZE, 32 yr., i. Dec. 22, 1817 (SLC, F11, 92)

CAREL [@CASEL]

Juan Bautista (Miguel, native of Baltimore [MD], resident of this parish, and Constantia TASSIN, native and resident of this parish), b. Mar. 28, 1817, bn. Mar. 4, 1816, s. Juan Bautista CA[R/S]EL and Leonardo [sic] PECHON (SLC, B29, 115)

CARESSE (see **DE CO**)

CARLES

Juan Francisco (Guiliaume Joseph and Catharina PAPILLEAU), 7 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1817 (SLC, F10, 126)

CARLETON

Maria Aglai (Henrrique, native of Virginia in the U.S., and Paulina Robertin Aglai DAVESAC, native of D'Aquin on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 29, 1816, bn. Mar. 28, 1816, pgp. Barthelet COZ [sic] and Susana CARLETON, mgp. Valentin DAVESAC DE CASTRA and Maria MARAGOU, s. Eduardo LIVINGSTON and Maria MARAGOU DAVESAC DE CASTRA, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B28, 52)

CARLOS

Juan Francisco (Agata, native of this parish), b. Jun. 28, 1817, bn. Feb. 4, 1817, s. Juan Bautista DESSUS and Maneta CARLOS (SLC, B29, 148)

CARLS

Pedro (Maria, native of Armagh in Ireland, resident of this city), b. Sep. 1, 1816, bn. Jan. 16, 1813, s. Pedro FOUCAUD and Ana ROUSSEAU (SLC, B28, 67)

CARMIK

Daniel, native of Philadelphia [PA], chief officer of the Marine Corps of the U.S.A., sp. Margarita COPPERCHWAIT, ca. 43 yr., i. Nov. 7, 1816, d. Nov. 6, 1816 (SLC, F11, 40)

CARPENTIER

Jeanne Charlotte (Francoise, of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), 30 mo., i. Aug. 1, 1817, d. this past night [Jul. 31/Aug.1] (SLC, F10, 121)

CARRIERE [@CARRIER]

Antoine (Louis Antoine and Louise ST. MEDARD, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 30, 1816, bn. Jul. 24, 1816, s. Louis DUBREULLE and Euphrosine LACOUR, residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 63)

Antoine (Louis Antoine and Louise ST. MEDARD, natives and residents of this parish), bn. Jul. 24, 1816, i. Jul. 31, 1816, d. this past night [Jul. 30/31] (SLC, F11, 31)

Marie Anne (Noel and Marie Anne THOMAS), sp. Juan Silven DAQUIN, 28 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1817, d. this past night [Sep. 20/21] (SLC, F10, 127)

CARRO

Francisco (Gabriel and Marguarita LABATTE), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], parish of St. Croix, 22 yr., i. Oct. 27, 1817 (SLC, F11, 87)

CARTIER

Margarita (Gabriel and Juana DEVIGNAUD), native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Esteban RASPAL, Jan. 14, 1816 (SLC, M6, 166)

CASANAVE [@CASENAVE]

Anne Eulalie (Rosa), bn. Mar. 21, 1814, i. Jun. 2, 1816, d. Jun. 1, 1816 (SLC, F10, 73)

Juan (Rosa), 1 yr., i. Jun. 11, 1816 (SLC, F10, 75)

Maria Magdalena (Rosa), 3 yr., 5 mo., i. May 30, 1816 (SLC, F10, 73)

Paul (Rose, native and [former] resident land-owner at Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 28, 1817, bn. Jun. 21, 1817, s. Louis Mathieu [CAZANAVE], infant's brother, and Henriette CAZANAVE, infant's aunt, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 158)

CASANOVA

Maria Rosa (Domingo, native of the island of Corsica [dept. of Corse], and Rosa COLLADO, native of Galvestown, both residents of this city), b. May 4, 1817, bn. Dec. 19, 1816, pgp. Juan Antonio CASANOVA and Angela Francisca MUSSU, mgp. Thomas COLLADO and Maria ALEMAN, s. Andres VOVAIS and Ana MEDINA (SLC, B28, 107)

CASANOVAS

Carolina (Gabriel, native of Ciboure in French Biscaya [dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques], resident of this city, and Eulalia DAUBY, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 14, 1816, bn. Sep. 25, 1816, pgp. Pedro CASANOVAS and Maria ANDREA, mgp. Juan Bautista DAUBY and Maria Juana GIROD, s. Juan RABASA and Eleonora RABASA (SLC, B28, 73)

Pedro Juan (Francisco, native of Palamos in Catalonia, Spain, and Catharina ACOSTA, native of Lafourche, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 7, 1816, bn. Jul. 15, 1816, pgp. Juan CASANOVAS and Candida RIERA, mgp. Domingo ACOSTA and Marzelina TRUXILLO, s. Pedro ACOSTA and Theresa HELLIOT (SLC, B28, 80)

CASBERGUE [@CASBERG, CASBERGE, CASVERGUE]

Juan Luis (Juan Luis and Angelica FEDERICO), native and resident of this city, widower of Maria Carmelita PLAZERES, m. Arsena SANCHES, Dec. 25, 1817, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Francisco Antonio GARCIA, Antonio XERES, Antonio CASBERGE [sic], groom's brother (SLC, M6, 206)

Luis (Juan Bautista and Angelica FRIDERIQUE), native of this city, bachelor, 55 yr., i. Apr. 29, 1817 (SLC, F11, 52)

Luisa Josephina (Luis and Maria Constantia DANOS, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 8, 1816, bn. Dec. 30, 1815, pgp. Juan Bautista CASBERG and Ana FRIDERIC, mgp. Juan DANOS and Marguarita DU[R/S]IOT, s. Jose LOPEZ FERRERA and Rosa CASBERG, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 33)

Malvina (Juan Luis and Maria Carmelita PLACERES), 8 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1817 (SLC, F11, 79)

CASEY

Thomas (Thomas and Juana LINCHAN), native of County Cork in Ireland, resident of this city, m. Isavel Hortanza GLAPION, Jul. 29, 1816, w. Fulgencio TREPAGNIER, Antonio DE ST. MAXENT, Ursino HENO and Guillermo PHELN (SLC, M6, 177)

CASSANOVA

Marie Camille (Jean and Jeanne ACOSTA, [both] natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state), b. Aug. 10, 1816, bn. Jul. 15, 1816, s. Laurent MORALES and Marie GOUTIERE, residents of St. Bernard Parish (SLC, B28, 64)

CASSIBRY

Juan (Jorge and Ana FELLA), native of the island of Syme in the Greek Archipelago [just off the coast of Turkey, near Rhodes], resident of this city, m. Basilia SAUCIE, Feb. 11, 1817, w. Noel JOURDAN, Francis[ec?] GUMULL, Andres DIMITRY, Christoval DE ARMAS and bride's mother, brothers and sisters (SLC, M6, 188)

CASTAING

Claire (Rosalie, native of this parish), b. Sep. 7, 1816, 9 mo., s. Louis BIERA and Clariste [o], all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 63)

CASTANEDO

Armina (Joseph, native of Rubayo, junta of Cudeyo, province of Trasmera, Diocese of Santander in Spain, resident of this city, and Rosa RAMIS, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 12, 1816, bn. Apr. 22, 1814, pgp. Joseph Felix DE CASTANEDO and Manuela DE QUINTANILLA, mgp. Antonio RAMIS and Maria Ygnacia RODRIGUEZ, s. Ramon DE CASTANEDO, *el joven*, child's brother, and Rosalia BROUTIN (SLC, B28, 72)

Calixto (Joseph, native of Rubayo, district of Trasmiera, Diocese of Santander in Spain, resident of this city, and Rosa RAMIS, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 13, 1817, bn. Oct. 14, 1816, pgp. Joseph DE CASTANEDO and Mariana QUINTANILLA, mgp. Antonio RAMIS and Maria Ygnacia RODRIGUEZ, s. Pedro CASTANEDO, *el joven*, infant's brother, and Clarisa PEDESCLAUX (SLC, B28, 95) [marginal note: died]

Calixto (Joseph and Rosa RAMIS), 5 mo., i. Mar. 17, 1817 (SLC, F11, 50)

Hermine (Joseph and Marie-Rose RAMIS, residents of Bayou St. John Road in this parish), ca. 4 yr., i. Oct. 21, 1817, d. this past night [Oct. 20/21] (SLC, F11, 85)

Pedro (Maria, native of this parish), b. Apr. 14, 1816, bn. Jan. 6, 1816, s. Bernardo [o] and Maria CASTONET (SLC, B29, 17)

CASTAREDE

Maria Caroly (Juan Maria, native of Florencia [Florentia, dept. of Jura in France?], resident of this city, and Maria Josepha Hanrrieta DUFOCHARD DEGRUYS, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 6, 1816, bn. Sep. 18, 1815, pgp. Pedro CASTAREDE and Juana PIS, mgp. Antonio DUFOCHARD DEGRUYS and Hanrrieta LEISARD, s. Joseph SOGNIAC DUFFOSSAT and Maria Juana DECLUET (SLC, B28, 32)

CASTELIN

Maria CASTELIN [corrected from CASTOLE] (Juan and Juana NIVET), native and resident of this parish, m. Jazinto BLOUIN, Nov. 9, 1816 (SLC, M3, 52)

CASTILLE

Marcellite (Jean, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], France, and Marie Claire FASTEAU, native of this parish), b. Oct. 24, 1816, bn. Oct. 4, 1815, s. Remond ZERINGUE and Eulalie FORCEL, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 78)

CASTRE [@CASTH]

Francois Edmond (Marguerite, native of the English island of Providence [New Providence, Bahamas]), b. Nov. 16, 1816, 15 mo., s. Francois LAPOUJADE and Marie Renee Rose BADOUET, Widow COTTIN, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 82)

Jean Edmond (Marguerite, native of the English island of Providence [New Providence, Bahamas]), ca. 16 mo., i. Dec. 18, 1816, d. this past night [Dec. 17/18] (SLC, F10, 94)

CASTRELLE

Adele (Josephine), 18 mo., i. Dec. 30, 1817, d. Dec. 29, 1817 (SLC, F11, 93)

CASWELL [@CASVILLE]

Victoria (Francisco, native of Newbonne in South Carolina, and Juana COOK, native of [Carlille?] in North America, both residents of Baton Rouge), b. Feb. 20, 1816, bn. Jan. 31, 1814, pgp. Martino CASWELL and [o], mgp. James COOK and Catharina WINTER, s. Reymundo DE[RES?] and Victoria Angelica LAGARDE DE CHAMBRONE, sp. [o] BOUGEAUD (SLC, B28, 35)

CATOIR

Hanrrieta Honorina (Nicolas and Margarita Sinphorosa MEMENGUE), native and resident of this parish, m. Domingo GUERIN, Apr. 28, 1817 (SLC, M6, 191)

CATOIRE

Juan Pedro (Pedro Antonio and Maria Theresa CASBERG), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Juana Sophia SAVARY, Apr. 8, 1817, w. Prospero FLEURY, Joaquin DIAS and Pedro SANCHES (SLC, M6, 190)

CAUVIN

Luisa Euphrosina (Juan, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Rene NANCYBOURG, native of Paris, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 6, 1816, bn. Nov. 27, 1813, pgp. Gabriel CAUVIN and Catharina FURT, mgp. Juan NANCIBOURG [sic] and Elisabeth GUENETTE, s. Luis LE ROY and Euphrosina RUY (SLC, B28, 59)

CAVAILLE

Delphina (Pedro and Elisabeth BOUCHE), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Jose GUAYS, May 12, 1816 (SLC, M6, 173)

CAVALLIER

Carlos (Carlos and Maria MARTIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria DENES, Jun. 19, 1817, w. Ambrosio GARIDEL, Antonio XEREZ, Joseph MARTIN and bride's father (SLC, M6, 194)

Maria (Carlos and Theresa MARTIN), native and resident of this parish, widow of Pedro DRAGON, m. Andres COSSE, Dec. 4, 1816 (SLC, M6, 184)

CAVELIER [@CAVALIER, CAVELLIER]

Francisca Amada (Antonio and Sophia GRAND-PRE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 7, 1816, bn. Feb. 18, 1815, pgp. Antonio CAVALIER and Francisca CARRIER, mgp. Carlos DE GRAND-PRE, dec., colonel of the royal armies of His Catholic Majesty, and [o] PAGE, dec., s. Carlos DE GRAND-PRE, absent, p. Juan Bautista SARPY, and Francisca Amada CAVALIER, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 49)

Josephina (Juan Bautista Zenon and Luisa POREE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 4, 1816, bn. Mar. 19, 1816,

pgp. Antonio CAVELLIER and Francisco CARRIER, mgp. Thomas POREE, dec., and Luisa FOUCHER, s. Antonio CAVELLIER, infant's uncle, and Alixa POREE, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 53)

Marcelina (Carlos and Maria PANTIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Federico FERRERA, Jan. 30, 1817 (SLC, M6, 187)

CAYMEARES

Domingo Guiellemo (Domingo, native of the island of Mahon [Mahon on the island of Menorca, Balearics], resident of this city, and Maria FONS, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 15, 1816, bn. Sep. 16, 1815, pgp. Juan CAYMEARES and Magdalena HERNANDES, mgp. Jose FONS and Rosalia LAMAR, s. Guillelmo MALAS and Maria Magdalena PANNETIER (SLC, B28, 45)

CAYOU

Ana Ramona (Maria Antonia, native of Fort Dauphin on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 2, 1817, bn. Jan. 1, 1817, s. Santiago CHRISTIAN and Ana BONIFAI (SLC, B29, 139)

CAYSRE

Marie Ursule (Eve), b. Dec. 6, 1817, bn. Jan. 30, 1817, s. Joachin FONTENAU and Marie TANGUIS (SJBED, B2, 132) [ed. note: surname uncertain; could be a form of Cesaire, or a Frenchified form of the German name KAYSER]

CENIS

Maria (Joseph and Catharina HEBERT), native of False River [LA], resident of this city, sp. Christoval ARTACHO, ca. 40 yr., i. Sep. 26, 1817 (SLC, F11, 78)

CERPA [@ZERPA]

Joseph (Francisco and Francisca XIMENEZ), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, m. Marzelina PEREZ, Sep. 29, 1817, w. Juan ZERPA, Antonio XEREZ and Hipolita PEREZ (SLC, M6, 200)

Maria de los Dolores (Ramon and Rosa ESTEBES, [both] natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish), b. Mar. 19, 1817, bn. Feb. 24, 1817, pgp. Francisco CERPA and Francisca XIMENES, mgp. Juan ESTEVES [sic] and Josepha TRUXILLO, s. Francisco CERPA, infant's paternal grandfather, and Francisca XIMENEZ, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B28, 97)

CHABER

Francisco Zelestino (Francisca, native of this parish), b. Apr. 22, 1816, bn. Apr. 2, 1816, s. Zelestino FAZENDE and Estephania FOUCHER (SLC, B29, 22)

CHABRIER

Antoine, native of Vienne [dept. of Isere] in France, sp. Louise Anne MARTIN, 45 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1817, d. this past night [Sep. 7/8] in the house of Mr. PAINBOEUF, Rue de Bourgogne in this city (SLC, F11, 71)

CHAIGNEAU [@CHAIGNEAUD]

Magdeleine (Jean, native of Cayes [de] St. Louis on Santo Domingo, and Catherine BUQUET, native of St. Louis de la Tortue on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 16, 1817, bn. Nov. 24, 1816, s. Alexandre LEVASSEUR and Magdeleine CUILLET (SLC, B29, 144)

CHALABRIE

Maria Ursula (Joseph and Maria BESACE), native of the parish of St. Polycarp, district of [*]oyron, dept. of Ardeche in France, m. Pedro Juan Bautista DE ROBIN [@ROBIN], May 5, 1817 (SLC, M6, 192)

CHALER

Hilario (Francisco and Maria Isavel BAHY), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn, m. Eulalia GARIC, May 28, 1817, w. Gabriel PERERA, Juan Nicolas PORTALL and his wife [not named], Antonio XEREZ and Antonio CHALER, groom's brother (SLC, M6, 194)

Pedro Ursino (Pedro and Maria DE[R/V]BAUDE, [residents of St. Bernard Parish?]), native of Natchitoches, resident of St. Bernard Parish, m. Maria CHAUVEAU, Sep. 11, 1817, w. Pedro ALLARD, justice of St. Bernard Parish, Juan BELLY, Pedro D'ALHASTE Y CLAVERIA, bride's parents, brothers and sisters, and groom's sister (SLC, M6, 199)

CHALLIOT

Joseph Carlos (Juan and Lucia Etiennett RONDEAU), 2 yr., 3 mo., i. Sep. 16, 1817 (SLC, F10, 126)

CHALON

Francisca Ysavel (Joseph and Maria Ysavel DOSRUISEAUX), native and resident of this city, unmarried, ca. 47 yr., i. Aug. 2, 1816 (SLC, F11, 31)

Francisca Zoe (Jose and Maria Ysavel RUISSEAU), native of this city, sp. Juan Laurenzo ALPUENTE DUPLESSIS, 35 yr., i. Jan. 23, 1817 (SLC, F11, 45)

Gilberto Armesin (Joseph and Celeste PEREZ, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 31, 1817, bn. Nov. 7, 1816, pgp. Joseph CHALON and Ysavel DURUISEAU, mgp. Manuel PEREZ, dec., [former] retired lieutenant colonel of the army in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Juana DUBOIS, s. Juan Valerio BOISDORE and Ysavel GLAPION, absent, p. Juana CHALON (SLC, B28, 124)

CHAMAUD (see **LESCONFLAIRS**)

CHAMBA (see **SAMBAZ**)

CHAMBEL

[o - masc.], native of Ireland, ca. 36 yr., i. Jun. 15, 1817, d. this past night [Jun. 14/15] (SLC, F11, 56)

CHAMEAU

Maria Juana Francisca (Pedro CHAMAU [sic] and Juana Francisca BRIZON, natives of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo),

resident of this parish, m. Victor THOLOZAN, Apr. 26, 1817 (SLC, M6, 191)

CHAMOIS

Antonio (Santyago, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Francisca [o], native of Jeremie on the same island, both residents of this parish), b. Mar. 3, 1816, bn. Dec. 25, 1815, s. Antonio VALISE and Elisabeth CURION (SLC, B29, 10)

CHAMPAIN

Maria (Adelaida, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 5, 1816, bn. [o] 4, 1815, s. Juan BAHOUR and Maria BAHOUR (SLC, B29, 72)

CHAMPCIEAUX [@CHAMPSEIEAUX]

Pedro, native of Neuville-sur-Saune [Neuville-sur-Saône, dept. of Rhône], sp. Luisa DUFOUR, 28 yr., i. Sep. 1, 1817 (SLC, F11, 68)

Victor (Pierre, dec., native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, and Louise ZEFUR[S?]), 7 yr., i. Oct. 18, 1817, d. this past night [Oct. 17/18] (SLC, F11, 84)

CHANLATTE

[o - masc.] (Henriette, resident landowner in Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), 6 da., b. simply, i. Jul. 16, 1817, d. this past night [Jul. 15/16] (SLC, F10, 119)

Clementina (Pedro Remy and Carlotta Simone HARAN), native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, 30 yr., i. May 26, 1817 (SLC, F10, 111)

CHANTI (see **BAHAM**)

CHANTREL

Francisco Antonio, native of San Malo in France, ca. 33 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1817 (SLC, F11, 74)

Louis Amant Desire (Marin and Felicite METO[N/U]), native of the town of L'Aigle, dept. of Orne in France, bn. Apr. 25,

1792, i. Sep. 23, 1817, d. this past night [Sep. 22/23] (SLC, F11, 77)

CHAPELLA

Celestino (Celestino and Juana Amada LA CHAISE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 29, 1816, bn. Sep. 1, 1814, s. Augusto [CHAPELLA], child's brother, and Celestina CHAPELLA, child's sister (SLC, B28, 63)

Jeronimo Modesto (Zelestino and Amada LACHAISE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 28, 1817, bn. Oct. 28, 1816, s. Juan Bautista Modesto LEFEBVRE and his wife, Victoria MAROTEAU (SLC, B28, 117)

CHAPELLE

Genoveba (Juan Bautista and Veronica AROS), native of St. John Baptist Parish on the second German Coast, resident of this parish, m. Juan Ymens Christian MARK, Apr. 15, 1816 (SLC, M6, 170)

CHAPRON

Balsin (Joseph and Celeste LORENCE), 11 yr., i. May 7, 1817, d. this past night [May 6/7] (SLC, F11, 54)

Elisabeth (Marguarita), twin, b. Jun. 27, 1816, bn. Jun. 5, 1816, s. Antonio XERES and Maria Clara [o] (SLC, B29, 43)

Joseph, native of the Illinois territory in this state [sic], widower of Jeanne Louise TROUFLEAU, 88 yr., i. Jul. 3, 1817, d. this past night [Jul. 2/3], in the Faubourg Marigny (SLC, F11, 58)

Maria Estel (Marguarita), twin, b. Jun. 27, 1816, bn. Jun. 5, 1816, s. Antonio XERES and Maria Clara [o] (SLC, B29, 43)

CHAPUS

Eugenia Antonia (Bernardo and Maria DUMAIN), native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, m. Juan Gabriel Jeronimo GUERIN, Sep. 18, 1817 (SLC, M6, 199)

CHAQUECHERE

Augustine (Agatte), 22 mo., i. Mar. 7, 1816, d. Mar. 6, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 1)

CHARAMEL

Pierre (Joseph and Celeste PODE, [both] natives of this parish), b. Jun. 2, 1817, 21 mo., s. Joseph JAMET and Melanie [G/J]UIRY, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 139)

CHARBONET [@CHARBONIER]

Maria Josephina (Amable Bartolome, native of the island of Jamaica, resident of this city, and Maria BROYARD, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 22, 1817, bn. Jun. 17, 1816, s. Guillermo RIOU and Felicite BROYARD (SLC, B28, 97)

CHARDON

Marie Marthe (Jean Baptiste, native of Bar-sur[*], province of Champagne in France [Bar-sur-Aube or Bar-sur-Seine, both in dept. of Aube (in old province of Champagne)], resident of the parish of Sainte Rose de Leogane on Santo Domingo, and Therese Adelaide WIELH, native of Leogane), b. Jan. 18, 1816, bn. Jul. 29, 1815, s. Joseph Francois CHARDON, infant's brother, and The Blessed Virgin Mary (SLC, B27, 171)

CHARLEVILLE

Ursalle (Joseph and Antoinette TOUSSANT), native of New Orleans, m. Nicolas ORY, Jun. 10, 1817 (SJBED, M2, 74)

CHARLOT

Leonardo (Margarita, native of this city), b. Feb. 18, 1816, bn. Oct. 6, 1814, s. Pedro CALVO and Adela ARNOUL (SLC, B29, 6)

Luis Thomas (Francisco and Juana LE GOST), native of Reboule, dept. of Côtes-du-Nord, ca. 24 yr., i. Sep. 1, 1817 (SLC, F11, 68)

CHARPIOT

Jean Baptiste, native of Chantes in Franche-Comte, France [dept. of Haute-Saône], sp. Francoise GODAIN, m. in 1796, ca. 54 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1816, d. this past night [Sep. 23/24] (SLC, F11, 36)

CHARRAU

Arnaud (Jean and Marguerite MEGNARD), native of the commune of Braune in France [Beaune, dept. of Côte-d'Or?], bn. Aug. 2, 1784, i. Oct. 7, 1817, d. Oct. 6, 1817 (SLC, F11, 82, and SLC, B29, 176) [double entry]

CHARROT

[o - masc.] (Juan and Rosalia DE[RN?]IE), young boy, b. simply, i. Nov. 12, 1816 (SLC, F11, 41)

CHASSIGNY

Antonio, native of Clermont in Auvergne [Clermont-Ferrand, dept. of Puy-de-Dôme], bachelor, ca. 38 yr., i. Nov. 19 [sic], 1817 (SLC, F11, 91) [ed. note: Nov. 19 entry out of order - should be Nov. 29?]

CHASSAGNE

Juana Maria (Aime or Amado [sic], native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, and Juana Luisa BORNEUF, native of Mirebalais on the same island, both residents of this city), b. May 22, 1817, bn. Sep. 7, 1816, pgp. Thomas CHASSAGNE and Maria RIGAUD, mgp. Raimundo BORNEUF and Juana Luisa GONDAR, s. Juan QUESSART and Maria RENEE, Widow VINCENT (SLC, B28, 110)

CHASSON (see **ROBIN**)

CHASTANT

Rosina Hanrrieta (Andres Daniel and Hanrrieta Clotilde SOUBIE), native and resident of this parish, m. Andres DESLONDES, Jan. 29, 1817 (SLC, M6, 187)

CHAUMET

Gabriel (Juan and Maria Isavel ARNAUD), native of the parish of Cavaillon on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria Francisca GUILLOIRE, Aug. 31, 1816, w. Miguel Juan Bautista Luis FOURCISY, Pedro Luis RIGAUD and Juliana FESQUET (SLC, M6, 178)

CHAUVEAU [@CHAVEAU]

Elisabeth (Luis Anicette, native of Rions, dept. of Gironde in France, and Mariana MACEY, native of San Pedro on the island of Martinique, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 29, 1816, bn. Jan. 15, 1816, pgp. Juan Bautista CHAUVEAU and Elisabeth BORDE, mgp. Juan MACEY and Elisabeth FOURAGE, s. Juan Bautista CHEAUVEAU, infant's [paternal] grandfather, and Elisabeth FOURAGE, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B28, 71)

Maria (Juan and Maria Isavel BORDES, residents of St. Bernard Parish), native of Cadillac in France [dept. of Gironde], resident of St. Bernard Parish, m. Pedro Ursino CHALER, Sep. 11, 1817 (SLC, M6, 199)

Maria Ysavel Eudoxia (Luis, native of Cadillac [dept. of Gironde] in France, and Mariana MASCEY, native of San Pedro on the island of Martinique, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 11, 1817, bn. Jun. 24, 1817, pgp. Juan CHAUVEAU and Maria Ysavel BORDES, mgp. Juan MASCEY and Ysavel FOURAGE, s. Pedro D'ALHASTE and Maria Ysavel BORDES, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B28, 130)

CHAUVET [@CHAVET]

Bernardina Maria, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], sp. Juan David DE LA CHAUX, ca. 40 yr., i. Nov. 24, 1817 (SLC, F11, 91)

CHAUVIN DELERY

Eugenio (Bartolome and Maria Victoria DELERY, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 25, 1817, bn. Dec. 20, 1816, pgp. Luis CHAUVIN DELERY and Maria CORBIN, mgp. Francisco CHAUVIN DELERY and Constanza LE SASSIER, s. Luis CHAUVIN DELERY, [infant's paternal grandfather], and Constanza LE SASSIER, [infant's maternal grandmother] (SLC, B28, 98)

CHAUX

Luisa (Devigne, native of Scotland, and Elisabeth OBERT, native of Baradares on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b.

Sep. 2, 1817, bn. Dec. 3, 1816, s. Louis OBERT, infant's uncle, and Susana OBERT, infant's grandmother (SLC, B29, 167)

CHAZAL DE LA VITELLE

Maria Juliana Josephina (Christoval and Luisa Pierre CORNET), native of the island of Jamaica, m. Juan Maria GRIFFON, Jan. 9, 1817 (SLC, M6, 187)

CHENAILLE

Luisa Alsina (Andres and Eloisa CAREL, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jan. 25, 1817, bn. Dec. 8, 1816, pgp. Jorge CHENAILLE and Theotisa BERTRAND, mgp. Carlos CAREL and Francisca SAVANT, s. Luis TOUGARD and Clementina CAREL (SLC, B28, 87)

CHENE

Justine (Jean, dec., and Marianne BADEAU), m. Michel MADERE, Feb. 18, 1817 (SJBED, M2, 63)

CHENEST

Pedro, native of Bergerac in Perigord, France [dept. of Dordogne], resident of this city, bachelor, tailor, ca. 53 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1816 (SLC, F11, 35)

CHENET

Alexandro (Alexandro, native of St. John Baptist Parish, resident of this parish, and Modesta EMBAU, native and resident of this parish), b. Jan. 19, 1817, bn. Nov. 19, 1812, pgp. Alexandro CHENET and Margarita PANQUENE, mgp. Martin EMBAU and Margarita CAYE, s. Martin EMBAU, child's uncle, and Maria CAYE, child's aunt (SLC, B28, 85)

Maria Emelia Alexandrina (Alexandro, native of St. John Baptist Parish, resident of this city, and Modesta EMBAU, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 19, 1817, bn. Jan. 31, 1815, pgp. Alexandro CHENET and Margarita PANQUERNE, mgp. Martin EMBAU and [o], s. Juan Bautista Buenaventura DUFOREST

and Amelita EMBAU, child's aunt, absent, p. Melita CAYE (SLC, B28, 85)

CHEVAL

Christoval Leandro (Prudencia), native and resident of this city, m. Amada VIVANT, Nov. 4, 1816, w. Josep PABLO, Carlos PABLO, Maria Adelaida GUILLERMY and Babe DUPART (SLC, M3, 52) [marginal note: died Nov. 29, 1839]

Donato (Leandro and Judith JEANMARIE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. May 26, 1816, bn. Oct. 12, 1815, s. Carlos VIVANT and [V/N]oita LUGAR (SLC, B29, 32)

CHEVALLON

Louise Augustine, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, sp. Claude Joseph HUGOT, native of Precy-[Seresthil?], dept. of Côte-d'Or, near the city of [S/L]emeux [Precy-sous-Thil, dept. of Côte-d'Or], in Auxois, Burgundy, France, i. Oct. 19, 1817, d. this past night [Oct. 18/19] (SLC, F11, 84)

CHEVALON

Francoise (Charles and Elisabeth HOUARD, [both] natives of Cap Français [Santo Domingo]), b. Dec. 30, 1817, bn. Oct. 4, 1817, s. Pierre DABADEIL and Marie Anne Catherine Adelaide HOUARD, infant's aunt, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 192)

CHOFF

Celeste (George and Marie Margueritte PICOU), 26 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1817, d. Sep. 23, 1817 (SJBED, F2, 10)

Genevieve (Georges and Margueritte PICOU, dec.), m. Louis ORY, Dec. 31, 1816 (SJBED, M2, 61)

Marie (Antoine, dec., and Marie David ST. MICHEL, dec.), widow of Joseph GASPARD, m. Jean KERNE, May 6, 1817 (SJBED, M2, 64)

Marie Louise (George and Margueritte PICOU), 10 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1817, d. Sep. 29, 1817 (SJBED, F2, 11)

CHOPPIN

Luis Valeriano (Alexandro, native of Lyon [dept. of Rhône] in France, resident of this city, and Luisa ROBERT-AVART, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 18, 1817, bn. Nov. 13, 1816, pgp. Juan Bautista CHOPPIN and Maria Magdalena GOUVENE, mgp. Valentin ROBERT-AVART and Julia ALLAIN, s. Valerio ALLAIN and Maria Aurora ROBERT-AVART (SLC, B28, 127)

CHOTARD [@CHAUTARD, CHAUTARE]

Juan (Juan and Perina MAHOT), native of Nantes, resident of this city, m. Catharina PUCHE, Jan. 10, 1816, w. Francisco RAMIREZ, Pedro FEU, Sebastian MERCADO, Antonio XEREZ, and Juan PUCHE, bride's father (SLC, M6, 166)

Juan (Juan and Perina MAHOL), native of Villeneuve Le Minerroi, canton of Caunes, dept. of Landes [Villeneuve-Minervois, dept. of Aude (Caunes-Minervois is nearby in same dept.; Caunes is not a canton)], sp. Catharina PUCH, 22 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1816 (SLC, F11, 39)

CHRETIEN

Luis (Joseph and Magdalena SAUNIER), native of Opelousas [LA], bachelor, 30 yr., i. Dec. 13, 1816 (SLC, F11, 43)

CHRISTOFF [@CHRISTOPHE]

Seraphina Elina (Firmin and Maria Francisca MAJEU, [both] natives of this parish), b. Oct. 27, 1817, bn. Oct. 13, 1817, s. Henrico CAJO[N/U] and Seraphina CHRISTOFF (SLC, B29, 183)

CIBILOT, CIBILLOT (see **SIBILOT**)

CLAIBORNE

Carlos (William C.C., His Excellency, governor of this state of Louisiana, native of King William County in the state of Virginia, resident of this city, and Susana BOSQUE, native and resident of this city), b. May 18, 1816, bn. Dec. 20, 1814, pgp. Guillermo CLAIBORNE and Maria LEYCH[S?], mgp.

Bartolome BOSQUE, dec., and Felicite FANGUI, s. J. PEMBERTON and Celestina LABEAU TRUDEAU (SLC, B28, 50)

CLAMAGERAN

Pedro Hipolito (Santiago and Marta CORREGEOLES), native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, merchant, m. Maria Amada MONTEGUT, Oct. 18, 1817, w. Joseph SOGNAC, Juan Bautista LAFONTA, Pablo PUTZ and bride's parents, brothers and sisters (SLC, M6, 201)

CLAMY (see **DESTREHAN**)

CLAVIE [@CLAVIER, CLAVIE(T?)]

Andre (Andre and Cezere VEBRE), 6 mo., i. Feb. 24, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 8)

Bartolomeo (Andre, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this parish, and Coesere WEBER, native and resident of this parish), b. Nov. 2, 1816, bn. Aug. 28, 1816, pgp. Juan CLAVIET and Ana PIOU, mgp. George WEBER and Marguarita MILLET, s. Bartolomeo BRUNETEAU [@BRANTEAU] and Marguarita MILLET, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B28, 75)

Luisa Marselita (Andres and Luisa DEMORUEL), native and resident of this city, sp. Juan Maria NICOLAS, ca. 24 yr., i. May 13, 1817 (SLC, F11, 54)

CLEMENT (see **BARBE**)

Emelie (Nicolas and Rosalie SEXCHNAIDRE), b. Mar. 7, 1816, bn. Dec. 10, 1815, s. Jean Baptiste VOLION and Marie VICNER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 165)

Theodule (Francois and Euphrosine ELFER), b. Aug. 5, 1817, bn. Apr. 11, [1817], s. Celestin CLEMENT and Celeste VICNER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 175)

Zephyrin (Jacques and Therese ELFER), b. Oct. 14, 1817, bn. Aug. 10, 1817, s. Jacques CLEMENT and Emerente LASEIGNE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 176)

CLERMONT [@CLERMOND]

Meralite [@Maria de la Merced] (Pedro, dec., and Catharina DOURCY), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph Timecour or Thimecur [sic] LATIL, Jul. 21, 1816 (SLC, M6, 176)

Pablo Luis Francisco Maria (Santyago Francisco Carlos and Maria Sophia DE BRIENNE), native of the parish of St. Louis du Nord on the island of Santo Domingo, i. Sep. 30, 1817 (SLC, F11, 80)

CLERTEAU [@CLERTAUX]

Marie Modeste (Andre and Euphrosine DURIEU, [both] residents of this parish), b. Feb. 14, 1816, bn. Jun. 3, 1815, s. Simon PLIQUE and Modeste CHERBONIER, absent, p. Celine CHERBONNIER, residents of this city (SLC, B28, 33)

Ursin (Andres and Euphrosina DUVIEUX), 4 yr., 4 mo., i. Oct. 2, 1817 (SLC, F11, 81)

CLOMB

Margueritte (Jaques and Margueritte POIVRE), sp. Antoine QUATREVINGT, 45 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1817, d. Sep. 29, 1817 (SJBED, F2, 11)

COFOOD

Juan Bautista Gabriel Augustin (Gabriel, native of Copenhagen in Denmark, and Carolina MAHOL, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 10, 1817, bn. Apr. 1, 1817, s. Juan CASTENEAU and Maria Josepha CHAJO (SLC, B28, 109)

COGHLAN [@COGLINE, COGHLAND]

Benoit [@Baptiste Benoit] (Edoire, native of Ireland, and Eliza [@Lise] HE[*]E, native of Charleston [S.C.?], a city of the U.S.A.), b. Jun. 2, 1816, 6 yr., s. Benoit MILBROUC and Anne Marie GRANOT, all residents of this city (SMNO, B1, 33)

COGNARD

Maria-Ana Julia (Luis and Julia BASQUEZ), native of Illinois, resident of this city, m. Juan Santiago LE FRANCOIS LABARRE LE COUTURE, Jan. 29, 1816 (SLC, M6, 167)

COIRON

Emilie (John Joseph, resident of this parish, and Genevieve Susanne GAULTIER), b. Feb. 10, 1817, at [o - probably St. Bernard Church], by Fr. Louis SIBOURD, Vicar General of the Diocese of Louisiana, bn. Oct. 5, 1816, s. Nicolas Gabriel ALLARD and Anna [@Anne Susanne] ALLARD (SBSB, B2, 144)

COIVE [@CUEVAS corrected from COIVE]

Euphrosine (Jean and Marie Helene LADNER, [both] natives of this parish), b. May 17, 1817, bn. Jul. 18, 1813, s. Francois COIVE and Helene Francois LADNER, all of this parish, residents of the countryside (SLC, B28, 110)

Henriette Pauline (Jean and Marie Helene LADNER, [both] natives of this parish), b. May 17, 1817, bn. Feb. 2, 1815, s. Jean MORIN and Helene COIVE, child's sister, all of this parish, residents of the countryside (SLC, B28, 110)

COLEN

Louise (Babet, dec.), native of this parish, ca. 50 yr., i. May 9, 1817, d. May 8, 1817 (SLC, F10, 110)

COLLA (see **MAROTEAU**)

Adelaida (Juan Bautista Maria and Adelaida MAROTEAU), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Michel Hipolito Luis DE LANOUE DE VAIR, Nov. 1, 1817 (SLC, M6, 202)

Rosa (Juan Bautista, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], and Adelaida MAROTEAU, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 28, 1816, bn. Jun. 3, 1802, pgp. Antonio COLLA and Ana PAUL, mgp. Juan Bautista MAROTEAU and Maria Theresa PREVOT, s. Andres DURAND and Adelaida COLLA (SLC, B28, 79)

COLOMB

Pablo (Leonard and Maria Josepha FAURE, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde]), first-born son, bn. Sep. 23, 1796, i. Oct. 30, 1817, d. Oct. 30, 1817 (SLC, F11, 88)

COMBE

Juan Bautista ([o] and [o] MAR[A/TI]N), native of St. Etienne Davancon in Dauphine [Avancon, dept. of Hautes-Alpes (old Dauphine)], sp. Michelina BONNOT, 52 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1817 (SLC, F11, 73)

COMBEL

Pedro (Juan Bautista and Maria Luisa FROMENTIN), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Luisa, aka Azele or Azela [sic] FROMENTIN, Jul. 6, 1816, w. Valentin DAUBLIN, Juan Bautista DEMORUELLE, Buenaventura DUFOREST and Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 175)

CONAND [@CONAN]

Maria Euphrosina (Jose, native of Seriere en Buge, Diocese of Lyon in France [Serrieres, dept. of Ain, commune of St. Rambert-en-Bugey?], and Theresia JOURDAN, native of Dauban [Aubagne] in France, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 12, 1817, bn. May 23, 1817, pgp. Santyago Francisco CONAN and Maria BRILLAT, mgp. Juan Jose JOURDAN and Victoria Catharina SELSE, s. Victor CONAN, infant's brother, and Ana LIOTOT (SLC, B28, 137)

Maria Marguarita Clautilde (Jose, native of Serriere en Bouge, Diocese of Lyon in France, and Theresia JOURDAN, native of Aubagne in Provence [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], both residents of this city), b. Jun. 27, 1816, bn. Jan. 8, 1816, pgp. Santyago Francisco CONAND and Mariana BRILLAT, mgp. Juan Jose JOURDAN and Victoria SELSE, s. Pedro Agnan CUVILIERE and Marguarita TOURNIER (SLC, B28, 57)

CONILLE

Charlotte (Louis Jean Baptiste, native of the parish of St. Anne of L'Anse-à-Veau [Santo Domingo], and Marie Magdeleine

LEFEBVRE, native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo]), b. Jun. 3, 1816, bn. Oct. 17, 1815, s. Louis PAPILLEAU and Marie Charlotte MARTELLE, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 35)

CONRAT [@CONRAD]

Andre (Philippe and Barbe CHRISTIANNE), 65 yr., i. Mar. 26, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 2)

Catherine Felonie (Georges and Margueritte CHOFF), b. Jan. 6, 1817, bn. Oct. 10, [1816], s. Georges CHOFF and Angelique CONRAT, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 170)

George (Andre and Marie VILLIC), sp. Margueritte CHOFF, found drowned after 15 days, 30 yr., i. May 8, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 3)

Henry Bernard (Henry and Marie HYMEL), 2 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1816, d. Oct. 2, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 6)

Jacques (Philippe, dec., and Christine Barbe [o], dec.), m. Marianne WIKNER, Dec. 16, 1817, w. Louis ORY, Leonard TREGRE and Louis PICOU (SJBED, M2, 79)

CONSOLA

Joseph, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône] in France, sp. Rosalie [BOUSQERATS?], ca. 35 yr., i. Mar. 27, 1816, d. this past night [Mar. 26/27] (SLC, F11, 23)

Marie Elisabeth (Joseph, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône] in France, and Rosalie BOUSQUET, native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 25, 1816, 19 mo., s. Etienne Simon GIRAUDOT and his wife, Elisabeth SICELLE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 41)

CONSTANT

Charles Antoine (Michel, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], France, and Marie Nicole PROVOYEUR, native of Les Gonaives on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 29, 1816, bn. Jan. 17, 1816, s. Charles CRAYCROFT and Marie Josephe ODITEUR, of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 44)

CONTIE (see **CUSTER CONTIE**)

CONZAGUE [@GONZAGUE]

Genevieve Anayse Adam (Louis, native of Havana [Cuba], and Genevieve DOME, native of this parish), b. May 8, 1816, 6 mo., s. Clement NICOLAS and Louise DOME, sp. Louis MAITREJEAN, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 49)

COPPIN [@COPPING]

John Villiam (Thomas Tolver, native of Norfolk in Ireland [sic], and Christiane OVENE, native of this parish), b. Aug. 24, 1817, bn. Jul. 4, 1816, s. Mari[oz?] PRATT and Fany LAVIGAN, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 127)

CORMIER

Michel (Michel, dec., and [*] [SAYLNIER?], dec.), native of Acatapas [Attakapas], widower of Louise GILBAUD, m. Agnes RODRIGUES, Jun. 4, 1816, w. Pierre ROUSSEL [@ROUSELLE], Francois RODRIGUES, Lucien WEBERE [@VEBRE] and Nicolas KELLER (SJBED, M2, 55)

CORNEN

Lorenzo Maximiliano (Juan Maria, native of Croisie in Brittany [Le Croisic, dept. of Loire-Atlantique?], France, and Maria Genoveba GAREL, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 18, 1816, bn. Nov. 10, 1813, pgp. Pedro CORNEN and Francisca LEHIR, mgp. Francisco Esteban GAREL and Francisca SILVY, s. Lorenzo SIGUR and Maria Ysavel CORNEN, child's sister (SLC, B28, 34)

Virginia (Juan Maria and Genoveba GAREL), native of Jamaica, resident of this city, m. Gil SIGUR, Feb. 18, 1816 (SLC, M6, 168)

CORREJOLLES

Gabriel (Francisco and Maria Cecilia GUERLET), native of Fuerte Delfin [Fort Dauphin] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Isavel PRADIN, Feb. 6, 1817, w. Francisco

BOUTIN, Lami SULMON, Christoval DE ARMAS, Juan RODRIGUEZ and Juan REDON (SLC, M6, 188)

COSSE

Andres (Pedro and Maria Theresa CAVELLIER), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria CAVALLIER, Dec. 4, 1816, w. Christobal RODRIGUEZ, Nicolas DENES, Phelipe CARO and Uberto DENES (SLC, M6, 184)

Honorato (Joseph and Barbara CAVALLIER), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria BISTER, Sep. 26, 1816, w. Nicolas DENES, Juan RONDEAU, Christoval RODRIGUEZ, Joaquin LOZANO, and bride's father, brothers and sisters (SLC, M6, 181)

Josephine (Chevalier [o], dec., and Louise BACAS, dec.), minor, m. Firmin BERTELOT, May 21, 1817 (SJBED, M2, 65)

COTA (see **PRIETO**)

COUDRAIN

Clemente Antonio Pedro Carlos (Anselmo and Maria Francisca Eulalia Adelle FROMENTIN, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 25, 1816, bn. Nov. 23, 1815, pgp. Pedro COUDRAIN and Pelagia DUVERNE, mgp. Martin Nicolas FROMENTIN and Luisa DUVERNE, s. Carlos Gregorio LENOUVEL and Maria Luisa Adelle COUDRAIN, infant's sister (SLC, B28, 47)

COULON

Santiago (Juan Joseph, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], resident of this city, and Virginia MARC, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 1, 1817, bn. Aug. 15, 1816, pgp. Nicolas COULON and Ana NICOLAS, mgp. Carlos MARC and Maria CUR, s. Santiago LOMBARD and Paulina GRANPERA (SLC, B28, 88)

COULON JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS [@JUMONVILLE DU VILLIER]

[o - masc.] (Charles Francois and Justine BAUMONT LIVAUDAIS, natives and residents of this parish), small child, b. simply, i. Apr. 12, 1816 (SLC, F11, 24)

Luis (Carlos Francisco and Justina Emelina BEAUMONT LIVAUDAIS, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 28, 1816, bn. Jul. 14, 1814, pgp. Carlos COULON JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS and Maria Luisa Clara DE ACOSTA, mgp. Juan BEAUMONT and Agatha SONIAT DUFFOSSAT, s. Diego MORPHY, vice-consul of His Catholic Majesty, and Eulalia TROIVILLE (SLC, B28, 35)

COURCELL

Anne (Jouachin and Eulalie LE MAIRE), 9 yr., i. Aug. 24, 1816, d. this past night [Aug. 23/24] (SLC, F11, 33)

COURMONT (see **LEBAS DE COURMONT**)

COUSSIN

Francisca Clara Eliza (Francisco and Cesaire DUCRET), native and resident of this parish, m. Claudio LE VASSEUR, Nov. 22, 1817 (SLC, M6, 203)

COUSTIN D'ORLEANS (see **FOULON**)

COUVILLIER

Ana Julia (Pedro Ambrosio, native of Dozoire Laferiere, province of Brieu in France [Ozoir-la-Ferriere, dept. of Seine-et-Marne, canton of Roissy-en-Brie], resident of this city, and Josephina DASPIT ST. AMAND, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 1, 1816, bn. Sep. 12, 1812, pgp. Pedro COUVILLIER and Ana Denis COLLEAU, mgp. Alexandro DASPIT ST. AMAND and Ana Margarita ZERINGUE, s. Juan Bautista ROISIGNOL DESDUNES, *el joven*, and Julia Ysavel Althee MOREAU LISLET (SLC, B28, 52)

Eduardo (Pedro Ambrosio, native of Dozoire Laferiere, province of Brieu in France, resident of this city, and Josephina DASPIT

ST. AMAND, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 1, 1816, bn. Apr. 2, 1810, pgp. Pedro COUVILLIER and Ana Denis COLLEAU, mgp. Alexandro DASPIT ST. AMAND and Ana Margarita ZERINGUE, s. Joaquin Eduardo CAUCHOIX and Antonia Julia DE PALERME (SLC, B28, 52)

COUVREUR

Pierre Charles Armand (Pierre and Pauline Charlotte MALOUNOUTTE), b. Jan. 14, 1817, bn. Nov. 13, 1816, s. Pierre Charles LARA[LALE?] and Charlotte [o], infant's grandmother, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 95)

CREVON

Juan Francisco (Francisco Olivie and Catarina SIMON), native of Caen in the province of Normandy, France [dept. of Calvados], resident of this city, m. Eufemia MASSOTEAU, Sep. 12, 1816, w. Francisco GRANDCHAMPS and Remon DARAN (SLC, M6, 180) [ed. note: previously married civilly in Santo Domingo]

CRIMON

Pedre (Francisco and Livia PE), native of Milan in Italy, sp. Maria SMITH, ca. 40 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1817, d. this past night [Aug. 11/12], Rue St. Anne in this city (SLC, F11, 61)

CROISARD

Pierre, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, 18 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1816, d. Aug. 27, 1816 (SLC, F10, 84)

CRUSET [@CRUSEL]

Marie Emma (Jean Francois, native and resident of the parish of St. Michel du Fond des Negres on Santo Domingo, and Therese FERNANDEZ, native of this parish), b. Jun. 1, 1817, bn. Sep. 27, 1815, s. Victor Antoni FERNANDEZ, absent, p. Francois Alexandre GODE[S/R], aka PRIMARE, and Marie Francoise DELALE[RI?], sp. [o] DUBOISBLANC, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 113)

CRUZAT [@CRUZAS]

Eulalia (Antonio and Victoria DELINO, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 27, 1817, bn. May 22, 1817, pgp. Francisco CRUZAT, dec., former commandant of the third battalion of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment in the time of Spanish rule, and Nicanora RAMOS, dec., mgp. Ygnacio DELINO, dec., and Victoria VAUGIN, s. Samuel PAXTON and Magdalena CRUZAT, infant's sister (SLC, B28, 140)

Ignace (Antoine and Victoire DELINO), 2 yr., i. Jan. 17, 1817, d. this past night [Jan. 16/17] (SLC, F11, 45)

CUBRET

Jean Baptiste, native of Santo Domingo, 28 yr., i. Dec. 30, 1817, d. this past night [Dec. 29/30] (SLC, F10, 135)

CUCULLU

Luis Maria (Simon, native of Plencia in the lordship of Viscaya [Spain], resident of this city, and Maria Modesta DE SAN GERMAN, native and resident of this parish), b. Nov. 25, 1816, bn. Sep. 15, 1816, pgp. Simon CUCULLU and Juana DE BAREINO, mgp. Pedro DE SAN GERMAN and Maria BERJERON, s. Luis SAN ROMAN and Paulina CONAND (SLC, B28, 79)

CUILLAU[*], aka DU-PAIN (see **CARABY**)

CUILLERET

Catharina, native of this city, widow of Nicolas LOWE, ca. 66 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1817, d. Oct. 23, 1817, suddenly (SLC, F11, 86)

CULA[N?]AR

Charles Mack, native of Ireland, sailor on board the Irish ship [*Laphacniso*?], ca. 50 yr., i. Jul. 4, 1817, d. this past night [Jul. 3/4] (SLC, F11, 58)

CULBESON

Elizabeth (John and Genevieve [o]), native of Pennsylvania in the U.S.A., sp. Juan MOOR, 26 yr., i. Jan. 12, 1817, d. Jan. 11, 1817 (SLC, F11, 45)

CULLEN

Jame, native of County Wexford in Ireland, 25 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1817, d. this past night [Sep. 20/21] (SLC, F11, 76)

CUNNINGUAN

Thomas S. (Lyonel and Isavel PARSONES), native of Connecticut, United States naval officer, m. Josephina Denis DE LARONDE, Dec. 22, 1817, w. Eduardo CHAPMAN, Pedro DENIS, Daniel T. PATERSON and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 205)

CUPELY

Jose (Jean Baptiste and [o] PEREGRINA), native of Genoa [Italy], bachelor, 66 yr., i. Nov. 19, 1817, d. Nov. 18, 1817 (SLC, F11, 90)

CUR

Pedro Eugenio (Martin Antonio, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident of this city, and Maria LAFRANCE, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 1, 1817, bn. Sep. 11, 1816, pgp. Martin Antonio CUR and Juana RICHARD, mgp. Francisco LAFRANCE and Maria FUNOYEAU, s. Juan Joseph COULON and Virginia MARC (SLC, B28, 88)

CURET

Pierre Henry (Joseph and Victoire CALE), native of Persene, dept. of Var in Provence, France, 20 yr., i. Oct. 21, 1817, d. this past night [Oct. 20/21] (SLC, F11, 85)

CUSTER CONTIE [@CUSTER]

Anna Elizann CUSTER CONTIE [corrected from CUSTER] [@CUSTER] (Carles, American, and Anna ABLENA CONTIE [corrected from ABLENA], American), b. Nov. 4, 1817, 6 yr., s. J[*] COURAND and his wife, Anna COURAND (SLC, B28,

136) [ed. note: surnames in entry and marginal note confusing and uncertain due to corrections]

Margarita CUSTER CONTIE [corrected from CUSTER] [@CUSTER] (Carle, American, and Anna ABLENA CONTIE [corrected from ABLENA] [@ABLENA], American), b. Nov. 4, 1817, 9 mo., s. Nicolas BERTOLI, Italian, and his wife, Margarita BERTOLI, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 136) [ed. note: surnames in entry and marginal note confusing and uncertain due to corrections]

D'ABDHEUILH

Jean Jacques (Vincent, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Aimee DESLANDES), b. Aug. 13, 1816, 5 yr., s. Jean Jacques P[*]PONTY and Marie Louise PHILIPPINE, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 57)

D'ABNOUR (see **RICHARD D'ABNOUR**)

DACOSTA

Marie Julie Eleonore (Charles Nicolas, native of Calcutta in Asia [India], and Josephine Elisabeth CAY, native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, residents of Bayou St. John Road in this parish), b. Oct. 20, 1817, bn. Jul. 21, 1817, pgp. Louis D'ACOSTA and Eleonore ATRES, also of Asia, mgp. Jean CAY and Marie Julie PEZANT, s. Jean Pierre PEZANT and Marie Josephe LA DOYE, sp. Jean PEZANT, residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 134)

Marie Louise Evelina (Charles Nicolas, native of Calenta in Asia [Calcutta, India], and Marie Josephine CAY, native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 21, 1817, bn. Jan. 27, 1815, pgp. Louis DACOSTA and Eleonore ATRES, also of Asia, mgp. Jean CAY and Marie Julie PEZANT, s. Gabriel COURJOLLE and Marie Antoinette G[O/A]NCE, sp. Louis PECERIT, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 134)

DACQUENY [@ DAQUENY]

Augusto (Juan Ambrosio, dec., native of Honfleur in Normandy [Honfleur, dept. of Calvados], France, and Angelica LA

CHAPELLE, dec., native of the island of Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 16, 1816, 12 yr., s. Juan Pedro Maria Luis Stanislas SAINT CYR and Juana TOUTFAIT (SLC, B28, 65)

Pedro Benjamin Carlos (Juan Ambrosio, dec., native of Normandy in France, and Angelica LA CHAPPELLE, dec., native of Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 16, 1816, 11 yr., orphan, native of North America, charitably raised after the death of his father by Pedro ROCHE, free merchant in this city, s. Pedro ROCHE and Micaela BESSON (SLC, B28, 39)

DAINNE

Juan Bautista (Pedro and Juana CATIN), native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, merchant, m. Maria Jacquelina Feliciana RIGAUD, Dec. 26, 1816, w. Juan Bautista JOURDAIN, Bernardo LAFOSSE, Victor JOURDAIN and Miguel HALPHEN (SLC, M6, 185)

D'ALBERGE

Marie Louise (Louis, native of [*] in Languedoc, France, and Arsene RE[*]UX, native of Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 10, 1817, 11 mo., s. Jean BILLE[R?] and Louise ROBINET, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 120)

D'ALLIER

Jean (Jean, native and settler of the parish of St. Pierre des Cotteaux on Santo Domingo, and Rose M[I/E]NARD, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Jan. 13, 1817, bn. May 26, 1815, s. Jean CHEVALIER and Marguerite AMBROISE, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 95)

D'ANCONA

Augustin (Bautista DE ANCONA and Susana HERRERA), native of Pantelaria on the island of Sicily [Pantelleria, island of Pantelleria, near Sicily], 50 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1816 (SLC, F11, 36)

DANIEL

Bonne Emilie (Anne, native of Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo), b. [o], simply, bcs. Jun. 8, 1816, bn. Jan. 4, 1804,

s. Francois BOSSE and Louise Emilie TOPIN, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 37)

DANOS

Marie Constance (Jean and Marguerite DURIO), native of this parish, sp. Philippe [o], 28 yr., i. Mar. 28, 1816, d. Mar. 27, 1816, Rue du Quartier (SLC, F11, 23)

Victoria (Juan and Margarita LAURENT), native and resident of this parish, m. Diego GARCIA, Oct. 28, 1816 (SLC, M6, 182) [marginal note: died Aug. 13, 1839]

DANOY

[Emelie?] ([Zabac?] and Elisabeth PEREZ), 18 mo., i. Sep. 27, 1816, d. this past night [Sep. 26/27] (SLC, F11, 37)

DANTILLY

Adelaida (Santiago and Theresa EDMOND), native of this parish, widow of Maximiliano DE ST. MAXENT, m. Juan Maria VINOT, Oct. 20, 1816 (SLC, M6, 181)

Virginia (Valery and Eulalia CHAPERON), 10 yr., i. Jun. 27, 1817 (SLC, F11, 58)

DAQUIN (see **CARRIER**)

DARARD

Joseph, native of Ireland, sp. Constance TIXERAN, ca. 48 yr., i. May 7, 1817, d. May 6, 1817 (SLC, F11, 54)

D'ARBOIS

Jule (Gabriel, native of Semeur-en-Auxois, province of Burgundy in France [Semur-en-Auxois, dept. of Côte-d'Or], and Rose DUGUET, native of this parish), b. Mar. 11, 1817, bn. Jul. 19, 1816, s. Louis D'ARBOIS and Marie Julie S[am?]ite, sp. [o] LABARURE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 94)

DARBY

Pedro (Pedro and Eulalia DABLON TIXERANT, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 30, 1816, bn. Feb. 26, 1815, s. Francisco DARBY and Celeste DARBY (SLC, B29, 45)

D'ARCANTEL

Henrrique (Nicolas and Margarita DE ST. MAXENT), native of Thionville in Lorraine [dept. of Moselle], resident of this city, former first official of the accountant's office of the army and royal household in the time of Spanish rule in this province, bachelor, ca. 63 yr., i. Dec. 8, 1817, d. rather suddenly in the CHANTILLI residence [Gentilly], about one league distant from this capital (SLC, F11, 91)

DARDAR

Carlos (Miguel, native of Chalons-sur-Marne [dept. of Marne] in France, resident of this parish, and Adelaida BILLAUD, native and resident of this parish), b. Dec. 29 [sic - 21?; see next entry for brother Paulino], bn. Apr. 22, 1814, pgp. Nicolas DARDAR and Maria SUPLY, mgp. Juan BILLAUD and Maria HERICE, s. Carlos SANTANA and Josephina SANTANA (SLC, B29, 88)

Paulino (Miguel, native of Chalons-sur-Marne [dept. of Marne] in France, resident of this parish, and Adelaida BILLAUD, native and resident of this parish), b. Dec. 21, 1816, bn. Jun. 22, 1813, pgp. Nicolas DARDAR and Maria SUPLY, mgp. Juan BILLAUD and Maria HERICE, s. Balcour FOUCHER and Marie POPULUS (SLC, B29, 88)

DARIER-ROY

Cipriano (Claudio and Margarita POMIE LACOMBE), native of L'amure in France [Lamure, dept. of Haute-Loire, or Lamure-sur-Azergues, dept. of Rhône?], resident of this city, m. Azelia PIQUERY, Sep. 16, 1817, w. Francisco BOREL, Juan Joseph ROMAN and Juan ELINE (SLC, M6, 199)

Ciprien (Claude and Marguerite POMIE-LACOMBE), native of Lamure in France, sp. Azelie PIQUERY, native of this parish, m. in this city, 28 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1817, d. this past night [Oct. 7/8] (SLC, F11, 82)

DARINSBOURG

Louis (Louis Zenon and Celeste PERETTE), b. Apr. 28, 1817, bn. Nov. 25, [1816], s. Victorin PERRET [@PERETTE] and Dorothe BOSSIER [@BOSSIE], all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 173)

DARYOU

Maria Catarina (Domingo, native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, and Maria Margarita FAUCHET, native of Port-au-Prince on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 9, 1816, bn. Jan. 17, 1816, pgp. Santiago DARYOU and Ana ROBIN, mgp. Pedro Joseph FAUCHET and [o], s. Gabriel FAUCHET and Maria Catarina DARYOU (SLC, B28, 37)

DASPIT

Justin (Marcel [@Martin], and Claire Adelle COURSIER [@COURSIERE]), b. May 3, 1817, bn. Aug. 8, 1814, s. Jean Francois DABZAC [@DAVESAC] and Basilice DASPIT, all residents of St. Mary Parish in Lafourche Interior (SJBED, B3, 173)

Robert (Marcel [@Martin], and Claire Adelle COURSIERE), b. May 3, 1817, bn. Apr. 29, 1816, s. E. Venance DASPIT and Celeste COURIEER [@COURSIERE], all residents of St. Mary Parish in Lafourche Interior (SJBED, B3, 173)

DASPIT ST. AMAND

Juan Bautista (Domingo and Francisca PULAJOLLE), native and resident of this parish, sp. Mariana ZERINGUE, ca. 49 yr., i. Jul. 21, 1817 (SLC, F11, 59)

DASTUGE [@DASTUGUE]

Maria Theresia Urania (Juan Bautista, native of Dondon on Santo Domingo, and Adelaida PLESSY, native of St. Marc on the same island, [both] residents of this parish), b. Oct. 25, 1817, bn. Dec. 30, 1816, s. Domingo PLESSY and Maria Theresia PLESSY (SLC, B29, 181)

D'AU

Jule (Marie Catherine Victoire, of L'Arcahaye on the island of Santo Domingo), native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, 16 yr., i. Mar. 25, 1817, d. Mar. 24, 1817, Rue Dauphine (SLC, F10, 104)

DAUBAR

Andre Jacques (Louis and Sali[e?] Francoise SQUERS, both natives of the parish of St. Bernard), b. Jan. 31, 1816, bn. Dec. 29, 1816, at [o - probably St. Bernard Church], s. Jacques TOUTANT and Judith REGGIO, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 144)

DAUDET JOSSAN

Alexo Pedro Luis (Alexo Joseph, native of Paris, and Luisa GYBELLE, native of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 9, 1816, bn. Aug. 10, 1816, pgp. Joseph DAUDET and [*] THASSIN, mgp. Luis GYBELLE and Gorgia GYBELLE, s. Pedro CACLLOU and Luisa Ana LATOUR (SLC, B28, 69)

D'AUNOY (see **FAVRE D'AUNOY**)

DAUPHIN

Firmin (Juan Bautista and Francisca SARAZE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 20, 1817, bn. Sep. 21, 1816, s. Magloire LAURENCE and Margarita SENET (SLC, B29, 164)

Joseph (Francois Dominique, native of Metz in Lorraine, France [Metz, dept. of Moselle (old province of Lorraine)], and Marie Olive Clementine CHANLATTE, native and resident of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo]), b. Nov. 30, 1816, bn. Feb. 9, 1816, s. Joseph GAUTIER and Elisabeth JOLLY, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B28, 79)

Leon (Pedro, dec., and Martona [o]), native of this parish, 25 yr., i. Jul. 8, 1817 (SLC, F10, 118)

Leonard (Catherine, native of this parish), twin, b. Jun. 3, 1817, bn. Sep. 30, 1816, s. Leon DAUPHIN and Eugenie PORE[R?]A, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 140)

Louise Elisabeth (Catherine, native of this parish), twin, b. Jun. 3, 1817, bn. Sep. 30, 1816, s. Gaspar BORASSE and Felicite D'AUTRIVE, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 140)

Maria Virginia (Francisco and Mariana YSNARD, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 9, 1816, bn. Mar. 12, 1816, s. Eduardo CHENQUIN and Maria LARTIGUE (SLC, B29, 65)

Simon (Charlotte [o]), of this parish, 20 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1817, d. this past night [Aug. 9/10] (SLC, F10, 122)

D'AUSSAT

Jeanne Julie (Gabriel and Marie Louise Antoinette GAUDIN DE TILLETTE), bn. Jul. 8, 1815, i. Feb. 14, 1817, d. Feb. 13, 1817 (SLC, F11, 47)

DAVID

Maria Constantia (Antonio and Emelia MEILLEURE), 7 yr., i. Sep. 1, 1816 (SLC, F11, 34) [ed. note: see funeral of Emelia MEILLEUR, whose husband is Antonio David ATERHOFF]

DE ALBA

Pedro (Pedro, comptroller and administrator of the royal postal revenue at the same fort, and Isavel ROCHEBLAVE), native of the Fort of Pensacola, m. Constanza TALA, Mar. 5, 1817, by proxy, p. Francisco ROCHEBLAVE, as appears in the official document now in my possession in the archives of this parish, w. Joseph VOIGIN, Antonio XEREZ, Pedro VOIGIN and Felix TALA (SLC, M6, 189)

DEALY

Carlos Narcisso (Richard and Marcelita DEMORY), 5 mo., i. Apr. 30, 1817 (SLC, F11, 52)

Carlos Narcisso Richard (Richard, native of Cork in Ireland, and Marcelita DEMOUY, native of Mobile, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 12, 1817, bn. Dec. 9, 1816, pgp. Thomas DEALY and Catharina SULEVAN, mgp. Carlos DEMOUY and Manon ROCHON, s. Narcisso BRUTIN and Arcinta BROUTIN (SLC, B28, 103) [marginal note: died]

DE ARMAS

Francisca (Francisco and Maria HERNANDES), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, m. Joseph Manuel RABELO, Jul. 28, 1817 (SLC, M6, 196)

Gregoria (Antonio and Lucia MENDES), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, m. Joseph MARRERO, Feb. 17, 1817 (SLC, M6, 189)

Maria (Antonio and Luisa MENDEZ), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, m. Antonio Victor MARRERO, Apr. 21, 1817 (SLC, M6, 191)

Miguel Christoval (Miguel and Getrudis DUBREUIL, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 13, 1817, bn. Dec. 28, 1816, pgp. Christoval DE ARMAS and Maria AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS, mgp. Jacobo DUBREUIL, dec., [former] brevetted colonel of the Louisiana Regiment, and Ygnes DE OTERO, dec., s. Christoval DE ARMAS, *el joven*, child's uncle, and Luisa MATHIO, absent, p. Maria de la Merced DUBREUIL (SLC, B28, 109)

Rosemundo Felis (Miguel and Getrudis DUBREUIL, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 13, 1817, bn. Oct. 8, 1815, pgp. Christoval DE ARMAS and Maria AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS, mgp. Jacobo DUBREUIL, dec., [former] brevetted colonel of the Louisiana Regiment, and Ygnes DE OTERO, dec., s. Felix DE ARMAS, child's uncle, and Maria de la Merced DUBREUIL, child's aunt (SLC, B28, 109)

DE BEAULIEU (see **LE PATISSIER DE BEAULIEU**)

DE BELCOUR (see **DUHAMEL DE BELCOUR**)

DE BELLEVUE (see **BARBIN DE BELLEVUE**)

DEBERGUE

Miguel (Miguel S. and Josephina BLANCO, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 25, 1817, bn. Sep. 29, 1816, s. Santiago DUVERGUE, infant's uncle, and Ana Polina DUVERGUE, infant's aunt (SLC, B29, 97)

DEBLANC (see **LE BLANC**)

Camila (Dorsino, native of Natchitoches, resident of this city, and Azelia ZERINGUE, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 19, 1817, bn. Oct. 6, 1816, pgp. Carlos DEBLANC and Ysavel Pompon D'ORNEVILLE, mgp. Miguel ZERINGUE and Josephina HARANG, s. Camilo ZERINGUE, infant's uncle, and Ysavel Pompon D'ORNEVILLE, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B28, 91)

Luisa Josephina (Juan Bautista Dorsino, native of Natchitoches, resident of this city, and Maria Aselie ZERINGUE, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 29, 1816, bn. Nov. 9, 1813, pgp. Luis Carlos DEBLANC and Maria Ysavel POMPONE, mgp. Miguel ZERINGUE and Josephina HARANG, s. Luis Carlos DEBLANC, child's grandfather, and Josephina HARANG, child's grandmother (SLC, B28, 43)

DE BLOT (see **DECHAMPS DE BLOT**)

DECALOGNE (see **FOCONET DECALOGNE**)

DE CAROLLES (see **GALLIEN DE CAROLLES**)

DE CERF

Sebastien (Pierre and Jeanne VI[X/R]LA), native of Toul in Lorraine, France [dept. of Meurthe-et-Moselle], bn. Oct. 9, 1769, i. Dec. 29, 1816, d. Dec. 28, 1816 (SLC, F11, 44)

DE CEVALLOS

Ciriaco (Geronimo and N. DE BUSTILLOS, as one gathers from his papers [sic]), native of El Valle de Pielagos in the mountains of Santander in Spain, ship's captain in the royal navy of His Catholic Majesty, Knight of the Order of Calatraba, more than 50 yr., i. Feb. 10, 1816 (SLC, F11, 19)

DECHAMPS DE BLOT

Charles Francois Eugene (Gibbers Francois Amable and Adelaide Sophie Victoire FORGET), native of Aubiar [Aubiere], dept. of

Puy-de-Dôme in France, ca. 21 yr., i. Sep. 11, 1817, d. Sep. 11, 1817, Rue DuMaine in this city (SLC, F11, 72)

DE CHAREST (see **DUBUISSON**)

DECHTEL

Matilde Getrudis (Juan, native of Bremen in Germany, resident of this city, and Maria or Maneta [sic] DEPRE, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 2, 1816, bn. Jan. 9, 1816, pgp. Cornelio DECHTEL and Ana Elena JONAS, mgp. [o], s. John H. LEIDELING and Getrudis BECHTEL (SLC, B29, 9)

DE CO

Marta, native of this parish, widow of Julian Thibidon CARESSE, ca. 94 yr., i. Apr. 23, 1817, d. Apr. 22, 1817 (SLC, F10, 107)

DECOUDREAUX

Juan Bautista (Carlos and Margarita CASTANEDO, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 2, 1817, bn. Mar. 17, 1816, s. Juan CASTANEDO and his wife, Josepha DE LISA (SLC, B29, 174)

DE COURMONT (see **LEBAS DE COURMONT**)

DECUIRE

Eloisa (Joseph, native of Pointe Coupee [LA], and Clara Luisa, aka Celina [o], native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 8, 1816, bn. Dec. 23, 1814, s. Juan Pedro DECUIRE, child's uncle, absent, p. Juan Bautista THEOVIN, and Maria Luisa VIAR, child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B29, 2)

Luisa Eugenia (Jose and Maria Juana NEGARD), b. Sep. 29, 1816, bn. Oct. 13, 1813, s. Numa BOISSIER and Eugenia BOISSIER, *los jovenes* (SLC, B29, 71)

DEDILANS

Maria Luisa (Luis, native of Berne in Switzerland, and Maria Victoria [o], native of Verrettes on Santo Domingo, [both]

residents of this city), b. Dec. 24, 1816, bn. Jul. 29, 1816, s. Jose JOLY and Maria LOQUET (SLC, B29, 89)

DEFLECHIER

Marie Etienne (Pierre and Marie FOULEQUIER), native of Sumene in Languedoc [dept. of Gard], France, former captain of the regiment of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, sp. Francoise DUSSUAU, ca. 63 yr., i. Apr. 20, 1817, d. Apr. 19, 1817, in the Faubourg Marigny of this parish (SLC, F11, 52)

DEFORGES

Francisco Antonio Matteo ([*] and Magdalena DE CHIBON[E?]Y), native of [*] in France, bachelor, 64 yr., i. Apr. 16, 1816 (SLC, F11, 25)

DEGELOS

Juan Bautista (Juan DE GELOS [sic] and Juana Agatha DASTOT), native of the parish of San Andres of Bordeaux [St. Andre-de-Cubzac, arrondissement of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde], 36 yr., i. Sep. 5, 1817 (SLC, F11, 69)

DEGRUYS (see **VERLOIN DEGRUYS**)

DE GUILLEAU (see **MICHEL DE GUILLEAU**)

DE HOA

Manuel (Manuel and Rosalia JOURDAN), native of this city, ca. 17 yr., i. Feb. 23, 1817 (SLC, F11, 48)

DE HOA Y DE [*]

Josephina (Manuel, native of this city, and Maria GRAVIE, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 17, 1817, bn. Jan. 19, 1817, s. Joseph LIOTEAU and Theresa ST. PIERRE (SLC, B29, 178)

DEJAN

Luis Balsain (Juan Bautista and Eloisa DUREL, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 7, 1817, bn. Jul. 2, 1816, pgp.

Antonio DEJAN and Angelica MONGET, mgp. Juan Bautista DUREL and Clarisa ANDRY, s. Luis Balsain DUREL and Maria Clara DUREL (SLC, B28, 121)

Miguel Harman (Juan Bautista and Eloisa DUREL, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 7, 1817, bn. Jun. 2, 1814, pgp. Antonio DEJAN and Angelica MONGET, mgp. Juan Bautista DUREL and Clarisa ANDRY, s. Miguel Balcour DUREL and Maria Francisca DEJAN (SLC, B28, 121)

DE KUINON (see **LE ROUX DE KUINON**)

DELABARRE (see **VOLANT DELABARRE**)

DE LA CHAUX (see **CHAUVET**)

Maria Nancy (Juan David and Maria CHAVET), native of Bordeaux, resident of this parish, m. Antonio LEFEVRE, Apr. 17, 1817 (SLC, M6, 190)

DE LA FOREST (see **AUBIN DE LA FOREST**)

DELAFUENTE

Marie Josephe Felicite (Joseph, native of Spain, and Marie Josephe [o], native of Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 4, 1817, 1 yr., s. Thomas Edouard Jouachin CAUCHOIX and Marie Anne Catherine MERILLON, Widow DE RANSE, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 184)

DELAINE

Seres (Hacseque LAINE [sic] and Nancy DELAINE), native of Baltimore, resident of this parish, widow of Pedro TROVEE, m. Eloy FRERE, Jun. 26, 1817 (SLC, M6, 195)

DE LA MOTTE (see **GERE DE LA MOTTE**)

DELANEUVILLE [@DELANEUFVILLE, DE LA NOUVELLE]

Alexander (Hypolitte and Wolmandine PERETTE), 2 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1817 (SLC, F11, 75)

Pierre Emile Alexandre (Francois Courfbert, native of Havre de Grace [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime], married at the same place, and Louise Alexandrine DELANEUVILLE, native of St. Marcellin in Dauphine, France [there are three in the old province of Dauphine: one in dept. of Isere, two in dept. of Hautes-Alpes]), b. Oct. 10, 1816, bn. Aug. 27, [1816], s. Ursin PERRET [@PERETTE] and Francoise PAIN [@PIN], all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 169)

DE LANOUE DE VAIR

Maria Michel Hipolito Luis (Joseph Francisco Marthe, Comte DE LANOUE DE VAIR, parade inspector, Marechal de Camp, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, officer of the Royal Order of the Legion of Honor, Knight of the Royal Military and Hospitaller Order of St. Lazarus and of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, and Hipolita LE SAGE DE LA VILLE), native of Pontejac, dept. of Gers, France [Pontiacq-Viellepinte, dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques?], resident of this city, m. Adelaida COLLA, Nov. 1, 1817, w. Juan Bautista Modesto LEFEVRE, Amable CHARBONIER, Juan Esteban DAVID and Antonio ANGELIN, bride's first cousin (SLC, M6, 202)

DE LA ROCHE

Renata (Santiago Gabriel and Margarita Renata PETON), native of Angers [dept. of Maine-et-Loire], resident of this parish, m. Joseph DELAZZERY, Nov. 8, 1817 (SLC, M6, 203)

DE LA RONCHER (see **LEPUISEUR DE LA RONCHER**)

DE LARONDE

Josephina Denis (Pedro Denis and Eulalia GUERVOIS), native and resident of this parish, m. Thomas S. CUNNINGUAN, Dec. 22, 1817 (SLC, M6, 205)

DE LARROCHE

Maria Francisca Celeste (Pedro and Josephina DE BOULIGNI), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Francisco LAVILLE, Feb. 18, 1817 (SLC, M6, 189)

DELATTE (see **RAVASA**)

DE LA VITELLE (see **CHAZAL DE LA VITELLE**)

DELAY [@DELAYE]

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, native of St. Nicolas Parish in Valenciennes, province of Nord in French Flanders, and Marie Catherine DESSELONNE, native of Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 15, 1817, bn. Jul. 28, 1817, s. Jean Baptiste PINSON and Louise JESSE, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 184)

Marie Rose (Jean Baptiste, native of Valenciennes in French Flanders, parish of St. Nicolas, and Marie Catherine DETOLONNE, of St. Marc [Santo Domingo]), b. Dec. 20, 1816, in the parish of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, by Fr. Jean Baptiste Joseph LE MAIRE, pastor of St. Marc, bn. Nov. 14, 1803, s. Constantin CADET and Marie Rose SIMONO[T/L], all of Santo Domingo by way of Santiago de Cuba, residents of this city (SLC, B29, 91) [marginal note: copy, certified by Fr. C. THOMAS]

DELEZAY (see **LESPINAS**)

DELAZZERY (see **JARRY**)

Joseph (Juan Bautista and Maria Theresa BALBY), native of Rome, resident of this city, widower of Isavel Virginia JARRY, m. Renata DE LA ROCHE, Nov. 8, 1817, w. Eduardo BERTUS, Luis Alexandro Faustin DE BODIN and Francisco Marthe GALEZ (SLC, M6, 203)

DELERY (see **CHAUVIN DELERY**)

Philippe Santyago (Carlos and Felicitas DUTILLET, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 21, 1817, bn. Nov. 14, 1816, pgp. Francisco CAUVIN DELERY and Constantia LE SASSIER, mgp. Francisco DUTILLET and Adelaida AMELOTE, s. Santyago Philippe DUTILLET, infant's uncle, and Maria CHAUVIN DELERY, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 97)

DELGADO

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista, native of Mobile [AL], resident of this city, and Margarita ROIG, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 25, 1817, bn. Sep. 29, 1816, s. Pedro SIMON and Angela Theresa [o] (SLC, B29, 97)

DELHOME

Isavel (Joseph and Juana Antonia GLAPION), native and resident of this parish, m. Hilario SUQUELY, Oct. 2, 1817 (SLC, M6, 200)

DELILLE

Jacques (Joseph and Mary SMITH, of Irish origin, and native of Jamaica [sic]), b. [o], 1816, bn. Jul. 30, 1815, in New Orleans, s. Jacques LAROSE and Josephine TAGRIN (SLC, B28, 1) [ed. note: from an insert dated Apr. 7, 1857, registered by Fr. G. L. DUQUESNAY, pastor, who notes that a document was provided to him by Jacques DELILLE, attesting to the baptism, and testimony given by Augustin LAROSE, *fils*, son of Jacques LAROSE, dec., attesting that Jacques LAROSE said he was the godfather]

DE LISA

Josefa Trinidad (Joaquin and Maria Francisca MOREAU, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 15, 1817, bn. Jun. 9, 1817, pgp. Christobal DE LISA and Maria Ygnacia RODRIGUEZ, mgp. Martin MOREAU and Julia DOSAT, s. Celedonio [DE LISA], infant's brother, and Josepha Carlota DE LISA, infant's sister (SLC, B28, 137)

DELMAZ [@DEBNAZ]

Margarita (Juan Bautista, dec., and Maria Magdalena RABY, dec.), native and resident of this parish, widow of Laufroy DREUX, m. Henrrique, Baron DE ST. GEMES, Apr. 29, 1816 (SLC, M6, 172)

DELOMO

Martin, native of Genoa [Italy], bachelor, ca. 45 yr., i. Feb. 5, 1817, d. in the house of Pedro ANGEL (SLC, F11, 45)

DE LOS SANTOS (see **FERNANDES DE LOS SANTOS**)

Maria Antonia (Juan, native of Ferrol, province of Galicia in Spain, and Maria Candelaria CALZINES, native of Tenerife, one of the Canary Islands, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 10, 1816, bn. Sep. 4, 1816, pgp. Ramon DE LOS SANTOS and Maria BLANCA, mgp. Pedro CALZINES and Sebastiana MORENO, s. Manuel BELTRAN and Antonia FERNANDES (SLC, B28, 69)

Marie Antoinette (Juan, native of Ferrol [El Ferrol] in the province of Galicia, Spain, and Marie Candileria CALZINES, native of Te[n?]iry [Tenerife], one of the Canary Islands), very young child, i. Sep. 12, 1816, d. Sep. 11, 1816 (SLC, F11, 35)

DE MACARTY

Edmundo (Edmundo and [o] DESTREHAN), ca. 2 yr., i. Oct. 20, 1816 (SLC, F11, 39)

DE MAGNAN

Maria Luisa Cassi (Louis Victor and Maria Francisca FANCHETTE), native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, 17 yr., i. May 28, 1817 (SLC, F10, 112)

DE MANDEVILLE

Luisa Renee (Pedro DU MANNEVILLE and Maria Francisca Antonia NOTTA), native of the parish of Saint-Rosaire de La-Croix-des-Bouquets on the island of Santo Domingo, [former] residents of the parish of Saint-Rosaire, m. Luis HAZEUR, Jan. 11, 1817 (SLC, M3, 52)

DE MARIGNI

Maria Josephina Angela (Bernardo and Ana MORALES, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 13, 1816, bn. Jan. 19, 1816, pgp. Pedro Phelipe DE MARIGNY DE MANDEVILLE, dec., Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis,

infantry captain and colonel of the New Orleans militia under Spanish rule, and Juana DESTREHAN, dec., mgp. Juan Ventura MORALES, intendant of the fort of Pensacola, and Catharina GUESNON, dec., s. Omero RAMOS, *el joven*, infant's uncle, and his mother, Josephina VINCENT, Widow RAMOS (SLC, B28, 50)

DEMARIN

Carlos Augusto (Joseph Simon DUMARIN [sic] and Maria TROVE), native of Ruan, province of Normandy in France [Rouen, dept. of Seine-Maritime], resident of this city, m. Catharina Eugenia MARAND, Nov. 27, 1816, w. Pedro DIDIE, Luis SIMON and Martin VIZOSO (SLC, M6, 184) [marginal note: died Mar. 26, 1832]

DE MICHEL

Carlos Francisco Emilius (Juan Vidal Marius, native of Arles, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France, resident of this city, and Margarita Melania PLAUCHE, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 10, 1817, bn. Mar. 10, 1816, pgp. Juan Andres DE MICHEL and Hanrrieta BONET, mgp. Esteban Henrrique PLAUCHE and Margarita SELAM, s. Francisco Carlos CHESSE and Matilde ST. AMAND (SLC, B28, 102)

DEMIGNOT

Sixto (Andres and Isavel BRUGIER), native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, m. Maria Luisa Victoria MARTELY, Dec. 29, 1816, w. Nicolas DENIS, Luis DOLIOL, Juan Mariano PICORNEL and Christobal DE ARMAS (SLC, M6, 186)

DEMILLIERE

Augusto (Agustin and [o] DEMILLIERE), native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, m. Melania BAGNERIS, Apr. 29, 1816, w. Manis JACOB, Huberto CHARGOIS and Angelica Jazinta JACOB (SLC, M6, 171) [ed. note: Fr. DE SEDELLA notes that the groom could not give his mother's name or surname]

Etienne (Auguste and Melanie BAILLERISE, [both] natives of this parish), b. Jul. 29, 1817, bn. Apr. 20, 1817, s. Etienne

ROQUIGNY and Marie Anne RIVARDE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 123)

DE MORANT

Josephina (Vicente BEAURICARD [sic], Chevalier DE MORANT, and Margarita Francisca CHAUVIN DESILEST), native of this city, Widow VILLECHAISE, m. Juan Martin LASSELVE DE ST. AVID, Nov. 9, 1816 (SLC, M6, 182)

Matilde (Vizente, Chevalier DE MORANT, and Margarita Francisca CHAUVIN DESILEST), native and resident of this parish, m. Santiago HEPBURN, Jun. 8, 1816 (SLC, M6, 173)

DEMORUELLE

Maria (Antonio and Marguarita CHERPY, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct: 31, 1816, bn. Jul. 8, 1816, pgp. Humber DENORUELLE and Luisa NUGES, mgp. Juan DELISLE CHERPY and Martona BELLEAIRE, s. Pedro GAL and Emilia DEMORUELLE, infant's aunt (SLC, B29, 78)

DEMOUY

Pedro (Babee [o], dec.), native of this parish, ca. 80 yr., i. Mar. 31, 1817 (SLC, F10, 104)

DE NEDA

Zulime (Francisco and Maria GRAVELL), 10 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1816 (SLC, F11, 37)

DENES [@DENESSE]

Elisabeth Eugenie (Hubert and Elisabeth YAMBRE, [both] natives of this parish), b. Jan. 17, 1817, bn. Feb. 15, 1815, s. Angel TURLA and Eugenie MARTIN, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 85)

Maria (Huberto and Isavel YARVRE), native and resident of this parish, m. Carlos CAVALLIER, Jun. 19, 1817 (SLC, M6, 194)

DENIS

Rosa Antonia ([o] and Maria NOEL), b. Jul. 30, 1816, bn. Mar. 6, 1816, s. Juan Francisco DEMAGE and Rosa Ysavel CORMIE (SLC, B29, 54)

DENTELLE

Jacques (Marie-Marthe, resident of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo]), b. Jul. 31, 1769, in Port-au-Prince, by Fr. Gallais DE LA SALLE, vicar at Port-au-Prince, bn. Jul. 3, 1768, in Port-au-Prince, s. Jacque BARBAU, merchant and resident in this city, and Marie [o], aka PERA[U/N]T, resident of this city (SLC, B29, 116) [marginal note: copy issued by Fr. G. DE LA SALLE Sep. 13, 1779; copy certified as authentic by Fr. C. THOMAS Apr. 7, 1817]

DEPAS

Eugenie (Louis, native of St. Malo [dept. of Ille-et-Vilaine] in France, and Marie POUPART, native of this parish), b. Jun. 29, 1816, 7 mo., s. Jean Nicolas FIG[*]TE and Ursule POUPART, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B28, 58)

DE PENNE

Joseph Juan Bautista (Joseph Fortunato, native of Toulon [dept. of Var], and Ana Josephina DENUIT, native of Môle de St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 1, 1817, bn. Dec. 28, 1816, pgp. Joseph DE PENNE and Ana SAUVER, mgp. Miguel DENUIT and Maria Regnie DUVIVIE, s. Juan Bautista Carlos DERVES and Victorina DE PENNE, infant's sister (SLC, B28, 119)

DE PETRAJA

Maria Josepha Justinia (Jose, native of Santander in Spain, resident of this city, and Coesera BERLUCHOD, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 24, 1816, bn. Jun. 24, 1816, pgp. Manuel DE PETRAJA and Maria Antonia ALONZO, mgp. Francisco BERLUCHOD and Coesera TONELLIER, s. Santyago PERRY and Justinia TONNELIER (SLC, B28, 81)

DE PEYSTER [@DE PEISTER, PEYSTER]

Guillermo (Guillermo Augusto, native of New Jersey, resident of this parish, lawyer, and Felicite PRIOR, native and resident of this parish), b. Feb. 16, 1816, bn. Jan. 9, 1816, pgp. Guillermo PEYSTER ABRAHAM [sic] and Christina BALDWIN, mgp. Prospero PRIOR and Juana CASNAUVE, s. Benjamin Rosse PORTER and Juana CASNAUVE, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B28, 33)

Guillermo (Guillermo Auguste and Felicite PRIOR), 1 yr., i. Feb. 18, 1816 (SLC, F11, 20)

DE PIERAY

Carolina ([o] and [o] DE PIERAY), native of Aix-La-Chapelle [Aachen, in Germany], resident of this city, sp. Francisco GUILLEMIN, consul of His Most Christian Majesty [Louis XVIII], ca. 28 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1817, d. Aug. 26, 1817 (SLC, F11, 65)

DE PRADOS

Antonia Celestina (Joseph Andres Valentin, native of Attakapas, and Maria Josepha Lucia PERIER, native of Paris, both residents of this city), b. May 2, 1817, bn. Oct. 3, 1816, pgp. Manuel DE PRADOS and Josepha LOPEZ, Josep PERIER and Maria Juana CORNE, s. Juan VIVES and Maria Antonia Josepha Matilde [DE PRADOS], infant's sister (SLC, B28, 106)

Fernando (Manuel, native of Attakapas, resident of this city, and Maria del Carmen DE LEIVA, native and resident of this city), b. May 3, 1817, bn. Mar. 11, 1817, pgp. Manuel DE PRADOS and Josepha LOPEZ, mgp. Francisco DE LEIVA and Leonor LATIL, s. Fernando DE TORRES and Josepha DE MORANT (SLC, B28, 107)

DEPRE

Agathe (Lalie), 9 mo., i. Jul. 4, 1816, d. Jul. 3, 1816 (SLC, F10, 77)

Ferdinand (Jean Baptiste and Clariste MONGET, [both] of this parish), bn. May 27, 1816, i. Jun. 17, 1816, d. Jun. 16, 1816 (SLC, F10, 75)

Fernando (Juan Bautista and Clarisa MONGET, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 30, 1816, bn. May 27, 1816, s. Juan Luis DOLIOL and Luisa VALIA (SLC, B29, 33)

Juan (Luison, dec.), native of this parish, [65?] yr., i. Nov. 14, 1816 (SLC, F10, 92)

DEPRET

Charles, of this parish, 35 yr., i. Aug. 11, 1817, d. this past night [Aug. 10/11] (SLC, F10, 122)

DE QUINONES (see **DURIEUX**)

DE REGGIO

Maria Helena (Nicolas and Carolina JORDA, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 27, 1817, bn. Jun. 27, 1816, pgp. Carlos DE REGGIO and Constanza OLIVIER, mgp. Jayme JORDA and Constanza DE REGGIO, s. Amadeo DE REGIO and Haglay FAGOT (SLC, B28, 87)

Mariana Adela (Agustin and Anastasia Godefroy OLIVIER, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 15, 1816, bn. Jul. 27, 1816, pgp. Luis DE REGGIO and Judith OLIVIER, mgp. Nicolas OLIVIER and Mariana VIENVENU, s. Juan Bautista OLIVIER, infant's uncle, and Josephina OLIVIER, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 73)

DERNE

Santiago, native of Genoa [Italy], bachelor, 45 yr., i. Nov. 18, 1817, d. this past night [Nov. 17/18] (SLC, F11, 90)

DE RONSAY [@DERONGERAY]

Joseph (Marie Josephe, native of Les Cayes [de] St. Louis on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 26, 1816, 3 yr., s. Joseph JOLLY and Marie Louise LATIER, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 69)

DEROUAN

Joseph, native of Quebec, mechanic, 55 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1816, d. Oct. 2, 1816, at the home of Germien AYME, innkeeper (SJBED, F2, 6)

DEROUVILLE

Bernard (Marie Louise, native of Gonaives on Santo Domingo), bn. Oct. 5, 1817, i. Oct. 10, 1817, d. this past night [Oct. 9/10] (SLC, F11, 83)

Maria Juana Angelica, native of Fort Dauphin on Santo Domingo, Widow GRENOT, 80 yr., i. May 17, 1816 (SLC, F11, 26)

DERROCHER

Marie Francoise, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, sp. Michel VAIDIE, native of [dept. of] Gironde, near Bordeaux in France, ca. 28 yr., i. Jun. 20, 1817, d. this past night [Jun. 19/20] (SLC, F11, 57)

DERUBIE

Anne Marie (Louise), 3 yr., i. Feb. 9, 1817, d. this past night [Feb. 8/9] (SLC, F10, 100)

DE ST. AVID (see **LASSELVE DE ST. AVID**)

DE STE. COLOMBE (see **TOURNADE DE STE. COLOMBE**)

DE ST. GEMES

Henrrique (Bertrand ST. GEMES and Eleonor LA ROQUAN), Baron, native of Bagen, dept. of Haute-Garonne in France [Bazens, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne?], resident of this city, m. Margarita DELMAZ [@DEBNAZ], Apr. 29, 1816, w. Francisco DREUX and Pedro LAMBERT (SLC, M6, 172)

DESCAREAU (see **HEDELER**)

DESDUNES

Baltasar (Jean Baptiste, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Ygnes Maria Francisca BALTAZARD, native of Cap Français

on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 28, 1817, bn. Feb. 4, 1817, pgp. Luis ROSIGNOL DESDUNES LECLAIRE and Maria Luisa BOYBLAN[D?], mgp. [o], s. Baltasar BARRURA and Ana ROCHE DOZIEL (SLC, B29, 159)

DESDUNES POINCY

Marguerite (Paul, native and resident of L'Artibonite, parish of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Louise ALLEMAND, native of Charleston, South Carolina in the U.S.A.), b. Nov. 22, 1817, bn. May 3, 1817, s. Simon [*]harles GALLIEN DE PREVAL and Marguerite Charlotte BIGOTON, Widow DAQUIN, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B28, 137)

DESEGRAY (see **LEDET DESEGRAY**)

DE SENA TRINIDAD

Virginia (Bernardino, native of Lisbon, Portugal, and Magdalena [o], native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 11, 1816, bn. Feb. 8, 1816, s. Luis Joseph MORIN FERAND and Maria Juana ALPUENTE (SLC, B29, 39)

DESFOSSARD

[o - masc.] (Antoine and Josephine GUERIN), 1 mo., b. simply, i. Nov. 5, 1816, d. Nov. 5, 1816 (SLC, F11, 40)

DESLATTE [@DELATE]

Dorotee (Noel, dec., and Josephine RODRIGUES), m. Jean WEBRE, Jan. 21, 1817 (SJBED, M2, 62)

Noel (Noel, dec., and Marie Josephine RODRIGUES), m. Claire TREGRE, Nov. 11, 1817, w. Andre TREGRE, Jean LAURENT, Jacques TREGRE, Antoine DUPUIS, Joseph THOMAS, Ambroise BORNE and Urbin TREGRE [@TREGLE] (SJBED, M2, 78)

DESLONDES

Andres (Santiago and Margarita Hanrrieta PICOU), native of St. John Baptist Parish on the second German Coast, m. Rosina Hanrrieta CHASTANT, Jan. 29, 1817, w. Honore LANDREAU, Cipriano GROS, Santiago CHASTANT and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 187)

DESLONG [@DESLOND]

Pierre (George and Felicite CHARLOT BRULE, [both] natives of this parish), b. Mar. 22, 1817, 25 mo., s. Pierre GEORGE and Armantine GEORGE, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 113)

DESMARE

Alfonso (Nicolas Pedro and Juana Luisa PITOT), native of Caudevec in France [Caudebec-en-Caux, or Caudebec-les-Elbeuf, both in Dept. of Seine-Maritime], resident of this city, m. Odille Maria PITOT, Oct. 30, 1817, w. Luis MOREAU LISLET, Pedro DERVIGNI, Luis COMAGER and Galien PREVAL (SLC, M6, 202)

DESNOYERS

Delphine (Jean and Genevieve BORNE), b. Sep. 25, 1816, bn. Aug. 4, [1816], s. Thomas BALVET and Adelaide BORNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 169)

Jean (Jean and Louise FONTENEAU), sp. Marianne Genieve [sic] BORNE, 35 yr., i. Oct. 12, 1817, d. Oct. 11, 1817 (SJBED, F2, 11)

DESPORTES

Josephine, native of Santo Domingo, orphan, 23 yr., i. Jan. 14, 1817, d. this past night [Jan. 13/14] at the Bayou [St. John], in the home of Madame VIENNE in this parish (SLC, F11, 45)

DESROCHES

Theodule (Jean Baptiste and Marie Celeste GOYO), b. Aug. 20, 1816, bn. Apr. 14, [1816], s. Isidore BONICARD and Claris TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 169)

DESSAY [@DESE]

Alphonso Syriaco (Carlos, dec., and Francisca RONQUILLE), i. Sep. 2, 1816 (SLC, F11, 34)

Marie ([o] and Francoise RONQUILLE), 3 da., i. Jun. 2, 1817, d. Jun. 1, 1817 (SLC, F11, 55)

DESSUS

Jeanne Marie Josephine (Jean Baptiste, native of Paris, and Clariste RABY), 7 wk., i. Jan. 17, 1817, d. this past night [Jan. 16/17] (SLC, F10, 97)

Juana Maria Josephina (Juan Bautista, native of Paris, resident of this city, and Clarisa RABY, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 11, 1817, bn. Dec. 3, 1816, s. Joseph BLES and Juana DUBUCHE BLANCHARD (SLC, B29, 95)

DESTREEZ

Jean Jacques (Adelaide, native of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo), b. Jan. 13, 1817, bn. May 2, 1816, s. Jean Jacques AILHAUD and Marie GUIMERA, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 95)

DESTREHAN

Celestin (Jean Etienne and Marguerite DELAUNAY, both natives of this parish), twin, b. Jul. 26, 1817, bn. Dec. 19, 1816, s. Francois KERNION and Therese L'ABBE DELVAUX, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 157)

Celestine (Jean Etienne and Marguerite DELAUNAY, both natives of this parish), twin, b. Jul. 26, 1817, bn. Dec. 19, 1816, s. Etienne LANGLOIS and Therese DELBO, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 157) [marginal note: died, aged 3 or 4 months (sic - must mean 3 or 4 months after baptism)]

Eleonor (Juan Noel and Maria Eleonor ROBIN DELOGNY), native and resident of this parish, m. Esteban HANDERSON, Oct. 19, 1816 (SLC, M6, 181)

Elisabeth, native of this parish, sp. in first marriage [o] FABRE, sp. in second marriage [o] CLAMY, ca. 60 yr., i. Mar. 28, 1817, d. Mar. 27, 1817, on Bayou Road (SLC, F11, 51)

Guido Noel (Juan Noel and Maria Eleonor ROBIN DELOGNY), native and resident of this city, m. Eliza Meskil OLIVIER, Aug. 1, 1816, w. Francisco AYME, Esteban HANDERSON, bride's father and groom's mother (SLC, M6, 177)

DESVIGNE

Marie Jeanne (Helene, native of this parish), b. Jan. 1, 1817, bn. Jun. 30, 1814, s. Jean RONDEAU and Maria [*] MEZNE[M/UV]E (SLC, B29, 93)

DESVIGNES [@DEVIGNE]

Juan Julian (Juan B., native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Maria Adelaida [o], native of Cayes de St. Louis on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 4, 1816, bn. Dec. 16, 1815, pgp. Santiago DEVIGNE and Maria Rosa FUNEL, mgp. [o], s. Julian QUENELL and Victoria SAMPIO (SLC, B29, 1)

Juana Carlota (Juan Bautista, native and resident of this city, and Sanite CARPANTIER, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Jun. 22, 1816, bn. [May/Mar.] 22, 1815, s. Santyago DEVIGNE and Mariana Danais LEFORT (SLC, B29, 42)

Luis (Juan, native and resident of this parish, and Maria Francisca [o], native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, resident of this parish), b. May 25, 1816, bn. Jun. 6, 1815, s. Luis Auguste LACAU and Ana Luisa RIVIERE BAQUE (SLC, B29, 31)

Maria Adelaida (Juan Bautista and Theresa Robertina MENARD, [both] natives of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Aug. 17, 1816, bn. Feb. 24, 1816, s. Juan Bautista COLSSON and Maria Adelaida [o] (SLC, B29, 58)

Marie Lucette (Jean, native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo], and Marie Adelaide [L?]IEGEOY, native of Cayes St. Louis [Santo Domingo]), b. Jun. 16, 1816, bn. Oct. 12, 1813, s. Simon MARCHANT and Lucette NOBLET, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 39)

DETEZ

Constant (Luis Constant and Mariana BREBAN), native of Nantes, resident of this city, m. Agustina Robertina PECQUET, Dec. 15, 1817, w. Pedro LEFEVRE, Pedro Henrrique Luc DE LA CORVIERE and Victor ROMNAGE (SLC, M6, 205)

DETRE

Theophilo (Totote), 7 yr., i. Aug. 2, 1817 (SLC, F10, 122)

DETRY [@DRY]

Maria Antonia (Lambert, native of Brussels in Belgium, resident of this city, and Sophia [o]), b. Sep. 26, 1816, bn. Jun. 28, 1815, pgp. Martin DETRY and Maria Catarina CABU, mgp. [o], s. Felix DUFOUR [@DUFUR] and Maria BLANCHE (SLC, B29, 70)

DEVA

Antonio, native of this parish, 60 yr., i. Aug. 19, 1817 (SLC, F10, 123)

DE VAIR (see **DE LANOUE DE VAIR**)

DEVANT [@DESVANT]

Miguel (Miguel and Maria DE[L/B]US), native of Clermont in Auvergne [Clermont-Ferrand, dept. of Puy-de-Dôme], i. Dec. 25, 1817 (SLC, F11, 92)

DEVECIN (see **OLIVIE DEVECIN**)

DEVESIN (see **OLIVIER DEVESIN**)

DEVIGNE

Juan (Santiago and [o]), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 30 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1816 (SLC, F11, 33)

DE VILLANUEVA (see **LEBLANC DE VILLANUEVA**)

DEVINCE BIENVENU

Adelaida Urania (Alexandro and Urania Carlota DE LABARRE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 25, 1817, bn. Apr. 13, 1817, pgp. Alexandro BIENVENU DEVINCE and Hanrrieta LATIL, mgp. Francisco LABARRE and Carlota DUTILLET, s. Juan Bautista LEBRETON and Adelaida DE LABARRE (SLC, B28, 116)

Andres Theodulo (Alexandro and Carlota Urania LABARRE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 1, 1816, bn. Nov. 21, 1814, pgp. Alexandro DEVINCE BIENVENU and Hanrrieta LATIL, mgp. Francisco PASCALIS DELABARRE and Carlota DUTILLET, s. Andres PASCALIS DELABARRE and Marta PASCALIS DELABARRE (SLC, B28, 36)

Carlos (Alexandro and Carlota Urania LABARRE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 1, 1816, bn. Sep. 21, 1812, pgp. Alexandro DEVINCE BIENVENU and Hanrrieta LATIL, mgp. Francisco PASCALIS DELABARRE and Carlota DUTILLET, s. Carlos BIENVENU, child's uncle, and Maria DELABARRE, child's aunt (SLC, B28, 36)

DEVIZE (see **CARE**)

DEYREM [@D'EYREN]

Antonio (Juan Bautista and Maria BATIFULL), native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, m. Constanza THEARD, Dec. 5, 1816, w. Bartolome CHEVALLIER, Pedro CHAMAUX, Alexandro ST. THELME [@SAN THELMO] and spouses' parents (SLC, M6, 184)

Juan Bautista, native of Susan, jurisdiction of Bordeaux in France [Soussans, dept. of Gironde, arrondissement of Bordeaux], widower of Maria BATIF[A?]LLE, ca. 68 yr., i. Jul. 10, 1817 (SLC, F11, 59)

DE[*]S

Maria, native of [o], widow of Antonio RODRIGUIS DE VEGA [@RODRIGUEZ], 60 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1816, by the parish judge, P. ALLARD, at the request of her children (Francisco RODRIGUIS, Alonzo RODRIGUIS, Marie RODRIGUIS and

Francisque RODRIGUIS), who requested this registration (made on Sep. 20, 1816) (SBSB, F1, 51)

DIAS [@DIEZ]

Joaquin (Francisco and Manuela RONDANA), native of Guelba in the kingdom of Seville, province of Andalucia in Spain, resident of this city, m. Catharina MELEDOUCE, Jul. 1, 1816, w. Juan BELTRAN CASTRES, Julian B[U?]SET and Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 174) [marginal note: died Oct. 19, 1831]

Juana (Francisco and Antonia NIS), native of Lafourche, resident of this city, m. Andres NUNES, Nov. 27, 1816 (SLC, M6, 183)

Luisa Elisa (Antonio Domingo and Dorothea LACOSTE, [both] residents of this parish), b. Jul. 8, 1816, bn. Feb. 5, 1816, s. Leandro CHEVAL and Maria SABATIER (SLC, B29, 48)

DIDIER

Jean [@Pierre] (Jean and Petronille MERLAIN), native of Calais in France, parish of Colombert [Colembert, dept. of Pas-de-Calais], bachelor, ca. 35 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1817, d. this past night [Aug. 27/28] (SLC, F11, 66)

DIMITRY

Angelica (Andres, native of the island of Ydro [Hydra] in the Greek Archipelago, resident of this city, and Mariana DRAGON, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 16, 1817, bn. Mar. 6, 1811, pgp. Nicolas DIMITRY and Eufrosina Antonia RUSI, mgp. Miguel DRAGON and Francisca MONPLESIS, s. Pablo ZOITS and Maria Manuela DIMITRY, child's sister (SLC, B28, 137)

Maria Francisca (Andres, native of the island of Ydro in the Greek Archipelago, resident of this city, and Mariana DRAGON, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 16, 1817, bn. Feb. 5, 1813, pgp. Nicolas DIMITRY and Eufrosina Antonia RUSI, mgp. Miguel DRAGON and Francisca MOMPLESIS, s. Dimitry CANA and Eufrosina DIMITRY, child's sister (SLC, B28, 137)

DINET

Marie Catherine (Joseph, native of Jeremie [Santo Domingo], and Popotte TURPIN, native of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 14, 1817, bn. May 25, 1817, s. Charles WHITTE and Marie Catherine DINET, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 154)

DIX

Maria (Juan, native of Virginia in North America, resident of this parish, and Genoveva SER, native and resident of this parish), b. [Jun.] 21, 1817, bn. Aug. 3, 1816, s. Juan VIVAS and Julia TORES (SLC, B29, 146)

D'LUNO

Placida, native of Cap Français [Santo Domingo], 28 yr., i. [Jun.] 24, 1817 (SLC, F10, 115)

DOCHE

Juan Pedro (Francisca Emilia, native of Cap Dame Marie [Santo Domingo]), b. May 29, 1817, bn. Apr. 9, 1817, s. Pedro GA[M?]ON and Maria Josepha DEMAR (SLC, B29, 136)

DOLLIOLE

Euphemia Hortancia (Juan Luis and Hortancia DUSSUEAU, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 20, 1816, bn. Feb. 19, 1816, s. Jose SEGURA and Adelaida DUSSUEAU, infant's aunt (SLC, B29, 50)

Juan Francisco (Luis and Catharina BERTONE), native of Provence in France, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 56 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1816 (SLC, F11, 37)

DOLONIE

Francois (Francoise), bn. May 3, 1816, b. simply, 1 da., i. May 4, 1816 (SLC, F10, 71)

DOMAR

Adolphe (Francois, Spaniard, native of Madry [Madrid?], for which city he left [here] about 8 months ago, and Caroline LE

ROY, dec. (his wife, according to the sponsors), b. Jan. 1, 1817, bn. May 15, 1816, s. Jean LALANDE DE BEAUMARAIX and Marie DUET, residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 83)

DOMBRASKY

Elisabeth Sara (Rennaldo, native of Peterswaldan in Prussia [Peterswald in the present-day Czech Republic?], and Elisabeth MILLER, native of Zweibrucken in Germany, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 26, 1817, bn. Jun. 13, 1817, pgp. Samuel DOMBROTZKY [sic] and Ana PASTEFKIN, mgp. Christian MILLER and Marguarita [o], s. Nicolas MURAY and Elisabeth KEYNHALT (SLC, B28, 142)

DOMINGUEZ [@DOMINGUES]

Francisca Victoria (Pedro and Maria ESTOPIGNAL, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 13, 1816, bn. Mar. 11, 1816, pgp. Francisco DOMINGUES and Francisca Maria HERNANDES, mgp. Diego ESTOPIGNAL and Maria VASOSA, s. Albereto [DOMINGUES], infant's uncle, and Maria DOMINGUES, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 45)

Joseph (Francisco and Francisca HERNANDEZ), native of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn, resident of this city, m. Antonia RUIZ, Apr. 9, 1817, w. Pedro HERNANDES, Christoval RODRIGUEZ, Francisco CUETO, Pedro [DOMINGUEZ] and Alberto DOMINGUEZ, groom's brothers (SLC, M6, 190)

DOMINIL

Joseph (Maria Theresa [o]), native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Marcelita MASSOU, Aug. 15, 1816, w. Victor DUCAYE, Gabriel PABLO, Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M3, 51)

DON ANDRES

Theresa, native of Guinea, sp. Theodoro [o], native of Martinique, more than 70 yr., i. Mar. 14, 1816 (SLC, F10, 67)

DOPHY

Jean, native of New York in America, 19 yr., i. Aug. 31, 1816, d. Aug. 30, 1816 (SLC, F11, 34)

DORE

Philippe, native of America, 50 yr., i. Mar. 8, 1816, d. Mar. 7, 1816, at Mr. LATOURNELLE's [residence] (SJBED, F2, 1)

D'ORIOCOURT

Maria Alzire (Francisco and Francisca Felicite BERNAUDY), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan VASSANT, Nov. 17, 1817 (SLC, M6, 203)

DORIOLLE

Jean Simon (Catherine [o], native of this parish), b. Jul. 14, 1816, bn. Dec. 22, 1815, s. Jean IGNIAC and Therese IGNIAC, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 49)

DORVILLE

Francisco ([o] and Maria Theresia MONTREUIL), native of this parish, 45 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1816 (SLC, F10, 88)

DOUCE

Juan Bautista Maria (Auguste Pedro Francisco, native of Paris, and Maria Eleonora MIOTON, native of this parish, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 9, 1816, bn. Oct. 29, 1816, pgp. Pedro DOUCE and Zelina BLONDEAU, mgp. Pedro MIOTON and Catherina BERNARD, s. Juan Bautista LANA and Maria Marguarita TAINTURIER (SLC, B28, 80)

DOUCET [@DUCET]

Magdalena Genoveva Emilia (Joseph and Marguarita MOULAISON), native of Havre de Grace [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime], sp. Juan Bautista TURPIN, 49 yr., 9 mo., 4 da., i. Oct. 12, 1817 (SLC, F11, 83)

Theotis (Francois and Marie Anne PARIS), native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, unmarried, ca. 21 yr., i. Aug. 15,

1816, d. this past night [Aug. 14/15] (SLC, F11, 32) [ed. note: unclear if Theotis is masc. or fem.]

DOUMEING

Pierre Emile (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Marie Desiree PLESSY), native of Bordeau, France, m. Melicert [@Francoise Melissere] HAYDEL, Sep. 9, 1817, w. Jean Jaques HAYDEL, Noel HAYDEL, Germain PLESSY, Dominique DOUMEING [@DOUMAINE], Pierre LAFAYE and [F?] CORNAY (SJBED, M2, 76)

DOUSET [@DOUSEL]

Marie Rose (Michel and Marie Blanche COUSIN DE LAVIGNE), native of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs, district in Louisiana, sp. Francois FRAUD, native of La Rochelle [dept. of Charente-Maritime] in France, 28 yr., i. Feb. 12, 1816, d. Feb. 11, 1816 (SLC, F11, 19)

DOUSSAIN

Jacques (Jacques and Marguerite [DEZE?]), native of Saumur, Diocese of Angers in France [dept. of Maine-et-Loire], ca. 40 yr., i. Jun. 17, 1816, d. Jun. 16, 1816 (SLC, F11, 28)

DOUSSOU

Jeanne Eloise (Jacques, native of the parish of St. Pierre de Tiburon on Santo Domingo, and Louise ROLLAND, native and resident of the same parish), b. Jan. 1, 1817, bn. Jul. 12, 1814, s. Jean DUMORNAI HUARD and Eloise PICENA, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 82)

Marie Elisabeth (Jacques, native of the parish of St. Pierre de Tiberon [Tiburon] on Santo Domingo, and Louise ROLLAND, native and resident of the same parish), b. Jan. 1, 1817, bn. Nov. 10, 1810, s. Jean Baptiste BEYNARD and Marie HODINNE, Widow DALLIER, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 82)

DOVARD

Joseph Delphin (Carlos and Sebastiana GOMES, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct. 25, 1817, bn. Aug. 2, 1817, pgp. Eloy DOVARD and Rosa CARLOS, mgp. Silvestre GOMES and Carlota FOUQUET, s. Ygnacio SANCHES and Bernarda ACOSTA (SLC, B28, 134)

DRAGAU

Etienne, native of Genoa [Italy], bachelor, ca. 32 yr., i. Nov. 22, 1816, this past night [Nov. 21/22] (SLC, F11, 42)

DRAMAZ

Josephina Dolores (Jerome, native of Havana [Cuba], and Maria RAMIRES, native of the parish of St. John Baptist of Lafourche in this state), b. Jan. 16, 1817, bn. Nov. 26, 1816, s. Manuel SONZ and Josephina SONZ, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 84)

DRAQUE [@DRAGO corrected from DRAGUE]

Simon Thomas [corrected from Eulalia] (Pedro, native of Trebine en Sogobina Tusquia [sic], and Marguarita CONARD, native of St. John Baptist Parish on the German Coast), b. Dec. 12, 1816, bn. Nov. 8, 1815, pgp. Simon DRAGO [corrected from DRAGUE] and Sophia LUBIBRATICHE, mgp. Henerica CONARD and Catharina JACOB, s. Thomas CATHALINET and Eulalia LAUDON (SLC, B28, 80)

DRAY

Maria Catharina (Carlos, native of Genoa [Italy], and Maria Adela DACOUR, native of St. Pierre on the island of Martinique [W.I.], both residents of this parish), b. Apr. 1, 1817, bn. Mar. 5, 1817, s. Francisco ROLAND and Catharina PRIOU[X?] (SLC, B29, 116)

DRIOCHE (see **GRACET**)

DROUET

Adele (Edmond and Louise GODIN, [both] natives of this parish), b. May 31, 1817, bn. Aug. 29, 1816, s. Laurent MAIRE and Adeline GODIN, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 112) [marginal note: died Nov. 24, 1839, widow of William VANDEGREFF, sp. Felix RAMEL]

Edmundo (Juan Luis and Victoria SENET), native and resident of this parish, m. Arsena TOLEDANO, Jan. 7, 1817, w. Nicolas PORTALL, Juan Bautista DROUET, Christoval TOLEDANO, Raphael TOLEDANO and bride's mother and sisters (SLC, M6, 186)

Genoveba (Nicolas and Genoveba NIOSTY), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro BADIA, Apr. 28, 1816 (SLC, M3, 51)

Jazinta (Juan Luis and Victoria SENET), native and resident of this parish, m. Geronimo TOLEDANO, Jun. 22, 1816 (SLC, M6, 174)

Joseph Harman (Melania, native of this city), b. Jun. 7, 1817, bn. May 2, 1811, s. Octavio LEBLANC and Adelaida LEBLANC DE VILLANUEVA (SLC, B29, 141)

Juan Bautista (Joseph, dec., and Rosa SENET, dec.), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Celeste SINDOS, Mar. 19, 1816, w. Juan GOODWN [sic], Phelipe PIJEAU, Antonio XEREZ and Ursino DROUET, groom's brother (SLC, M6, 169)

DROUILLARD

Juan Vizente (Juan Bautista, resident of Grande Roque [Grande Raque] du Cul-de-Sac, parish of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo, and [o] LAMAIGNERE), native of La Grande Roque du Cul-de-Sac in the parish of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Maria Luisa BAKER, ca. 31 yr., i. May 6, 1816 (SLC, F11, 26)

DROUILLET

Mortimer (Juan and Henrieta PERONEAU), 11 yr., i. Jan. [sic - Feb.] 7, 1817 (SLC, F11, 45)

DROUVAL

Miguel (Miguel and Magdalene POI[SSIER?]), native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 45 yr., i. Nov. 13, 1816 (SLC, F11, 41)

DUANRAB

Clementina (Juan Luis, native of St. Brieux [St. Brieuc, dept. of Côtes-du-Nord] in France, resident of this parish, and Celestina DENES, native and resident of this parish), b. Oct. 31, 1816, bn. Oct. 10, 1816, pgp. Juan Bautista DUANRAB and Maria Juana LE VENCENT, mgp. Juan DENES and Magdalena MARTIN, s. Juan RONDEAU and Clementina TETE (SLC, B28, 75)

DUBALEN

Santyago Amede (Juan, native of Averon, dept. of Gers in France, and Eugenia SARABESOLES, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], both residents of this city), b. May 1, 1817, bn. Jan. 2, 1817, pgp. Juan DUBALEN and Catharina DUPONT, mgp. Jose SARABESOLES and Angelica JONO, s. Santyago Leon DUBALEN, infant's brother, and Juana DUSSAUT (SLC, B28, 106)

DU BELLET (see **PECQUET DU BELLET**)

DUBERTRAND VAGET

Maria Victoria (Pedro, native of Auorievat [Auriebat], dept. of Hautes-Pyrénées in France, resident of this city, and Victoria LAVIGNE, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 16, 1816, bn. Jul. 31, 1814, pgp. Bernardo DUBERTRAND VAGET and Juana Maria BRES[E/C]ON, mgp. Honorato LAVIGNE and Victoria COURCELL, s. Honorato LAVIGNE, child's maternal grandfather, and Victoria COURCELL, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B28, 80)

DUBOIS

Francois Jean Marie Joseph (Francois, native of Toulouse [dept. of Haute-Garonne], France, and Seraphine RECIO, native of

Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 4, 1817, bn. Oct. 24, 1816, s. Jean PINARD and Elisabeth LABORDE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 175)

DU BON

Margarita (Claudio LA VEUVRE DU BON and Catharina FENETEAU), native and resident of this city, widow of Juan Bautista COTTIN, m. Gabriel MONTAMAT, Dec. 23, 1816 (SLC, M6, 185)

DUBOURG

Jule (Rosa, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 12, 1817, bn. Jul. 3, 1817, s. Hypolite [o - DUBOURG?], infant's brother, and Maria Theresia [o] (SLC, B29, 153)

Maria Seguin (Seguin and Luison DE[MSUILLE?]), native of this city, ca. 37 yr., i. Feb. 19, 1816 (SLC, F11, 20)

Susana, native of this parish, 70 yr., i. [Jan]. 19, 1816 [sic - 1817] (SLC, F10, 97)

DUBRAY

Hanrrieta Maria Bautista (Juan Joseph and Maria Ana SALMON), native of St. Cir sur la Loire [St. Cyr-sur-Loire, dept. of Indre-et-Loire], resident of this parish, m. Francisco Seraphin TREHOU, May 20, 1817 (SLC, M6, 193)

DUBREUIL [@DOUVROY]

Etienne, native of this parish, sp. Francoise BRATON, 70 yr., i. Jan. 2, 1817, d. Jan. 1, 1817 (SLC, F10, 95) [ed. note: great-grand-uncle of Henriette Delille]

Henriette ([o] and Juana FLORIS, dec.), native of this parish, widow of Juan Bautista VALLIER, 40 yr., i. Mar. 3, 1817 (SLC, F10, 101)

DUBUISON

Eugenia Virginia (Eugenio and Maria NICAISE, [both] natives of this parish, residents of the other side of Lake Pontchartrain), b. Mar. 24, 1817, bn. Jun. 1, 1814, pgp. Francisco DUBUISON and Ana KREPS, mgp. Joseph NICAISE and Juana DUFI, s.

Joseph LABAT and Josephina NICAISE, child's aunt (SLC, B28, 98)

Luis (Eugenio and Maria NICAISE, [both] natives of this parish, residents of the other side of Lake Pontchartrain), b. Mar. 24, 1817, bn. Jun. 1, 1816, pgp. Francisco DUBUISON and Ana KREPS, mgp. Joseph NICAISE and Juana DUFI, s. Luis REYNAUD and Maria Eugenia FRERET (SLC, B28, 98)

DUBUISSON [@DUBISON] (see **LA FOND)**

Eloise Pouponne (Silven and Louise NIQUET, [both] natives of this parish), b. Jun. 19, 1816, bn. Jan. 17, 1816, s. Jean Baptiste NIQUET and Marie Antoinette RIEUX, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 55)

Ysavel ([o] and [o] JOLY), native of the northern sector on the island of Santo Domingo, widow in first marriage of [o] DE MAULEON, widow in second marriage of Esteban DE CHAREST, bn. Aug. 30, 1730, i. Nov. 13, 1816 (SLC, F11, 41)

DUCAS

Maria de Caridad (Juan, native of Ba[z/g]us, dept. of Gironde [there is a Bagas and a Bazas in the dept. of Gironde], and Euphrosina [o], of this parish), b. Mar. 31, 1817, bn. Sep. 8, 1816, s. Pedro ROBERT and Marie BOURGEOIS (SLC, B29, 115)

DUCAYET

Philippe-Remi (Jean Marie Joseph and Flore-Catherine RICTHER), twin, bn. Oct. 1, 1817, i. Oct. 23, 1817 (SLC, F11, 86)

Remi-Etienne (Jean Marie Joseph and Flore-Catherine RICTHER), twin, bn. Oct. 1, 1817, i. Oct. 22, 1817 (SLC, F11, 86)

Victoria Alexandrina (Esteban Victor and Juana Adelaida JOUANEL), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Esteban GUESNON [@GESNO], May 24, 1817 (SLC, M6, 193)

DUCLOS

Augustin (Eugenie, native of this parish), b. Nov. 16, 1816, bn. Mar. 1, 1816, s. Henry [S/L]UPHIN and Marie Magdeleine [L/S]AMARTES, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 83)

DUCODER

Juana, creole, ca. 58 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1816 (SLC, F10, 85)

DUCOIN

Juan (Francisco, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Catarina VERET, native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 6, 1816, bn. Jan. 30, 1816, pgp. Guillermo DUCOIN and Ana MUSSE, mgp. Ambrosio VERET and Maria Josepha PUCHE, s. Juan DUCOIN, infant's uncle, and Maria Magdalena VERET, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 48)

DUCONGE

Adelaida (Frideric and Elisabeth GILBEAU, [both] natives of Jean-Rabel on Santo Domingo, residents of this parish), b. Oct. 26, 1817, bn. Jul. 23, 1817, s. Pedro AUDIGE and Juana Francisca MASSIAS (SLC, B29, 182)

Francisco Victor (Andre and Maria Catharina Beatrix DELAIRE, [both] natives of Jean-Rabel on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Feb. 16, 1816, bn. Aug. 12, 1811, pgp. Pedro DUCONGE and Marguarita PEA[N/U], mgp. Carlos DELAIRE and Maria Catharina GUILLET, s. Victor Frideric DUCONGE, child's brother, and Maria Francisca LAPLAINE (SLC, B28, 34)

DUCOURNAU

Maria Celeste (Sinnon DUCOURNAU DUPLACIAT and Maria ROY VILLERE), native and resident of this city, m. Thomas WHITING, Jan. 20, 1816 (SLC, M6, 166)

DUCRET

Felix (Louis and [o]), native of Arady, dept. of Basses-Pyrénées in France [Arudy, dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques], 19 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1817, d. Aug. 28, 1817 (SLC, F11, 67)

DUCROS (see **WILTZ**)

Adelaida Antonia (Eduardo Maria and Ameinthe Maria LALANDE DALCOUR, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 16, 1816, bn. Aug. 31, 1816, pgp. Rodulpho Joseph DUCROS and Maria Lucia DE REGGIO, mgp. Esteban LALANDE DALCOUR and Vizenta Adelaida OLIVIER DE VEZIN, s. Antonio Marcelino DUCROS and Maria Josepha Adelaida LALANDE DALCOUR, absent, p. Margarita Ameinthe DUCROS, infant's sister (SLC, B28, 69)

Ursula Clara Eloisa (Rodulpho Joseph and Maria Ursula Amable JUMONVILLE, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 4, 1816, bn. Dec. 15, 1815, pgp. Rodulpho Joseph DUCROS and Lucia Maria DE REGGIO, mgp. Carlos JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS and Maria Luisa Clara DE ACOSTA, s. Rodulpho Joseph DUCROS, infant's [paternal] grandfather, and Maria Genoveba Clara JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 28)

DUCUDRO

Jose Carlos (Carlos and Marguarita [o]), 7 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1816 (SLC, F10, 82)

DUE

Marie (Enock and Marie CUVILLIER), b. Jun. 9, 1817, bn. May 7, [1817], s. Adolph JACOB and Margueritte CUVILLIER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 174)

Onesim (Elie and Marie PONTIF), b. Jun. 20, 1817, bn. May 15, [1817], s. Elie DUE and Carmelite DUE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 174)

Urbain (Urbain and Marie Sophie QUATREVINGT), b. Feb. 26, 1816, bn. Feb. 4, 1816, s. Elie DUE and Marie Rose QUATREVINGT, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 165)

DUFAU [@DUFAUX]

Francisca Carlota, native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, widow in first marriage of Chevalier Jose DUSSUAU DE LA CROIX, widow in second marriage of Santiago DE LA AGE, ca. 67 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1817 (SLC, F11, 87)

Josephine (Jean, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], France, and Marie Magdeleine Adele [o], native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. May 6, 1816, bn. Aug. 9, 1815, s. Roland BOULMET and Marie THEOPHILE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 25)

Maria Josepha (Juan and Maria Magdalena MOUCHES), very young child, i. Sep. 4, 1817 (SLC, F10, 125)

Marie Josephe (Jean and Marie Magdeleine MOUCHESSE), b. [o], simply, by [o - masc.] MUNIOS, parish cantor, in child's home, bcs. Sep. 2, 1817, by Rev. Louis BIGHI, priest authorized by Rev. SIBOURG [sic - SIBOURD], bn. Aug. 6, 1817, s. Jean D'AGNAUX and Josephine DUFAUX (SLC, B28, 129) [marginal note: copy, certified by Fr. C. THOMAS at New Orleans on Sep. 8, 1817]

DUFFOSSAT (see **SOGNIAC DUFFOSSAT**)

DUFILHO

Edmundo (Luis, native of Mirande in Gascony [Mirande, dept. of Gers, part of the old province of Gascony], and Delfina BOZONIER DE MARMILLON, native of St. John Baptist Parish, second German Coast, [both] residents of this city), b. Apr. 13, 1817, bn. Jun. 8, 1816, pgp. Juan DUFILHO and Juana Maria BOMET, mgp. Pedro BOZONIER DE MARMILLON and Francisco HAYDEL, s. Edmundo BOZONIER DE MARMILLON, *el joven*, and Sophia DUFILHO (SLC, B28, 103)

DUFOURE

[o - masc.] (Pedro and Maria LAURENCE), very young child, b. simply, i. Nov. 28, 1816 (SLC, F11, 43)

Juan Pedro (Juan and Ana DUCRU), native of Castelnau, dept. of Hautes-Pyrénées, Diocese of Tarbes [Castelnau-Magnoac or Castelnau-Riviere-Basse?, both in dept. of Hautes-Pyrénées], resident of this city, m. Maria LAURENCE, Feb. 18, 1816, w. Juan Luis DOMORSY, Juan Bautista CHATARD and Antonio XERES (SLC, M6, 168)

DUFRENE (see **ROM**)

Celeste (Joseph and Marie ROM), b. Jun. 2, 1816, bn. Apr. 13, [1816], s. Etienne ROM and Eleonore DUFRENE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 167)

Celeste (Joseph and Marie ROM), 1½ yr., i. Oct. 26, 1810 [sic - 1817] (SJBED, F2, 11)

Delphine (Francois and Agnes HYMEL), b. Jun. 2, 1816, bn. Mar. 10, [1816], s. Joseph MARTIN and Delphine MAIRE (SJBED, B3, 167)

DUG[N/U]IE

Josephina (Roseta), native of this parish, 14 yr., i. Dec. 12, 1817 (SLC, F10, 133)

DUGUE LIVAUDAIS (see **ENOUL DUGUE LIVAUDAIS**)

DUHAMEL DE BELCOUR

Alexander (Antonio Jose and Mariana DRONARD DE BOUS[ETTE?]), native of Paris, sp. Francisca Fourey Adelaida LARSONNEUR, ca. 49 yr., i. Aug. 21, 1817 (SLC, F11, 64)

DUHON

Maria Desiree (Luis and Adelaida FRELOT), 11 da., i. Oct. 13, 1816 (SLC, F11, 39)

Marie Angele (Louis and Adelaide FERLOT), b. Nov. 4, 1816, bn. Oct. 2, 1816, s. Jean Francois LECAM and Francoise DUHON, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 76)

DULLIET

Emesis (Joseph Cypriano, native of Agen [dept. of Lot-et-Garonne] in France, and Maria Magdalena BAUDIN, native of Môle St.

Nicolas [Santo Domingo], both residents of this city), b. Feb. 10, 1816, bn. Dec. 19, 1815, s. Rolland BOULMET and Luis [fem.] VAUDRY (SLC, B29, 3)

DUMARAIN

Felicite (Maria, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Jul. 13, 1816, bn. Apr. 26, 1816, s. Bartolome BIENVENU and Felicite LEVY (SLC, B29, 48)

DUMESNI (see **POUPELIERE**)

DUMINY LE GRAND

Nicolas, native of Paris, France, former resident of Santo Domingo, ca. 62 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1816 Sep. 26, 1816 (SLC, F11, 37)

DUMONT

Luisa ([o - masc.]), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde, France], sp. [o] BOREL, 63 yr., i. Jan. 8, 1816 (SLC, F11, 16)

DUMONTEL

Elisabeth (Simon, native of Reignac near Barbezieux in Saint-Onge, France [Reignac and Barbezieux-Saint-Hilaire, both in dept. of Charente, adjacent to old province of Saintonge], former resident of Jacmel [Santo Domingo], and Elisabeth BOUTIN, native of Baynet [Bainet, Santo Domingo]), b. Oct. 11, 1816, bn. Jan. 10, 1811, s. Bonaventure TURPEAU and Marie Genie GENIN, Widow LAPLANTE, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 72)

Marie Genie (Simon, native of Reignac near Barbezieux in Saint-Onge, France, former resident of Jacmel, and Elisabeth BOUTIN, native of Baynet), b. Oct. 11, 1816, bn. Jan. 26, 1816, s. Pierre BINAU and Angelique DUMONTEL, infant's sister, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 72)

DUMOUSTIER

Maria Gabriel (Renato Pedro Jose and Adelaida Gertrudis DESMONS), native of Redon, province of Brittany in France [Redon, dept. of Ill-et-Vilaine (part of ancient Brittany)], resident of this city, m. Maria Magdalena SPECHT, Oct. 24, 1816, w. Victor GAIROIRD, Luis PREVOST, Antonio XEREZ and Maria Francisca SPECHT (SLC, M6, 182)

Maria Gabriel DUMOUSTIER [corr. from FAUCONET DECALOGNE](Renato Pedro Jose DUMOUSTIER [corr. from DUMOUSTIER DECALOGNE] and Adelaida Gertrudis DEMONS), native of R[e?]hedon, province of Brittany in France [Redon, dept of Ile-et-Vilaine (part of ancient Brittany)], resident of this city, sp. Maria Magdalena SPECHT, Widow SOURDET, m. in this city, ca. 40 yr., i. Mar. 29, 1817 (SLC, F11, 51)

DUNY

Juan Bautista, native of Banol in the province of Languedoc in France [Bagnoles, dept. of Aude], resident of this city, former resident of the parish of Santa Susana on the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, 77 yr., i. Jan. 19, 1816 (SLC, F11, 17)

DUPAIN (see **CARABY**)

Ana (Luis and Henrietta CARABY), 1 yr., i. Apr. 16, 1816 (SLC, F11, 24)

DUPAR

Eleonore (Celestin and Eleonore [o], [both] natives of this parish), b. Sep. 10, 1817, 1 mo., s. Charles DUPAR and Catherine [o], all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 169)

Hilaire (Hilaire and Babeth MARLY, [both] natives of this parish), b. Mar. 12, 1816, bn. Sep. 1, 1815, s. Andre [EBMIE?] and Helene COUPERY, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 12)

DUPARC (see **BRUNNER**)

Joseph ([o] and Maria GLODE), native of this city, widower of Maria MAXUIL, m. Adelaida BRUNNER, Apr. 9, 1817, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Ursula RODRIGUEZ and Maria or Maneta

[sic] FOUCHER (SLC, M3, 53) [marginal note: died Jul. 2, 1839]

DUPARD

Luisa (Luisa [o]), native of this city, ca. 50 yr., i. May 10, 1817 (SLC, F10, 110)

DUPERE

Victoria (Victor, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Maria Rosa [o], native of Cap Français [Santo Domingo], both residents of this city), b. Feb. 16, 1816, bn. [o], s. Carlos HOUET and Felicitas MA[N/SS?]IGE (SLC, B29, 5)

DUPONT

Francisco (Santiago and R[*] CHARLOT), native of Playzer in France [Plaisir, dept. of Yvelines?], bachelor, ca. 56 yr., i. Mar. 8, 1816 (SLC, F11, 21)

Francisco Joseph ([o] and Juana LAGA), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Felicite MANINGA, Apr. 30, 1817, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Ursula RODRIGUEZ and Juana LAGA, groom's mother (SLC, M3, 53) [marginal note: died Mar. 18, 1817 (sic - 1835)]

DUPRE (see **BODION**)

Clara (Claudio and Juana LERABLE), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro MISOTIERE, Apr. 22, 1816 (SLC, M6, 171)

Etienne (Pierre and Therese JOURNE, [both] natives and residents of Jean-Rabel on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 23, 1816, bn. Mar. 5, 1816, s. Etienne Augustin DOUCET and Marie Rose DOUCET, [former] residents of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 47)

Gabriel [fem.] (Santiago and Luisa DUMULIE[R?]A), native of this parish, Widow DURAND, 104 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1817 (SLC, F11, 79) [ed. note: same as Gabriele DUPRE in published volume 1?]

Luisa Maria Laura (Agustin and Eulalia ROUSSEAU, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 28, 1817, bn. Dec. 9, 1816, pgp. Lorenzo DUPRE and Juana LERABLE, mgp.

Nicolas ROUSSEAU and Maria GRADENIGO, s. Bartolome DE MACARTY and Maria Delphina DE MACARTY (SLC, B28, 118)

Maria Eloisa (Jean Pierre, native of Hugleville in Normandy [Hugleville-en-Caux, dept. of Seine-Maritime], and Adelaide LEFLEAU, native of Mobile [AL], both residents of this parish), b. Mar. 7, 1816, bn. Dec. 1, 1815, s. Pedro SAUNI and Maria BOURGEOIS (SLC, B29, 10)

Maria Luisa (Luis and Marcelita [o], [both] natives of this parish), b. Jul. 23, 1816, bn. [*], s. Honore RIEUX and Maria Luisa [o] (SLC, B29, 52)

Santiago, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], sp. Maria DUPONS, Widow BABOIS, 60 yr., i. May 1, 1816, d. Apr. 30, 1816 (SLC, F11, 25)

DUPUY [@DUPUYS]

Juan Bautista (Pedro and And[ees?] HOSTEINS, resident of the island of Marie Galente [Marie Galante, Leeward Islands, West Indies]), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], sp. Elisabeth Rosa BALLET, ca. 63 yr., i. Mar. 21, 1817 (SLC, F11, 50)

Maria Cecilia (Francisco and Maria SALOMON MALINES), native and resident of this parish, m. John PEMBERTON [@PENMBERTON], Apr. 30, 1817 (SLC, M6, 192)

Marie Almaize (Magdeleine, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 10, 1817, bn. Nov. 26, 1815, s. Louis Joseph Honore ST. DOMINGO and Elisabeth BELONNE[*], also of Santo Domingo, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 161)

Samuel (Adelaide, of this city), 5 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1817, d. this past night [Sep. 22/23], Rue Conti (SLC, F10, 127)

Victoria (Luis Alexander, native of Abbeville in Normandy [Abbeville, dept. of Somme, adjacent to old province of Normandy?], resident of this parish, and Felicitas OBRY, native and resident of this parish), b. Apr. 13, 1817, bn. May 19, 1815, s. Hilario Juliano DOMINGON and Marguarita OBRY, child's aunt (SLC, B29, 120)

DUQUESNAY

Maria (Josephina [o]), b. Sep. 9, 1816, bn. Aug. 6, 1805, s. Juan DE CASTRO and [Maria] DUQUESNAY BARON BOISFONTAINE (SLC, B29, 65)

DURALDE

Josephin [sic] Odile (Joseph Valmon, native of Opelousas, resident of this city, and Getrudis BAAMONDE Y BASQUEZ, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 12, 1816, bn. Jun. 13, 1815, pgp. Martin DURALDE and Maria Josepha PERRAULT, mgp. Joseph BASQUEZ BAAMONDE, dec., former army captain in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Helena Brigida DE REGGIO, dec., s. Martin DURALDE, infant's uncle, and Josephina BAAMONDE, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 33)

DURAND (see **DUPRE**)

Luis (Adelaida), b. Apr. 21, 1816, bn. Apr. 11, 1816, s. Francisco Xaverio ALANIA and Mariana [o] (SLC, B29, 21)

Maria (Luis and Maria Francisca CHALAMBERT, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 4, 1816, bn. Mar. 7, 1811, s. Carlos DURAND and Maria DURAND (SLC, B29, 80)

Maria (Juan Margarita PELERIN), native of Jean-Rabel on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Juan Christobal LEFEVRE, Dec. 17, 1816 (SLC, M6, 184)

Maria Amada (Felicite, native and resident of this parish), adult, b. Nov. 4, 1816, b. according to the rite prescribed for adults, bn. Nov. 12, 1794, s. Luis DURAND, woman's brother, and Juan Felicite DURAND, woman's sister (SLC, B29, 79)

Marie Eugenie (Pierre, native of St. Marc [Santo Domingo], and Marie Anne CHARLEVIER, native of Cayes [de] St. Louis [Santo Domingo]), b. Apr. 10, 1817, 6 mo., s. Pierre RIEUX and Marie Eugenie BAUDOIN, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B29, 119)

Maximilien Pierre Louis (Pierre, native of St. Marc [Santo Domingo], and Louise SIMON, native of Jeremie [Santo Domingo]), b. Aug. 12, 1816, bn. Jul. 17, 1816, s. Louis Augustin Taurine Dieudonne Bernin ROUZIER and Marie

Louise BOLIMOND, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 57) [marginal note: died Feb. 3, 1839]

DURANTEAU

Pedro (Etienne DURANTO [sic] and [o]), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], parish of St. Michel, 27 yr., i. Sep. 1, 1817 (SLC, F11, 68)

DUREGE

Esthephanie (Ursule Meladie, native of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo), 2 yr., i. Jul. 14, 1816, d. Jul. 13, 1816 (SLC, F10, 78)

DUREL

Eugenio Antonio (Ursino and Maria Francisca DEJAN, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 28, 1816, bn. Jul. 5, 1814, pgp. Juan DUREL and Cecilia LE BRUM, mgp. Antonio DEJAN and Angelica MONGET, s. Antonio ABAT and Maria Eloisa DUREL (SLC, B28, 67)

Juan Bautista (Francisco and Maria DEJAN), native and resident of this parish, m. Isavel Dummini GLAPION, Nov. 19, 1816, w. Pedro BOISFONTAINE, Juan Bautista PERAULT, Christoval GLAPION and bride's mother, brothers and sisters (SLC, M6, 183)

Juan Ursino (Ursino and Francisca DEJAN), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Polymnie ROCHEFORT, Nov. 16, 1816, w. Gaspar DEGRUYS, Uberto REMY, Clara THEXIER DUPATY and Nicolas ROCHEFORT, bride's uncle (SLC, M6, 183)

Ursino (Juan, dec., and Cecilia LEBRUM, dec.), native of this city, sp. Jazinta DEJAN, ca. 52 yr., i. May 5, 1817, d. May 4, 1817 (SLC, F11, 54)

DURIEUX

Maria or Manon [sic] (Juan Bautista and Catarina FONTAINE), native and resident of this city, widow of Esteban DE QUINONES, ca. 59 yr., i. May 13, 1817, d. May 12, 1817, suddenly (SLC, F11, 54)

DUROULAU [@DOUROULAU]

Pedro (Carlos DUROLEAU [sic] and Maria Noel CHARITTE), native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Maria Francisca Antonia [o] (Pedro [o] and Isavel [o]), native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, Feb. 25, 1816, w. Antonio XEREZ, Francisco MEANCE [@MEANGE], Pedro Antonio LA MONTAGNE (SLC, M3, 51)

DUSSUAU

Baltasar (Joseph, native of this parish, resident of this city, and Maria Zoe DEBLANC, native of Natchitoches, resident of this city), b. May 27, 1817, bn. Jan. 15, 1817, pgp. Baltasar DUSSUAU and Maria Francisca DORIOCOUR, mgp. Joseph DEBLANC and Margarita Fany LACOUR, s. Baltasar DUSSUAU, child's paternal grandfather, and Margarita Fany LACOUR, absent, p. Maria Francisca OLIVIER FORZEL (SLC, B28, 111)

Carlos (Baltasar and Maria Carlota Constanza OLIVIER FORZEL, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. May 22, 1817, bn. May 18, 1817, pgp. Joseph DUSSUAU and Ana Maria OFRER, mgp. Carlos FEDERICO FORZEL and Maria Carlota LAMOLERE D'ORVILLE, s. Carlos FEDERICO, infant's [maternal] grandfather, absent, p. Juan Bautista Thomas DEBLANC, and Maria Francisca Adelaida DUSSUAU (SLC, B28, 110)

Francisca (Luis and Luison NOTA), native and resident of this parish, m. Basilio JALLIAUX, Oct. 13, 1817 (SLC, M3, 54)

Maria Fany (Joseph, native of this parish, resident of this city, and Maria Zoe DEBLANC, native of Natchitoches, resident of this city), b. May 27, 1817, bn. Aug. 15, 1815, pgp. Baltasar DUSSUAU and Maria Francisca DORIOCOUR, mgp. Joseph DEBLANC and Margarita Fany LACOUR, s. Joseph DEBLANC, child's maternal grandfather, absent, p. Baltasar DUSSUAU, child's paternal grandfather, and Maria Carlota Constanza OLIVIER FORZEL (SLC, B28, 111)

Marie Louise Francoise (Francois and Jeanne ST. MARTIN), 7 yr., 2 mo., i. Sep. 21, 1817, d. this past night [Sep. 20/21] (SLC, F11, 76)

DUSSUEAU

Magdalena, 50 yr., i. Aug. 30, 1817 (SLC, F10, 124)

DUSUAU

Barthelemie Fer[*]us (Barthelemi and Marie Louise PICOU, [both] natives of this parish), b. May 24, 1817, bn. Jan. 13, 1814, s. Louis DUSUAU, child's [paternal] grandfather, and Eugenie PICOU, sp. Antoine POPULUS, child's aunt (SLC, B28, 110)

DUTEL

Ana Maria Theresia (Joseph, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, and Adelaida PRADIE, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 23, 1816, bn. Dec. 23, 1815, pgp. Joseph DUTEL and Maria BEJERE, mgp. Ferdindo [sic] PRADIE and Juana PREVOT, s. Ferdinando PRADIE and Ana Francisca DUPERON (SLC, B28, 41)

DUTILLER

Philippe (Philippe and Francoise BORIET), 2 mo., i. May 20, 1817, d. May 19, 1817 (SLC, F11, 55)

DUTILLET

Maria (Carlos Obeville [@Carlos Dobeville] and Maria Eulalia VILLANUEVA, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 15, 1817, bn. Jan. 3, 1816, pgp. Francisco DUTILLET and Adelaida AMELOTTE, mgp. Thomas VILLANUEVA BARROSO and Maria DREUX, s. Francisco DUTILLET, child's [paternal] grandfather, and Maria DREUX, child's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B28, 96)

Victoria, native of Guinea, resident of this city, widow of Luis MONTREUILLE, ca. 70 yr., i. Jul. 5, 1816 (SLC, F10, 77)

DUTILLEZ

Elizabeth (Jacques and Francoise BOULIER), 1 mo., i. Apr. [* - ca. 10], 1816, d. this past night (SLC, F11, 24)

DUVAL

Brigida (Magdalena), native of this parish, m. Antonio LACOUR, Feb. 26, 1816 (SLC, M3, 51)

Francisca (Catharina [o]), 30 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1817 (SLC, F10, 128)

Francisco (Catharina), native and resident of this parish, m. Rosa CAISERGUES, Sep. 1, 1817, w. Julian AMELIN, Thimoteo LEGROS, Meladi DUREL and Lorenzo CAISERGUES, bride's brother (SLC, M3, 54)

Juan Bautista (Jose and Marie MENAGE), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, 54 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1816 (SLC, F11, 38)

Maria Camila (Francisco, of this parish, and Rosillet QUISERGUES, native of Baracoa, Cuba, both residents of this parish), b. Oct. 27, 1817, bn. Oct. 6, 1817, s. Lorenzo QUISERGUES, infant's uncle, and Maria BEAULIEU (SLC, B29, 182) [marginal note: died Jul. 19, 1837]

DUVAL GRANDMAISON

Jacques Marie (Jacques Marie Francois, dec., native and resident landowner in the parish of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo, and Egerie Marie PEYTAVIN, native of this parish), b. Jul. 28, 1816, bn. Mar. 29, 1815, s. Victor JOURDAIN and Bernade MA[W?]NAIN, sp. [o] PEYTAVIN, child's [paternal] grandmother, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 63)

Jacques Marie Francois (Paul and Marie MENAGE), native of the parish of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo, sp. Egerie Marie PEYTAVIN, ca. 40 yr., i. Feb. 15, 1816, d. this past night [Feb. 14/15], Rue Bourbon (SLC, F11, 20)

DUVERGES

Felicite Alixe (Bartolome and Alixa BIENVENU), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista OLIVIE, Oct. 21, 1817 (SLC, M6, 201)

Henrrique (Pedro and Luisa DELINO), native of this city, 7½ yr., i. Sep. 29, 1817 (SLC, F11, 80)

DUVERNE [@DUVERNAI, DUVERNAY]

Antoinette (Antoine and Marguerite Euphrosine BUQUOI, [both] natives of this parish), b. Mar. 13, 1816, bn. Jul. 29, 1815, s. Jean Louis BUQUOI, infant's maternal grandfather, absent, p. Louis BUQUOI, and Emee DUVERNAI, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 38)

Eloisa (Francisco and Eloisa LAVI, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 9, 1817, bn. Oct. 5, 1817, s. Phelipe PIJOT and Maria Luisa OLIVIER (SLC, B29, 189)

Felicite (Antoine and Marguerite Euphrosine BUQUOY, [both] natives of this parish), b. Apr. 22, 1817, bn. Jan. 19, 1816, s. Joseph DUVERNE, child's grand-uncle, and Marguerite Constance BUQUOY, child's aunt, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 104)

Francois (Francois and Felicite DUVERNE), sp. Victoire FEROT, 25 yr., i. Jul. 18, 1816, d. Jul. 17, 1816, in the Faubourg St. Marie in this parish (SLC, F11, 30)

Luis (Pedro and Brigita MORINE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 31, 1817, bn. Dec. 1, 1816, pgp. Jose DUVERNAY and Maria Francisca PREVOT, mgp. Francisco MORINA [sic] and Brigita DUVERNAY, s. Jose DUVERNAY, infant's [paternal] grandfather, and Marguarita MORINE, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 112)

Pedro (Joseph and Maria Francisca PREVO), native and resident of this city, m. Brigida MORIN, Jan. 24, 1816, w. Joseph MEDINA, Antonio XEREZ, Juan MORIN, bride's brother, and Adelaida MORIN, bride's sister (SLC, M6, 167)

DUVIGNAUD (see **BOYER**)

DUVILAGE

Maria Juana (Pedro, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Maria Theresa [o], native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 17, 1817, bn. Nov. 8, 1816, pgp. Juan DUVILAGE and Maria Luisa DUVILAGE, mgp. [o], s. Juan Bautista Sarand PERODIN and Maria Francisca LAPLAIN (SLC, B29, 111)

EAUDUIGH (see **AUDEVILLE**)

EBERT

Marguarita (Joseph EBERD [sic] and Maria Josepha LENDRIE), native of Iberville [Parish, LA], sp. Dausite BABIN, 40 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1817 (SLC, F11, 79)

EBRARD (see **HEBRARD**)

EDLER [@EDBER]

Henry (Louis and Jeanne [MAR/WON]IE), 2½ yr., i. Sep. 21, 1817, d. this past night [Sep. 20/21] (SLC, F11, 76)

EGIDI

Henry Charles (Charles and Marie Louise CUVILLIER), 3 mo., i. May 2, 1816, d. May 1, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 2)

Jean Henry Charles (Carl and Marie Louise CUVILIER), b. Mar. 2, 1816, bn. [o], s. John Henry BREDOU [@BRIDEAU] and Marie CUVILLIER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 165)

ELAIGNE

Arnaud Richard (Richard and Francoise Elisabeth Louis Laurent WILTZ, both natives of this parish), b. Jun. 29, 1817, bn. Sep. 26, 1816, s. Arnaud FONVERGNE and Lucille Leocadie WILTZ, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 149)

ELFER

Celestine (Vincent and Rosalie HYMEL), b. Apr. 21, 1816, bn. Oct. 9, [1815], s. Pierre HYMEL and Marie CAMBRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 166)

Maurice (Maurice and Magdeleine HOCMAN), m. Rose ROUSELLE, Feb. 9, 1817, w. Francois Xavier CLEMENCEAUX [@CLEMENCEAU], Jean Baptiste BAUDRY, Jaque VICHNER [@VICNER] and Pierre HYMEL (SJBED, M2, 62)

ELIE

Maria Luisa (Carlota [o]), native of this parish, ca. 45 yr., i. Jul. 22, 1817 (SLC, F10, 120)

ELIOT

Francoise de Paul (Jean and Anne DE LA RUE), 1 yr., i. May 24, 1816, d. May 23, 1816 (SLC, F11, 27)

Louise Antoinette (Jean, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, and Catherine DELARUE, native of the Cap [Français] on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 7, 1817, bn. Aug. 4, 1817, s. Pierre VILMENAY and Elisabeth ELIOT, infant's sister (SLC, B28, 132)

ELOY

Rosa (Santyago and Maria Juana MICOT), native of Mirebalas [Mirebalais] on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 25 yr., i. Jun. 8, 1817 (SLC, F11, 56)

ENARD

Anne Jouachine (Marie Francoise, of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo], "where she was born" [sic - who? mother or child?]), b. Oct. 6, 1816, bn. Mar. 6, 1816, s. Jean Baptiste YBARD and Anne Jouachine BARRAN, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B29, 73)

ENO

Corinda ([o] and Fany DUMATEY), bn. [*], i. Apr. 16, 1816 (SLC, F11, 25)

ENOUL DUGUE LIVAUDAIS

Henrrique (Francisco Joseph, native and resident of this city, and Juana Margarita Carolina Eulalia PLIQUE, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Jan. 21, 1817, bn. Jul. 14, 1816, pgp. Joseph ENOUL DUGUE LIVAUDAIS and Juana FLORIAU, mgp. Amable Girod PLIQUE and Maria Juana Claudina Antonia Pelagia CHARBONET, s. Phelipe ENOUL DUGUE and Juana Maria DUGUE (SLC, B28, 86)

ENOUL LIVAUDAIS

Joseph Guillermo (Balthasar, native of this city, resident of this parish, and Ana WILLIAMS, native of Baltimore, resident of this parish), b. May 25, 1816, bn. Sep. 22, 1815, pgp. Francisco ENOUL LIVAUDAIS and Pelagia VOIGIN, mgp. Gerardo WILLIAMS and Ysavel GROVES, s. Joseph WILLIAMS, infant's uncle, and Eufrosina WILLIAMS, infant's first cousin (SLC, B28, 51)

ENOULD DE LIVAUDAIS

Santiago, native of this city, widower of Carlota CHAUVIN DESILEST, ca. 83 yr., i. Dec. 27, 1816, d. in his country home (SLC, F11, 44)

ERAS

Gille ([o] and Eme Ramond GALLARD), 1 yr., i. Mar. 12, 1816, d. Mar. 11, 1816 (SLC, F10, 66)

ESCLAVON

Joseph (Andrez and Marie Louise Laurant BAILLY, [both] natives of this parish), b. May 23, 1816, 4 mo., s. Joseph FERNANDEZ and Caroline ESCLAVON, infant's sister, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 30)

ESCO

Antonio ([o] and Adelaida JAQUES), native of this city, m. Josephina BART, Sep. 7, 1817, w. Eduardo CHENQUIN, Pedro GARCIA, Antonio XEREZ and Margarita SENET (SLC, M3, 54)

ESCOT

Felicie (Aimee, native of this parish), b. Jun. 29, 1816, bn. May 1, 1816, s. Antoine ESCOT and Marie Marthe LE MAITRE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 44)

ESNARD

Carlos Victor (Pedro Carlos, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, and Maria Theresia [o], native of

St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 15, 1817, bn. Aug. 18, 1816, s. Carlos BELLOT and Maria Felix ESNARD, child's sister (SLC, B29, 170)

ESPAGNOL [@ESPAGNA]

Alexa Catharina (Raymundo, native of Toulouse [dept. of Haute-Garonne], and Helena Victorina Solange de St. Alfonce LEGENDRE, native of Paris, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 15, 1817, bn. Oct. 27, 1816, in New York, pgp. Juan Bautista LESPAGNOL [sic] and Catharina CAUSSE, mgp. Juan Francisco LEGENDRE and Ysavel DEMAURILAIN, s. Alexo ESPAGNOL, absent, p. Andres Clavie PADRE, and Catharina CAUSSE, Widow LESPAGNOL, absent, p. Sezere WEBRE (SLC, B28, 133)

ESPOST

Hanrrieta (Antonio, native of Naples [Italy], and Maria BLANDEIN, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 24, 1816, bn. Apr. 2, 1815, s. Joseph ESPOST and Hanrrieta PAULIN (SLC, B29, 6)

ESSALLENE

Laurent Pierre Louis (Joseph, native of Leogane [Santo Domingo], and Marie Magdeleine Charlotte POISSON, native of La-Croix-des-Bouquets [Santo Domingo]), b. a few days after birth, simply, by Fr. C. Thomas, bcs. Feb. 6, 1816, bn. Apr. 11, 1809, s. Pierre MARILLET, absent, p. Francois Ignace LAPOUJADE and Marie Louise Antoinette DUBART, both of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B29, 2)

ESTABLIE

Maria Cecilia (Joseph and Maria JUMET), native of the North of America, ca. 19 mo., i. Nov. 12, 1816 (SLC, F11, 41)

ESTENNE

Marie Louise (Jean and Claire LEONINE, both natives of Jeremie [Santo Domingo]), b. May 20, 1817, bn. Apr. 5, 1817, s.

Francois BOURGEOIS and Marie Jeanne MEUNIER, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 133)

ESTEVES

Francisco (Pedre and Antoinette GUTIERES), b. Jun. 28, 1817, bn. Apr. 11, 1817, s. Joseph GUTIERES, infant's maternal grandfather, and Isabelle GUTIERES, infant's aunt, all residents of Terre-aux-Boeufs (SLC, B28, 117)

ESTOPINIAL

Joseph Thomas (Jose and Raphaele SOLIS, [both] residents of Terre-aux-Boeufs [St. Bernard Parish, LA]), b. Apr. 22, 1816, 5 wk., s. Pierre DOMINGUA and Marie RONQUILLE, [both] residents of Terre-aux-Boeufs (SLC, B28, 46)

FABRE

Elisabeth Rosa (Alexis, native of Pearl River, and Cuna [o], Indian), b. Apr. 1, 1816, bn. Aug. 12, 1805, s. Laurentio MONTINAR and Rosa FAISEAN (SLC, B28, 43)

Joseph (Pierre and Anne [o]), native of Aix in Provence [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], France, bachelor, 34 yr., i. Aug. 25, 1816, d. Aug. 24, 1816, beyond Bayou St. John, coming from Mobile (SLC, F11, 33)

FACHO[U/N]

Marie Francoise (Jean, native of Villeneuve d'Agen in France [Agen, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne; three Villeneuves (-de-Duras, -de-Mezin, -sur-Lot) in that dept.], and Elisabeth Genevieve LELEVAIN, native and resident of Trou Bonbon, a section of the parish of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 20, 1816, bn. Aug. 1, 1816, s. Barthelemi BRUNETEAU and Marie Francoise ROBERT, Widow BERNARD, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 78)

FAGOT LA GACINIERE [@FAGOT]

Theodulo (Charles Daniel and Rosine LAURENT), b. Jun. 13, 1817, bn. Mar. 7, 1817, s. Godefroi FAGOT, infant's brother,

and Charlotte Constance FAGOT, infant's sister, all of St. Bernard Parish, Terre aux Boeufs [LA] (SMNO, B1, 34)

FALAISE

Henry, native of Tours, dept. of Indre-et-Loire in France, bn. Feb. 2, 1783, i. Sep. 7, 1817, d. Sep. 7, 1817 (SLC, F11, 70)

FAQUNY

Juan, native of A[r?]agosa in Italy, bachelor, 28 yr., i. Aug. 9, 1816 (SLC, F11, 32)

FAROTO

Jose, native of Quebec, bachelor, ca. 40 yr., i. Dec. 11, 1816 (SLC, F11, 43)

FASTIO

Adelaida (Maria), 2 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1817 (SLC, F10, 123)

FATIO

Phelipa Juana de la Cruz (Phelipe FATIO Y CRESPI, native of St. Augustine in Florida, consul of His Catholic Majesty in this state of Louisiana, and Maria Theresa LEMAIGRE, native of Philadelphia [PA], both residents of this city), b. Nov. 30, 1817, bn. Nov. 24, 1817, pgp. Francisco Phelipe FATIO Y MULLER, native of the canton of Bern in Switzerland, and Maria Magdalena CRESPI Y DORESTIS, native of Niza in Piedmont, mgp. Pedro LEMAIGRE, native of Bayeux in Normandy, France [Bayeux, dept. of Calvados], and Catalina OGLE, native of Oglestown in the state of Delaware, s. Francisco FATIO Y CRUZ, absent, p. Juan DE LOSADA, minister of the royal household of the fort of Pensacola, and Sophia Luisa FATIO Y CRUZ, infant's sister (SLC, B28, 138)

FAUCHER

Felicite (Antoine and Marie SAULET, [both] residents of this parish), b. Jul. 4, 1816, bn. Oct. 25, 1814, s. Antoine FAUCHER, child's [paternal] grandfather and Felicite FAUCHER, child's aunt, residents of this city (SLC, B28, 59)

Josephine (Antoine and Marie SAULET, [both] residents of this parish), b. Jul. 4, 1816, bn. Feb. 1, 1816, s. Pierre Edmond FAUCHER, infant's uncle, and Felicite BADON, infant's grand-aunt, residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 59)

FAUQUESIN

Henerica (Thomas, native of Pennsylvania in North America, and Abdela NEUMAN, native of Virginia, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 21, 1817, bn. Dec. 24, 1816, s. Thadeo NEUMAN and Maria Elisa HUARER (SLC, B28, 86)

FAURE

Honorato (Pedro Adan and Rosa RENAUD), native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Elizabeth LEMAIRE, Jan. 10, 1816, w. Luis HUARD, Pierre CAVAILLE [@CAVALLE], and Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 165)

Pedro Bartolome (Honore, native of Cap Français [Santo Domingo], and Ysavel LEMAIRE, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 1, 1817, bn. Nov. 22, 1816, pgp. Pedro Adan FAURE and Rosa RAYNAUD, mgp. Juan Bautista LEMAIRE and Catharina Theresa CHAPELAIN, s. Pedro CAVAILLE and Catarina ZERINGUE (SLC, B28, 119)

FAVRE D'AUNOY [@FAVRE]

Adela (Nicolas Bartolome and Irene DE PIERNAS), native and resident of this parish, m. William or Guillermo [sic] NOTT, May 11, 1816 (SLC, M6, 172) [marginal note: died Oct. 25, 1842]

Antonio Benjamin (Nicolas and Ysavel Manuela PEREZ, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 19, 1817, bn. Nov. 23, 1816, pgp. Carlos FAVRE D'AUNOY and Ysavel DESTREHAN, mgp. Manuel PEREZ and Juan DUBOIS, s. Antonio Lajonjer FAVRE D'AUNOY and Juana FAVRE D'AUNOY, *los jovenes* (SLC, B28, 137)

Carlota Emelia (Nicolas and Ysavel PEREZ, [both] natives and residents of this city), [twin], b. Jun. 24, 1816, bn. Dec. 29, 1815, pgp. Carlos FAVRE D'AUNOY and Ysavel

DESTREHAN, mgp. Manuel PEREZ, dec., former lieutenant colonel in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Juana DUBOIS, s. Manuel FAVRE D'AUNOY and Carlota Virginia LIVAUDAIS, sp. [o] PAPET (SLC, B28, 57)

Emile Etienne (Nicolas and [o] PEREZ), 2 yr., i. Oct. 10, 1816, d. this past night [Oct. 9/10] (SLC, F11, 38)

Esteban Emilio (Nicolas and Ysavel PEREZ, [both] natives and residents of this city), [twin], b. Jun. 24, 1816, bn. Dec. 29, 1815, pgp. Carlos FAVRE D'AUNOY and Ysavel DESTREHAN, mgp. Manuel PEREZ, dec., former lieutenant colonel in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Juana DUBOIS, s. Esteban FAVRE D'AUNOIS [sic], infant's brother, and Juana Antonia GLAPION, infant's first cousin (SLC, B28, 57)

Valcour (Nicolas and Luisa PERES), 10 yr., i. Feb. 6, 1817 (SLC, F11, 45)

FAYARD [@FAILLIARD]

Gabriel, native of Ferne in France [Ferney, dept. of Ain?], bachelor, gardener, 39 yr., i. Nov. 2, 1817, d. Nov. 1, 1817 (SLC, F11, 88)

Jean Albert (Laurent, resident of the other side of the lake [Pontchartrain], and Uranie LAFONTAINE, Indian), b. Mar. 27, 1816, bn. May 3, 1813, s. Jean CAYOL [@CAYOLLE] and Rose FAIZANT, residents of this city, representatives of the child's father (SLC, B28, 42)

Justina (Pedro and Luisa NICAISSE, [both] natives and residents of Bay St. Louis), b. May 21, 1817, bn. Feb. 26, 1812, pgp. Luis FAYARD and Marta GARGORE, mgp. Marcial NICAISSE and Luisa CHRISTIANE, s. Juan Bautista NICAISSE, child's uncle, absent, p. Luis BURNAY, and Justina NICAISSE, child's aunt, absent, p. Arsena ROCHE (SLC, B28, 110)

Marguerite (Laurent, resident of the other side of the lake [Pontchartrain], and Uranie LAFONTAINE, Indian), b. Mar. 28, 1816, 1 yr., s. John MULLER and Carmelite LAFONTAINE, residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 43)

Marie Felonie (Laurent, resident of the other side of the lake [Pontchartrain], and Uranie LAFONTAINE, Indian), b. Mar.

28, 1816, 3 yr., s. Raphael BERTRAND and Marie FAVRE, residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 42) [ed. note: twin to Jean Albert above?]

Virginia (Pedro and Luisa NICAISSE, [both] natives and residents of Bay St. Louis), b. May 21, 1817, bn. Mar. 26, 1814, pgp. Luis FAYARD and Marta GARGORE, mgp. Marcial NICAISSE and Luisa CHRISTIANE, s. Carlos NICAISSE, child's uncle, absent, p. Juan Pedro LAFONTAINE, and Arsena NICAISSE, child's aunt, absent, p. Arsena ROCHE (SLC, B28, 110)

FAZENDE

Hugo (Gabriel and Constanza LARCHE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 21, 1816, bn. Nov. 3, 1814, pgp. Gabriel Renee FACENDE and Carlota DREUX, mgp. [o], s. Hugo LAVERGNE and Phelipa TRIVINO, Widow PELLERIN (SLC, B29, 13)

Maria Victoria (Marcelita), b. Jun. 15, 1817, bn. Mar. 20, 1813, s. Nicolas LE BOUCHER and [o] CEPHISE (SLC, B29, 143)

Sebastian Francisco (Sebastian Francisco MORIERE FAZENDE and Maria Alixe LE BRETON D'ORGENOIS), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Josepha Mathilda HARANG, Jan. 25, 1816, w. Honorato FORTIER, Antonio DELANDE DAPREMONT, Luis Caesar LE BRETON DES CHAPELLES, Luis HARANG, and spouses' parents (SLC, M6, 167)

FEDON

Rosette Escholastique, native of La Gouyare [Gouyave], island of Grenada, 70 yr., i. Jul. 3, 1817, d. Jul. 2, 1817 (SLC, F10, 117)

FELTRE

Marie Cecile, native of Germany, 76 yr., i. Jan. 28, 1816, d. Jan. 27, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 1)

FERAND

Adelard (Celestino and Rosalia RILLIEUX, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 4, 1816, bn. Mar. 29, 1815, pgp. Juan FERAND and Maria Juana DECOUDRAU, mgp. Pedro

RILLIEUX and Rosalia DUSSUAU, s. Eliseo RILLIEUX and Clarisa RILLIEUX (SLC, B28, 54)

FERAUD

Susana (Francisco and Rosa BERNARD), native and resident of this parish, widow of Francisco DUVERNAY, m. Celestino AUCOIN, Dec. 2, 1817 (SLC, M6, 204)

FERDINAND

Francisco Jose (Francisco and Maria Chatarina [o], native of Nancy, dept. of La Meurthe in Lorraine, France [dept. of Meurthe-et-Moselle], 33 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1817 (SLC, F11, 75)

FEREGUE [@FERENGUE]

Ursin (Jean Louis and Francoise JAC[AET?]), native of Tchopitoulas Parish in this state, sp. Marie BONNE, 26 yr., i. Nov. 5, 1817, d. Nov. 4, 1817 (SLC, F11, 89)

FERIER

Pedro (Pedro and Adelaida CRUZON), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Clara Helena TESIER, Dec. 23, 1816, w. Ursino DUREL, Pedro ROCHEFORT and Nicolas ROCHEFORT (SLC, M6, 185)

FERNANDES

Diego (Jazinto FERNANDEZ [sic] and Lorenza FERNANDEZ LUCHO), native of Las Cadenas del Senor San Pedro (such is the name of the parish in which he was baptized), in the town of Pedro Bernardo in Spain, retired officer in the Louisiana Regiment in the service of His Catholic Majesty, sp. Vizenta MARRERO, native of the island of Tenerife, one of the Canaries, ca. 73 yr., i. Mar. 29, 1816, d. Mar. 28, 1816 (SLC, F11, 23)

Francisco (Henerico and Luisa PRENDPAIN), 4 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1817 (SLC, F11, 79)

Maria (Diego, dec., [former] retired second lieutenant of the army in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Vicenta

MARRERO), native of this parish, unmarried, ca. 18 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1816 (SLC, F11, 38)

Marie Joaquine (Pedre and Maria ESTOPINAR), 19 mo., i. Aug. 11, 1817, d. this past night [Aug. 10/11] (SLC, F11, 61)

FERNANDES DE LOS SANTOS

Luisa Josepha (Joachin, native of Puerto Porto in Portugal, resident of this city, and Catharina FARGUES, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 3, 1817, bn. Jul. 3, 1817, s. Manuel Antonio DANDRAY and Luisa TITY (SLC, B28, 125)

FERRAND

Luisa (Bernardo, native of France, resident of this parish, and Catarina [o], native and resident of this parish), b. Oct. 3, 1816, bn. May 14, 1815, s. Francisco POUPARD and Eugenia FERRAND (SLC, B29, 71)

Rosalia (Bernardo, native of France, resident of this parish, and Catarina [o], native and resident of this parish), b. Oct. 3, 1816, bn. Feb. 5, 1812, s. Basile DEMAZILLIER [@DELAMAZELLIERE] and Yris DELAMAZELLIERE (SLC, B29, 71)

FERREAU

Juan Bartolomeo (Juan Bartolomeo and [o]), 7 da., i. Jul. 9, 1816 (SLC, F11, 30)

FERRERA

Federico (Antonio and Mariana OLIVIER), native and resident of this parish, m. Marcelina CAVELIER, Jan. 30, 1817, w. Carlos REVEL, Pedro CLAVERIA, Cristoval DE ARMAS and Francisco MARTINEZ PIZZARO (SLC, M6, 187)

FERRETE

Ana Maria (Juan, native of Villanueva in Catalonia [Spain], and Maria Luisa DEROUVILLE, native of Gonaives on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 20, 1816, bn. May 22, 1814, pgp. Jose FERRETE and [o], mgp. Marcos DERUVILLE [sic] and Maria Catharina LAB[ER?]TE, s. Luis

NICOLAS and Ana DEROUVILLE, child's first cousin (SLC, B28, 66)

FERRETTE

Juan (Juan and Hoine [o]), native of La Villanaiva in Catalonia [Spain], 35 yr., i. Dec. 8, 1817 (SLC, F11, 91)

FERREYRA (see **LOPEZ FERREYRA**)

FERREZ [@FERRI(E/R)]

Pierre (Francois and [o] MARGAIO), native of Bagu, province of Catalonia in Spain, sp. Catherine FERREZ, 33 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1817, d. this past night [Sep. 12/13] at the Bayou [St. John] (SLC, F11, 72)

FILLOGOME

Jean Baptiste (Marie Jeanne [o]), 2 yr., i. Jan. 1, 1817, d. Dec. 31, 1816, corner of Rue Bourgogne and Rue Quartier in this city (SLC, F10, 95) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

FIS

Joseph ([o] and Genoveba RAPHAEL), native and resident of this city, m. Catharina GUILLORY, Apr. 8, 1817, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Ursula RODRIGUEZ and Maria or Maneta [sic] FOUCHER (SLC, M3, 53)

FIZ

Isavel (Claudio and Maria PIERRE), native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Benjamin BERTELO, Jan. 17, 1816 (SLC, M6, 166)

FLACK

Catharina (Andres and Maria Juana LOVIGNI), native of Philadelphia, resident of this city, m. Simon MEILLEUR, Jan. 6, 1817 (SLC, M6, 186)

FLECHARD

Obilie (Magdalena, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 21, 1817, bn. Aug. 31, 1816, s. Alexandro GUIOM and Eugenia GUIOM (SLC, B29, 145)

FLECHER [@FLETCHER]

Santiago Phelipe (James FOSDICK [sic], native of Lancaster in the state of Massachusetts, resident of this city, and Fidelite DUCOURNAU, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 20, 1816, bn. Nov. 17, 1815, pgp. Thimoteo FLECHER and Hanah FOSDICK, mgp. Simon DUCOURNAU and Maria Roy VILLERE, s. Santiago Phelipe VILLERE and Maria Carolina DUCOURNAU (SLC, B28, 29)

Santiago Phelipe ([o] and Margarita DUCOURNAU), 22 mo., i. Sep. 19, 1817 (SLC, F11, 74)

FLEMING

Pierre Ezechiel (Ezechiel and Victoire SIMON, both natives of this parish), b. Aug. 12, 1817, bn. Jan. 27, 1817, s. Pierre MARILLET and Antonia Eugenia MARILLET, both of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 162)

FLEURY

Eduardo, native of Havre de Grace [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime], bachelor, ca. 20 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1816 (SLC, F11, 36)

Joseph (Nicolas, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Marguarita BERNARD, native of Jeremie on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 27, 1817, bn. Oct. 31, 1816, pgp. Pedro FLEURY and Maria Antonia DUBOURG, mgp. Pedro BERNARD and Jeanton CLAUDIN, s. Joseph SAUVINET and Christina PRADINE (SLC, B28, 99)

FLORIAN (see **LEDET DESEGRAY**)

FLORIO

Francisca (Catharina [o]), native of this parish, ca. 70 yr., i. Feb. 21, 1817 (SLC, F10, 101)

FLOTTE

Honorato (Antonio Vincent and Ana DAUPHIN), native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Adelaida MICHOT, Apr. 28, 1817, w. Aine CHASSAG[NE?], Juan Glode DUBOIS and Guillermo RIEUX (SLC, M6, 192)

FOCKELL (see **GRAS**)

FOCONET DECALOGNE [@FOCONET DE CALONGNE]

Luisa Juana Hanrrieta (Pablo Miguel, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Maria Francisca Hanrrieta LESASSIER, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 29, 1817, bn. Jan. 6, 1817, pgp. Miguel Santiago FOUCONET [sic] and Maria Rosa BOUCHER, mgp. Alexo LESASSIER and Juana Sophia ESTEBES, s. Juan Bautista LATOUR, absent, p. Lazaro LATIL, and Sophia LE SASSIER (SLC, B28, 99)

FOLSH

Andre Felix (Antoine and Marie LECHE), b. Jul. 15, 1816, bn. May 3, [1816], s. Jaques FOLSH and Eleonore FOLSH, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 167)

Eloise (Louis and Judith THOMAS), b. Jun. 24, 1817, bn. May 24, [1817], s. Zephirin FOLSE [@FOLSH] and Margueritte VICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 174)

Jean Pierre (Jean Pierre and Marie QUARENTIN), 17 yr., i. Mar. 22, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 2)

Louis (Louis, dec., and Rose ROUSELLE), m. Marie Thomas ALEXANDRE, Jun. 4, 1816, w. Francois Xavier CLEMENCEAU, John Henry BREDAU [@BREDEAU], Bernard LOUSTAUNOU [@LOUSTOUNEAU] and Zephirin FOLSH (SJBED, M2, 55)

Veronique (Antoine and Marie BORNE), sp. Joseph OTARD, 30 yr., i. Jun. 2, 1816, d. Jun. 1, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 4)

FOND [@FONT]

Pedro (Pedro, native of Bascaran in Catalonia, Spain, and Francisca PASAN, native of Calella, also in Catalonia, both

residents of this city), b. Nov. 28, 1816, bn. Jul. 23, 1816, in the Gulf of Mexico, latitude 29½ degrees, 30 leagues distant from the entrance to the Mississippi river, at 6 p.m., pgp. Pedro FONT and Magdalena FONT, mgp. Joaquin PASAN and Theresa JUNCADELLA, s. Francisco JUNCADELLA and Rosa ALEX (SLC, B28, 79)

Pedro (Pedro and Francisca HUNQUADEJA [sic]), 13 mo., i. Aug. 21, 1817 (SLC, F11, 64) [ed. note: mother's surname is PASAN and her mother's is JUNCADELLA - see child's baptism above]

FONDVERGNE [@FONVERGNE]

Virgil (Arnold, native and resident of this city, and Juana AEGMAN [@AYMAND], native of Gotenburg [Gothenburg] in Sweden, resident of this city), b. Jul. 21, 1817, bn. Mar. 9, 1816, pgp. Gabriel FONVERGNE and Adelaida ROBERT, mgp. Santyago ACGMAND [sic] and Juana ANDERSON, s. Virgil FONDVERGNE and Leocadia Lucia WILTZ (SLC, B28, 122)

FONS

Josephina (Joseph and Rosalia LAMARE), native of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn, resident of this parish, m. Baltasar MAURA, Nov. 11, 1817 (SLC, M6, 203)

FONTAINE (see **BOIS-FONTAINE, GONGORA**)

Alexander (Juan and Marguarita MONARD), native of Tarascon in Provence [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], unmarried, 16 yr., 5 mo., i. Apr. 5, 1817 (SLC, F11, 51)

Luis Auguste (Francisco Sales and Magdalena [o]), b. Feb. 18, 1817, bn. Jun. 16, 1816, s. Luis GURLE and Angelica Ja[ci?]nte JACOB (SLC, B29, 102)

Marie Alexandrine (Jacques, native of Tarascon in Provence, France [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], and Marie Apolinaria GONGORA, native of Ajajugo[n?]au in Mexico), b. Apr. 10, 1817, bn. Mar. 15, 1817, s. Antoine Nicolas MERIDIEN and Marie PELECIER, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 102)

FONTENETE

Andres (Margarita [o]), native of this parish, ca. 25 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1817 (SLC, F10, 122)

FONTENOT [@FONTENEAU]

Walsin [@Ursin] (Gabriel and Artemise DUPUIS), b. Aug. 15, 1816, bn. Jul. 13, [1816], s. Antoine DUPUIS and Margueritte FONTENEAU, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 168)

FORCELLE

Delphine (Charles Frederic OLIVIER FORCELLE and Marie Francoise LAMOLER DERVILLE), 18 yr., i. Nov. 22, 1816, d. Nov. 21, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 6)

FORDENNE

Augustine (Pierre and Andree GONSOLE, [both] natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs), b. Jul. 15, 1816, bn. May 5, 1816, s. Sebastien GONSOLE, infant's uncle, and Rita GONSOLE, infant's aunt, residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 61)

FORMAYEUR

Maria de los Dolores (Federico and Margarita BALLIER), native of Havana [Cuba], resident of this city, widow of Juan PERALTA, ca. 60 yr., i. Mar. 8, 1816 (SLC, F11, 21)

FORNERET

Joseph Esteban Sabas (Joseph and Juana Feliciana JORDA, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 11, 1816, bn. Dec. 5, 1815, s. Esteban LARRI[*]X and Maria Juana D'AMOUR (SLC, B29, 55)

Manuel Antonio (Carlos and Celeste POREE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 24, 1816, bn. Dec. 23, 1815, s. Carlos BLOIX and Rosa BONNE (SLC, B29, 60)

Pedro (Angelica, native of this city), b. Mar. 13, 1816, bn. Oct. 4, 1812, s. Pedro [o] and Honorina GEOVELINA (SLC, B29, 12)

FORSTALL [@FORESTAL]

Louis (Joseph and Cecile VILLERE, [both] of this parish), native of this parish, 22 yr., i. Dec. 3, 1817, d. this past night [Dec. 2/3] (SLC, F10, 133, and SLC, F11, 91) [double entry]

Maria Denise (Jose and Cecilia VILLERES), 28 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1817 (SLC, F10, 128)

Maria Rosa (Felix Martin and Maria Celestina LAJONCERE D'AUNOY, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 20, 1817, bn. Dec. 17, 1816, pgp. Nicolas FORESTAL and Pelagia LACHAISE, mgp. Carlos DONOY LAJONCERE and Catharina MACARTY, s. Carlos [FORESTAL], infant's brother, and Catharina FORESTAL, infant's sister, *los jovenes* (SLC, B28, 91) [marginal note: died Mar. 29, 1841, sp. Louis Juste LE BEAU DE LABARRE]

Rosalia (Joseph, dec., and Cecilia VILLERE, dec.), native of this city, ca. 23 yr., i. Aug. 31, 1816 (SLC, F10, 85)

FORTIER

Auguste (Honorato and Maria Arthemisa BRULE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 19, 1816, bn. Apr. 20, 1803, pgp. Miguel FORTIER and Perina LANGLOIS, mgp. Carlos BRULE and Constantia GALLIARD, s. Juan Auguste GOURSA[C/E] and Marguarita GAILLARD (SLC, B28, 70)

Francisco Omero (Juan Miguel and Hanrrieta MILLON, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 17, 1816, bn. Oct. 17, 1815, pgp. Miguel FORTIER and Rosa DUREL, mgp. [o], s. Francisco Omero FORTIER and Carlota CHAUVIN DELERY BOISCLAIRE (SLC, B29, 5) [marginal note: died Aug. 28, 1837]

Louise Matilde (Henri and Marie PASCALIS LABARRE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. May 5, 1817, bn. Apr. 16, 1813, pgp. Michel FORTIER and Perine LANGLOIS, mgp. Pascalis LABARRE and [*]linet DUTILLET, s. Norbert FORTIER and Louise FORTIER, sp. [o] [*]ABINE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 108)

Maria Rosa (Norberto and Eulalia Charlot BRULE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Sep. 30, 1817, bn. Jan. 1, 1817, s. Luis [PEL?]ICIER and Carlota BASILIO (SLC, B29, 174)

Norberto (Santiago and Amada DUREL), native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, m. Delphina SARPY, Feb. 8, 1817, w. Miguel FORTIER, Zenon CAVELLIER, Miguel FORTIER, son, and spouses' parents, brothers and sisters (SLC, M6, 188)

FORTINEAU

Victor Francois (Gabriel and Francoise Olive L[*]RDY), native of Vielvique in Bretagne, m. Terzize [@Marie Josephine Therbize] OLIVIER [@OLIVIER FORCELLE], Jun. 15, 1816, w. Joseph LAVENU [@LA VENUE], Hilaire DE FAIRE, Balthazard DUSUAU [@DUSSIAU], Terence LEBLANC, Joseph OLIVIER DEVEZIN, Charle Fr[ederic] OLIVIER FORCELLE, Marie Francoise LAMOLERE DORVILLE OLIVIER, Francois Joseph DORVILLE and [o] DUFOUART (SJBED, M2, 56)

Victor Gabriel (Victor, doctor of medicine, native of Villevique, dept. of Loire Inferior, France [Villeveque, dept. of Maine-et-Loire, adjacent to Loire-Atlantique?], and Marie Josephine Lesine OLIVIER FORCELLE), b. Oct. 15, 1817, bn. Mar. 10, 1817, s. Gabriel FORTINEAU, absent, p. Charles Frederic OLIVIER FORCELLE, and Francoise LAMOLLERE DERVILLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 176)

FOSSE

Pedro (Pedro and Henrieta PADICA), 18 mo., i. Aug. 20, 1816 (SLC, F11, 32)

FOSSIER

Emilia (Joseph and Celeste RAMOS, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 4, 1817, bn. Feb. 26, 1817, pgp. Alfonce FOSSIER and Mariana RIENER, mgp. Raphael RAMOS and Marguarita ALBERT, s. Arnoldo LANEAUX and Hyacinta DROUET (SLC, B28, 125)

FOUCHE [@FOUCHER]

Antonia (Antonio and Hortensa MONIE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 30, 1816, bn. Jun. 1, 1815, s. Estevan DALCOUR and Antonia DUBOULET (SLC, B29, 84)

Francisco (Felix and Luisa POIRE, [both] of this city), b. Apr. 13, 1817, bn. Dec. 29, 1816, s. Francisco LAVIGNE and Rosa BEATRIX (SLC, B29, 121)

Guillaume ([o], native of Nantes [dept. of Gironde] in France, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, and [o]), native of Cap-Français on Santo Domingo, 39 yr., i. Dec. 13, 1817, d. this past night [Dec. 12/13] (SLC, F11, 91)

Luis Joseph Alexander (Melania, native of this parish), b. Mar. 8, 1817, bn. Nov. 15, 1813, pgp. [o], mgp. Pedro FOUCHE and Henrieta LAVEAU, s. Luis Hilaire LAURENCE and Josepha ALARD (SLC, B28, 94) [ed. note: cousin, aunt and maternal grandmother of Henriette DELILLE]

Maria Josepha (Juan and Maria Josepha FONDAL, [both] residents of this parish), b. May 1, 1817, bn. Nov. 13, 1816, s. Renato GUENARD and Maria Magdalena KERGUELAN (SLC, B29, 127)

FOULON

Marianne (Jacques Nicolas and Anne [S?]ANCON), native of St. [Prive?], Diocese of Orleans in France [St. Prive, dept. of Yonne, adjacent to dept. of Loiret, in which is Orleans], sp. Louis COUSTIN D'ORLEANS, 31 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1817, d. Sep. 19, 1817 (SLC, F11, 75)

FOURNIER

Jean (Noel Bibe and Annette BESSON, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 1, 1816, bn. Dec. 17, 1815, s. Jean FOURNIER, merchant in this city, and Claire BECHON, infant's maternal aunt, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 45)

FOX

Ana Emilia (Mauricio James and Ysavel MAC FADER, [both] natives of Ireland, residents of this city), b. Jun. 20, 1817, bn. Jun. 7, 1817, pgp. John FOX and Maria FOX, mgp. John MAC FADER and Ysavel FADER, s. [*]eflod BLACKWILL and Maria Rosa JOHN (SLC, B28, 115)

Patricio James (John and Maria FOX), native of Ireland, resident of this city, m. Isavel MAC FADER, Sep. 3, 1816, w. John

JONW [sic], John BOTTON and Juan Bautista FLEMAING (SLC, M6, 179)

FRANCE

Noel (Pals[ey?] and Marie ORBANNE), b. Jan. 10, 1816, bn. Dec. 25, 1815, s. Andre ORBANNE and Eve FRANCE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 164)

FRAUD (see **DOUSET**)

Aurora (Francisco and Rosa DOUSET), 2 yr., i. Aug. 21, 1816 (SLC, F11, 32)

FRERE

Eloy (Eloy and Maria Magdalena RIGAUD), native of Tartiny in Picardy [Tratigny, dept. of Oise], resident of this city, widower of Maria Luisa FILBERT, m. Seres DELAINE, Jun. 26, 1817, w. Santiago LEBRUM, Alexandro ROUSEL and Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 195)

Jean (Marie Louise, native of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo), bn. Mar. 8, 1816, i. Jul. 13, 1817, d. this past night [Jul. 12/13] (SLC, F10, 118)

FRERET

Santiago (Juan and Magdalena HERUBEL), native of London, resident of this city, widower of Eugenia RILLIEUX, m. Margarita ST. MARC, Sep. 7, 1816, w. Miguel SMITH, Pedro Renee BERTRAND and Santiago VIENNE (SLC, M6, 179)

FRESNAU

Marie Rose Euphrosine (Louis, native of Poitou in France, and Marie Francoise DU[FARGE?], native of Agens [Agen, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne] in France, both residents of Santo Domingo), native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, ca. 19 yr., i. Mar. 15, 1816, d. Mar. 14, 1816 (SLC, F11, 22)

FRET

Juan Bautista Bienamado (Fret [sic]), 18 mo., i. Mar. 18, 1817 (SLC, F10, 103) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

FREY [@FRAYE, FREYRE]

Jose Francisco (Francisco, native of [*], and Claudina BEAUREPERE, native of [*] on Santo Domingo, both residents of [*]), b. Feb. 3, 1816, bn. Nov. 2, 1815, s. Jose GAUTHIER and Elisabeth JOLY (SLC, B29, 1)

Maria Antonia (Francisco Xaverio, native of Geis-Spitheim in Alsace, and Claudine BEAUPERE [@BEAUREPAIRE], native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Sep. 20, 1817, bn. Feb. 22, 1817, s. Juliano COL[V/R]IS and Maria Josepha FREY [sic], infant's sister (SLC, B29, 171)

FRICK

Joseph ([o] and Adelaida JEROME), native of this parish, m. Maria BRION, Feb. 17, 1817, w. Luis ST. AMAND, Juan TERNOIRE and Santiago ROZAN (SLC, M3, 53)

FROISIL [@FOISIL, FROSIL, FROSILE]

Eloise (Jean Baptiste and Emerente CAMBRE), b. Sep. 4, 1817, bn. Jul. 21, [1817], s. Andre TRICHE and Anne Begi [sic] CAMBRE (SJBED, B3, 175)

Irenne (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Marie LO[YAN?], dec.), m. Pierre ORY, Jan. 16, 1816 (SJBED, M2, 50)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Marie Louise VILIC, dec.), m. Emerente CAMBRE, Aug. 29, 1816, w. Isidore BONICARD, Mathias CAMBRE, Michel CAMBRE, Georg CHAUFF [@CHAUF], Pierre ORY and Nicolas ORY (SJBED, M2, 58)

Jourdain (Pierre Jourdan and Felonie TREGRE), b. Mar. 8, 1817, bn. Feb. 8, [1817], s. George TREGRE and Ursule TREGRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 172)

FROMENTIN

Antonio (Antonio and Dorothea BROYARD), 14 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1817 (SLC, F11, 63)

Maria Luisa, aka Azele or Azela [sic] (Antonio and Dorotea BROYARD), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro COMBEL, Jul. 6, 1816 (SLC, M6, 175)

FUENTES

Antoine (Francois and Brigida MORALES, native of this parish), b. Jan. 31, 1816, 15 da., s. Jose ZERPAS and Sebastiana PEREZ (SBSB, B2, 144)

FURNIER

Margarita (Maria Francisca, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 30, 1817, bn. Nov. 22, 1816, s. Andres BAHUA[N/U] and Margarita DINET (SLC, B29, 174)

GABRIEL

Ciprien (Narcisse and Marie [Gertrude?] [o], [both] natives of this parish), b. Mar. 22, 1817, bn. Dec. 25, 1816, s. Raphael MONGNORQUIN and Ursule [o], all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 113)

GAIENNIE [@GAIGNE, GAIGNEE, GAINE, GAINNIE]

Carlos (Carlos and Maria MAUBOUSSIN), native of Brulon, dept. of La Sarde [Sarthe] in France, ca. 21 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1817 (SLC, F11, 80)

Eulalia (Francisco and Eulalia SARDE), native and resident of this parish, m. Urbano GAINE, Apr. 16, 1816 (SLC, M6, 170)

Jose (Joseph and Marcelita LABATUT), 7 mo., i. May 28, 1817 (SLC, F11, 55)

Joseph (Joseph Francois and Marceline LABATUT, [both] natives and residents of this parish), twin, b. Nov. 16, 1816, bn. Oct. 5, 1816, s. Urbin GAIENNIE, infant's uncle, and Victoire LABATUT, infant's aunt, all residents of the Faubourg De L'Orme [sic] in this parish (SLC, B28, 77)

Josephina (Urbano and Juana SARDE), native and resident of this parish, m. Julian Luis GERE DE LA MOTTE, Sep. 9, 1817 (SLC, M6, 198)

Josephine (Joseph Francois and Marceline LABATUT, [both] natives and residents of this parish), twin, b. Nov. 16, 1816, bn. Oct. 5, 1816, s. Louis Urbin GAIENNIE, infant's uncle, and Josephine GAIENNIE, infant's cousin, all residents of the Faubourg De L'Orme [sic] in this parish (SLC, B28, 77)

Margarita Cornelia (Luis Urbano and Eulalia GAIENNIE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 9, 1817, bn. Apr. 25, 1817, pgp. Urbano GAIENNIE and Juan SARDE, mgp. Francisco GAIENNIE and Eulalia SARDE, s. Joseph Francisco GAIENNIE, absent, p. Julian Luis GERE LAMOTTE, and Eulalia Virginia GAIENNIE (SLC, B28, 130)

Maria Eufrasia (Urbano and Juana SARDET), native and resident of this parish, m. Clemente Phelipe NEUFBOURG, Dec. 16, 1817 (SLC, M6, 205)

Urbano (Urbano and Juana SARDE), native and resident of this city, m. Eulalia GAINE, Apr. 16, 1816, w. Pedro BOURGEOIS, Pedro LAURENT, Gerard CHRETIEN and spouses' parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 170)

GAILLARD

Jean (Jean and Francoise D'USSAU), *jeune*, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, baker, 28 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1817, d. this past night [Aug. 14/15] (SLC, F11, 63)

Maria Florentina (Pedro, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, and Hanrrieta LAUWE, native and resident of this city), b. May 5, 1817, bn. Dec. 19, 1816, pgp. Domingo GAILLARD and Ana LESCLIDE, mgp. Nicolas LAUWE and Catharina CUILLERET, s. Ramon Pedro GAILLARD, *el joven*, infant's brother, and Maria Celeste DUBOURG (SLC, B28, 107) [marginal note: died Jun. 3, 1837]

Raimundo (Raimundo and Maria Josepha JASSON, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 3, 1817, bn. Dec. 12, 1815, s. Joseph SERION, aka PICHARRACA, and Amada GAILLARD, child's aunt (SLC, B29, 168)

GAL

Maria Virginia (Luis, native of Siota in Provence [La Ciotat, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], and Rosa BOUDREAU, native of Bayou Lafourche, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 25, 1817, bn. Oct. 6, 1816, pgp. Juan Francisco GAL and Ana FERRIDE, mgp. Joseph BOUDREAU and Rosa GODREAU, s. Santiago VIRGILIO and Maria Josephina ENGLE (SLC, B28, 98)

GALBAN

Manuel (Juan and Ana CARDENO), native of Cadiz, province of Andalusia in Spain, resident of this city, m. Maria de los Dolores NEDA, Oct. 20, 1816, w. Juan GUADIX, Joseph PERALTA, Pedro PUCHE, Diego GUADIX and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 181)

GALEAU [@GALLAU, GALLEAU]

Josephine (Louis and Ossita [o], [both] of this parish), 15 mo., i. Dec. 4, 1817, d. this past night [Dec. 3/4] (SLC, F10, 133)

Maria Josepha (Luis, native and resident of this city, and Maria Luisa LAFLEUR, native of Pointe Coupee, resident of this city), b. Jun. 4, 1817, bn. Sep. 15, 1816, s. Francisco AUGUSTO and Maria Francisca DUPARD (SLC, B29, 140)

GALLET

Thomas Benjamin (Marie Jeanne, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. May 20, 1817, 4 mo., s. Benjamin BODIN and Antoinette CASTANEDE, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 133)

GALLIEN DE CAROLLES

Jean Michel (Michel Marie Nicolas and Marie Magdeleine Elisabeth HUGON GALLIEN DE CAROLLES), native of the parish of Carolles, near Grand-Ville on the coast of Normandy, France [Carolles, dept. of Manche], ca. 34 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1817, d. this past night [Sep. 12/13], Rue St. Anne in this city (SLC, F11, 72)

GALLO

Felix (Rosa), b. Sep. 2, 1816, bn. Jun. 13, 1816, s. Juan Bautista [o] and Maria [o] (SLC, B29, 62)

GANUCHAU

Joseph Antoine (Pierre and Marie LISEUR, [both] natives of this parish), b. Jun. 17, 1816, bn. Feb. 4, 1816, s. Antoine VIAL and Marie Therese LEGROS, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 40)

GANUCHEAU

Pedro Francisco Edmundo (Pedro Francisco, native of Bordeaux dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, and Maria Josepha Mercedita DUFOUCHAR DEGRUYS, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 24, 1816, bn. Feb. 21, 1815, pgp. Joseph GANUCHEAU and Maria SELAFE[R?], mgp. Antonio DUFOUCHAR DEGRUYS, dec., and Hanrrieta LEISSARD, s. Pedro Francisco DU BOURG and Maria Josepha Hanrrieta DUFOUCHAR DEGRUYS (SLC, B28, 35)

GARCIA

Clemente (Clemente and Maria ORZO), bn. Nov. 13, 1814, i. Sep. 26, 1817 (SLC, F11, 78)

Diego (Salvador and Francisca FERNANDES), native of Malaga, kingdom of Granada, province of Andalusia in Spain, resident of this city, m. Victoria DANOS, Oct. 28, 1816, w. Pedro MOLINO, Antonio FERNANDES, Joseph LOPEZ and Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 182) [marginal note: died Dec. 26, 1832]

Elena ([o] and Maria Luisa BOISCLAIRE), native of this parish, ca. 19 yr., i. Jun. 24, 1816 (SLC, F10, 76)

Isabelle, sp. Manuel RAVELLE, i. [Jun.] 15, 1816, in the cemetery [St. Bernard] by the resident neighbors, in the absence of a minister of the Catholic Religion, d. [Jun. 15?] in this parish [St. Bernard] (SLC, F11, 30) [marginal notes: copy, in the French language, of a burial act which the justice of the peace of the parish of St. Bernard has forwarded so that it might be entered into this current register of the church of St. Louis of New Orleans; certificate issued at St. Bernard (Parish) on Jul. 8, 1816, signed by CALLAR, judge of the parish; registered (at St. Louis Church) on Jul. 9, 1816, by Fr. J.P. Koune, at the request of Manuel RAVELE]

Joseph Manuel Francisco (Clemente, native of Bilbao in the lordship of Viscaya, resident of this city, and Maria ORZO, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 21, 1816, bn. Jul. 27, 1816, pgp. Joseph GARCIA and Manuela DE EPALZA, mgp. Juan Bautista ORZO and Luisa DE SAN MARTIN, s. Francisco DE LA CANTOLLA and Luisa DE SAN MARTIN, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B28, 66)

Juan Bautista (Helena, native of this parish), b. Mar. 15, 1816, bn. Dec. 8, 1815, s. Juan Bautista AVE[*]EN and Rosalina GALLIES (SLC, B29, 12)

Margarita (Diego, native of Malaga in Andalucia, Spain, resident of this parish, and Victoria DANOS, native and resident of this parish), b. Oct. 31, 1816, bn. Feb. 28, 1816, pgp. Salvador GARCIA and Francisca FERNANDES, mgp. Juan DANOS and Margarita LAURENT, s. Pedro MOLINA and Rosa FAISANT (SLC, B28, 75)

Margarita (Diego and Victoria DANOS), 16 mo., i. Jul. 5, 1817, d. Jul. 4, 1817 (SLC, F11, 58)

GARCIA LONE

Maria Theresia ([o] GARCIA LONE [fem.]), 6 mo., i. Sep. 17, 1817 (SLC, F10, 126)

GARCIS [@GARCIE]

Rose Armande (Marie Noel, native of the island of Curaçao [D.W.I.], and Themire DELAVAISANDIERE, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 16, 1816, bn. Jul. 10, 1816, s. Jean VILLIERES and Rose Armande LOCHE, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 50)

Rose Armande (Marie Noel, native of the island of Curaçao, and Themire DELAVAISANDIERE, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), bn. Jul. 18, 1816, i. Jul. 18, 1816, d. this past night [Jul. 18] (SLC, F10, 79)

GARDETTE

Leonce Esprit Melchior (Esprit Joseph, native of Agen in Guyenne, France [Agen, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne], resident of this parish, and Benedite ROBAIN, native and resident of this parish), b. Jul. 24, 1816, bn. Aug. 1, 1812, s. Melchior TRUDEAU and Francisca JEAUNO (SLC, B29, 52)

GAREAU

Marie Anne (Francois Jeremie, resident of Sala-Trou [Saltrou], parish of Caye de Jacmel [Santo Domingo], and Adelaide VILLERMIN), b. Aug. 15, 1792, at La-Croix-des-Bouquets on

Santo Domingo, by Fr. C. Thomas, pastor of Notre Dame du St. Rosaire at La-Croix-des-Bouquets, bn. Aug. 14, 1791, s. Leonard GAREAU, child's [paternal] grandfather, and Marie Anne DABADIE, child's grandmother, residents of the same place [Jacmel?], all refugees at this parish of La-Croix-des-Bouquets (SLC, B28, 127) [marginal note: copy of an extract from the baptismal registers and burials of the parochial church of Notre Dame du St. Rosaire of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo, certified by Fr. C. Thomas at New Orleans on Aug. 24, 1817]

GARGOIS

Jean (Richard, native of L'ondre, and Elisabeth DOGLIO[N/U] WILKINSON), 4 yr., i. Oct. 23, 1817 (SLC, F11, 86)

Richard, native of [o] in Lorraine, France, sp. Elisabeth [o], ca. 30 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1817, d. Sep. 22, 1817 (SLC, F11, 77)

GARIC

Eulalia (Francisco and Eugenia LAURENCE), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, m. Hilario CHALER, May 28, 1817 (SLC, M6, 194)

GARIDEL

Henrrique (Luis Ambrosio, native of Lafourche, and Juana DUTILLET, native of Pensacola, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 31, 1816, bn. Jul. 12, 1816, pgp. Ambrosio GARIDEL and Margarita BOURK, mgp. Francisco DUTILLET and Adelaida AMELOT, s. Firmin AUCOIN, infant's uncle, and Adelaida DUTILLET, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 74)

GARNIER

Cecilia Maria Juana (Juan, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident of this city, and Cecilia DELARROCHE, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1816, bn. Nov. 11, 1814, pgp. Luis GARNIER and Maria Juana RIVERY, mgp. Pedro DELARROCHE and Josephina BOULIGNI, s. Pedro DELARROCHE, [child's paternal

grandfather], and Maria Luisa DAUVERBILLE, Widow BOULIGNI (SLC, B28, 65)

GARRUS

Marie Josephine (Joseph and Rosine FERRARY), b. Feb. 12, 1817, bn. Apr. 14, 1816, s. Louis Alexandre HARANG and Rosine FERRARY, sp. [o] GARRUS, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 89) [ed. note: parents unknown, adopted by Joseph GARRUS and Rosine FERRARY]

GARY

Roseta (Francisca [o], dec.), native of this parish, ca. 60 yr., i. Aug. 19, 1816 (SLC, F10, 84)

GASPARD

[o - fem.] (Laurent and Margueritte GROS), b. simply, i. May 14, 1816, d. May 13, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 3)

Genevieve (Joseph and Marie CHOFF), b. May 18, 1816, bn. Jun. 1, 1815, s. Gabriel CHOFF and Eugenie CUVILLIER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 166)

Joseph (Joseph and Babee BARBIER), sp. Marie CHOFF, 35 yr., i. May 28, 1816, d. May 27, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 3)

Joseph (Jean, dec., and Josephine CHAIGNE, dec.), widower of Babee CHEVRE, 60 yr., i. May 29, 1816, d. May 28, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 3)

Pierre (Joseph and Babe [o]), 15 [mo.], i. Jan. 1, 1816, d. Dec. 31, 1815 (SJBED, F2, 1)

GATTUSO

Francisco (Dominique, native of Italy, and Magdeleine LE ROUX, native of La Marmelade, dept. of Cap Français on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 18, 1816, bn. Aug. 13, 1815, s. Francisco THOMASSY and Genevieve GADOT, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 41)

GAUBIN

Pedro (Pedro and Maria DAPENDANT), native of Canadeville, Diocese of Lisieux in France [Canapville, arrondissement of

Lisieux, dept. of Calvados], bachelor, ca. 52 yr., i. Feb. 21, 1817 (SLC, F11, 47)

GAUDIN [@GODIN]

Adelina (Pablo and Felicite LEPINE), native and resident of this parish, m. Lorenzo MAIRE, Dec. 16, 1817 (SLC, M6, 205)

Pablo, native of Canada, married, ca. 66 yr., i. Sep. 2, 1817 (SLC, F11, 68)

GAUTIER

Adelphina (Juan Bautista and Rosa JIRAUD, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Mar. 5, 1817, bn. Apr. 15, 1816, pgp. Pedro GAUTIER and Maria Barbara CLOMME, mgp. Andres JIRAUD and Juana NEGRIER, s. Joseph ENGLE and Maria CHEVALIER FONTENELL (SLC, B28, 93)

Francisque (Louise Jacquette, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), 11 yr., i. May 5, 1817, d. May 4, 1817, Rue d'Orleans in this city (SLC, F10, 109)

GEBERTO

Mathurino Alfonso (Mathurino and Rosa SANDRA), 18 mo., i. Nov. 12, 1817 (SLC, F11, 90)

GENERELLY (see **PAUL**)

Auguste (Fleury and Emelia PAUL), 7½ yr., i. Aug. 24, 1816 (SLC, F11, 32)

Augusto Bienaime Fleury (Fleury, native of Lyon [dept. of Rhône] in France, and Sophia Emilia Scolastica PAUL, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 23, 1816, bn. Jun. 23, 1809, in Philadelphia, pgp. Juan Bautista GENERELLY and Ysavel Christiana DE RINALDY, mgp. Eustaquio PAUL and Maria Ana Scolastica MACE, s. Augusto Estanislao Machabec Francisco GENERELLY, child's uncle, absent, p. Augusto PASSAGE, and Josephina Clara GENERELLY, child's aunt, absent, p. Emelia Zema Carolina GENERELLY (SLC, B28, 40) [marginal note: died]

Luis Emilio (Fleury, native of Lyon [dept. of Rhône] in France, and Sophia Emilia Scolastica PAUL, native of Cap Français on

Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 23, 1816, bn. Jun. 8, 1815, pgp. Juan Bautista GENERELLY and Ysavel Christiana DE RENALDY, mgp. Eustaquio PAUL and Maria Ana Scolastica MACE, s. Luis Michel BALLY BLANCHARD and Emilia REYGNIER (SLC, B28, 40)

Pedro Lorenzo Eduardo (Fleury, native of Lyon in France, and Sophia Emilia Scolastica PAUL, dec., native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 13, 1817, bn. Feb. 28, 1817, pgp. Juan Bautista GENERELLY and Ysavel Ch[*]isttana RINALDY, mgp. Eustaquio PAUL and Maria Ana Scholastica MACE, s. Pedro Andres Antonio ROUSSEAU and Eulalia Felicitas LORDRUE (SLC, B28, 130)

GENOBERG

Marie (Marie), bn. Jun. 21, 1817, i. Jul. 2, 1817, d. Jul. 1, 1817 (SLC, F10, 117)

GENOIX

Luisa (Bernardo and Catharina MORANT), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan SHARP, Oct. 19, 1817 (SLC, M6, 201)

GERARD

Mariana (Chaneau, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, and Maria Francisca [o]), b. Jul. 28, 1817, bn. [o], s. Hartiz Cesar [o] and Mariana BACUS (SLC, B29, 159)

GERE DE LA MOTTE

Julian Luis (Luis and Margarita BODOUIN), native of the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Josephina GAINNIE, Sep. 9, 1817, w. Phelipe DE NAUFROURG, Juan NAVEA, Santiago TANESSE and bride's parents, brothers and sisters (SLC, M6, 198)

GEROUSSENT

Jean Gabriel (Jean Baptiste GEROUSSENT MANUISIER [or GEROUSSANT, carpenter], and Francoise Nicolas [S/L]ABARTHE), native of Toulouse [dept. of Haute-Garonne] in France, bn. the 13th of Nivose of the 8th year of the French

Republic, i. Sep. 11, 1817, d. this past night [Sep. 10/11] (SLC, F11, 72) [ed. note: bn. Jan. 3, 1800]

GEVROIN

Eloise (Justin, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Francoise Celeste ROUSSEAU, native of this parish), b. Apr. 20, 1817, bn. Apr. 20, 1815, s. Simeon BARBARET and Eloise LAMBERT, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 123)

GIBERT

Anne (Marie Louise, aka GIBERT, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 30, 1805, 1 yr., s. Andre GREGOIRE, resident of Jeremie, and Anne ETIENNE, all refugees in this city of Santiago de Cuba (SLC, B27, 172) [ed. note: b. in the parish of La-Croix-des-Bouquets; copy of an original, recorded at St. Louis Cathedral Jan. 29, 1816]

Clementine Adelaide (Marie Louise, aka GIBERT, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 21, 1809, bn. Dec. 26, 1808, s. Hildvert B[O?]RQUI[ER?], resident of Jeremie, and Marie Magdeleine TOUSSINT, also of Jeremie, all refugees from Santo Domingo resident in this city of Santiago de Cuba (SLC, B27, 173) [ed. note: b. in the parish of La-Croix-des-Bouquets; copy of an original, recorded at St. Louis Cathedral Jan. 29, 1816]

Juan Antonio ([o] and Maria LAVOISIER), native of Paris, 47 yr., i. Mar. 5, 1817 (SLC, F11, 48)

Marie Louise (Marie Louise, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 16, 1806, 1 mo., s. Francois GAUTHIER, resident of Cap Français and Marie JEANNE, native of Jeremie, all refugees from Santo Domingo resident in this city [Santiago de Cuba] (SLC, B27, 173) [ed. note: b. in the parish of La-Croix-des-Bouquets; copy of an original, recorded at St. Louis Cathedral, Jan. 29, 1916]

GIGUEL

Alexandre (Jean Baptiste Francois and Elisabeth DURAND DE ST. ROMES, [both] natives and [former] residents of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 4, 1816, bn. Sep. 7, 1813, s.

Alexandre BONNEVAL, child's uncle, and his wife, Marie Elisabeth DURAND DE ST. ROMES, child's aunt, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 59)

Marguerite (Jean Baptiste Francois and Elisabeth DURAND DE ST. ROMES, [both] natives and [former] residents of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 4, 1816, bn. Apr. 14, 1815, s. Simeon BARBERE and Marie Marguerite GIGUEL, child's sister, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 59)

GILLY (see **TARASCON**)

GINAC

Theresa ([o] and Maria MONTREVILLE), native and resident of this city, m. Manuel MOREAU, May 17, 1817 (SLC, M3, 54)

GIOVANI (see **GUAMANA GIOVANI**)

GIRADEAU

[o - masc.] (Adelaida), 2½ mo., b. simply, i. Feb. 6, 1817 (SLC, F10, 99)

GIRARD

Luisa Sophia (Maria Francisco Augusto, native of the parish of St. Louis of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, and Barbara REY, native of the district of Lembe [Limbe], dept. of Nord on the same island, both residents of this city), b. May 6, 1816, bn. Sep. 16, 1814, pgp. Francisco Martin GIRARD and Maria Magdalena MILON, mgp. Santiago REY and Maria LEMARIA, s. Joseph EYSSALLENE and Maria Luisa TOQUET DE LA SAULY, absent, p. Sophia LARROCHE (SLC, B28, 48)

GIRAUD

Pelagia (Andres JERAUD [sic] and Juana NEGRIE), native of this parish, widow in second marriage of Guillermo DAVID, m. Miguel ROQUE, Dec. 16, 1816 (SLC, M6, 184)

GIRODEAU

Gabriel (Luis Bruno and Adelaida LEMELIE), native and resident of this city, m. Felicite POMET, Jul. 3, 1817, w. Martin FROMENTIN, Esteban LARIEUX and Rosalia JUAN-MARIA (SLC, M6, 195) [ed. note: the GIRODEAUS settled in Natchez where Gabriel became a parish trustee and died in 1827; Felicite became the early benefactress "of the church, of the orphans, and of all in need" and died in 1862]

GIRO[U/N]

Eve Hersilie Arsenie (Elie and Cezere TREGRE), b. Oct. 2, 1817, bn. Jul. 8, 1815, s. Gabriel HYMEL and Felicite TREGRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 176)

GLAISE

Maria Virginia (Juan, native of Castelnodery in Languedoc [Castelnaudary, dept. of Aube], resident of this city, and Euphrosina SARDAY, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 7, 1816, bn. Sep. 3, 1815, pgp. Pablo GLAISE and Antonia GERMAIN, mgp. Luis Cadet SARDAY and Marguarita RENE, s. Pedro LAMESON and Maria Virginia THOMAS (SLC, B28, 36)

GLAPION

Azelie (Christophe Dominique and Jeanne Sophie LA LANE FERRIERE), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. William PHELAN, Nov. 12, 1817 (SMNO, M1, 39)

Isavel Dummini (Christoval Dummini and Juana LALANDE FERIER), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista DUREL, Nov. 19, 1816 (SLC, M6, 183)

Isavel Hortanza (Domingo and Juana Sophia LALANDA FERRIER), native and resident of this parish, m. Thomas CASEY, Jul. 29, 1816 (SLC, M6, 177)

GODEFROY

Luciano ([o], resident of Santo Domingo, and Adelaida LALANDE), very young child, i. Mar. 24, 1817 (SLC, F10, 103)

Pedro Maria Theresa (Pedro and Maria Marta GEOFROY), native of [o], resident of this city, sp. Maria Deseada MICHEL, m. in this city, ca. 50 yr., i. May 15, 1817 (SLC, F11, 54)

GODI

Carlos Francisco (Francisco, native of Toulouse [dept. of Haute-Garonne] in France, resident of this parish, and Celeste LALANNE, native and resident of this parish), b. Mar. 16, 1816, bn. May 7, 1814, pgp. Francisco GODI and [o], mgp. Luis LALANNE and Maria Juana RENNE, s. Carlos ROCHE and Ana Artemisa HEBERT and (SLC, B28, 39)

GOE

Marthe Pauline (Jeanne Elisabeth, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 3, 1816, bn. Jul. 22, 1815, s. Paul Prudent AUDIER and Marthe ROUP, both former residents of Santo Domingo, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 46)

GOMES DE MALPICA

Angelica Virginia (Jose, native of Mexico City, resident of this parish, and Maria Caesar BERLUCHOD, native and resident of this parish), b. Mar. 19, 1816, bn. Mar. 5, 1813, pgp. Facundo GOMES DE MALPICA and Ana Joachina TORRES DE O[RA?]PRESA, mgp. Francisco BERLUCHOD and Susana TONNELIER, s. Jose Facundo GOMES MALPICA, child's brother, and Angelica BERLUCHO (SLC, B28, 40)

GOMOT (see **ZEMOT**)

GONGORA

Maria Apolinaria (Andres, dec., and Maria GARCIA, dec.), native of the town of San Martin A[cazueau?], resident of this city, sp. Santyago FONTAINE, ca. 27 yr., i. Apr. 12, 1817 (SLC, F11, 52)

GONZAGUE (see **CONZAGUE**)

GONZALES

Estel (Juan and Arcena VICENT, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 1, 1816, bn. Sep. 3, 1815, pgp. Vicente GONZALES and Catharina MOLERE, mgp. Pedro VICENT and Maria Luisa LATRON[CE?], s. Raphael BERTRAND and Dorothea GONZALES (SLC, B28, 31)

Manuel Antonio (Antonio, native of Tenerife, one of the Canary Islands, resident of this city, and Luisa [o], resident of this city), b. Aug. 14, 1816, bn. Jun. 12, 1816, pgp. Jose GONZALES and Rosa GONZALES, mgp. [o], s. Antonio RUIZ and Domingo FLORES (SLC, B29, 57)

Maria Catharina (Manuel, native of Havana [Cuba], resident of this city, and Magdalena BRASSIER, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 15, 1816, bn. Feb. 26, 1816, s. Juan David LAIZER and Helena SEGOVIE (SLC, B29, 19)

Sebastiana (Felix and Josepha RODRIGUE, [both] natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs), b. Jun. 28, 1817, bn. Mar. 8, 1817, s. Estevan NUNES and Sebastiana DELGADO, residents of this same parish (SLC, B28, 118)

Vizente (Juan and Arsena VINCENT, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. May 10, 1817, bn. Apr. 11, 1817, pgp. Joseph Vizente GONZALES, dec., and Catalina MOLERO, mgp. Pedro VIZENTE [sic] and Maria Luisa LATRUSSE, s. Joseph PRADOS and Margarita SUAREZ (SLC, B28, 108)

GONZALES-MORO

Eugenio (Manuel, native of Jomezana, principality of the Asturias in Spain, and Mariana BIENVENU, native of Illinois in this state [sic], both residents of this city), b. Jun. 7, 1817, bn. Jan. 30, 1817, pgp. Diego GONZALES MORO and Cecilia DIAS Y ARGUELLES, mgp. Carlos BIENVENU and Ysavel LALANDE, s. Gustavo Antonio LEGARDEUR, *el joven*, and Rita GONZALES-MORO, infant's sister (SLC, B28, 114)

GONZALES SANTOS

Joseph Manuel, native of Acayucan in the kingdom of New Spain, or Mexico, bachelor, ca. 22 yr., i. Mar. 6, 1816 (SLC, F11, 21)

GORRONDONA

Jean Joseph, native of Perango in Biscaya, Spain, bachelor, 26 yr., i. Sep. 26, 1817, d. this past night [Sep. 25/26] (SLC, F11, 78)

GOUDRAN

Angelica (Roche, native of Marthegne in Provence [Martigues, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône?], and Ana Catharina [o], native of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 11, 1817, bn. Jul. 1, 1817, s. Juan Bautista GIROD and Angelica LANDREAU (SLC, B29, 177)

GOURDET (see **TAINTURIER**)

GOUTIERE

Marie Camille (Jean and Catherine ROGAS, [both] natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state), b. Aug. 10, 1816, bn. Jul. 15, 1816, s. Silvain VEILLON and Marie SEVEDO, residents of St. Bernard Parish (SLC, B28, 64)

GOUTIERES

Camila Hyeronima (Francisco, native of the Canary Islands, resident of this city, and Antonia SOLIS, native and resident of this city), b. [Aug.] 16, 1817, bn. Sep. 30, 1816, pgp. Francisco GOURIERES and Maria HERNANDES, mgp. Jose SOLIS and Antonia PERES, s. Emanuel SOLIS, infant's uncle, and Maria RONQUILIO, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 126)

GOVER

Maximilien (Sanite [o], of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, 30 yr., i. Apr. 10, 1816 (SLC, F10, 70)

GOYER

Victoire (Sirene, dec.), 10 mo., i. Jul. 17, 1816, d. Jul. 16, 1816 (SLC, F10, 79)

GRACET

Louise, native of the parish of St. Philibert, Nantes, in France [St. Philibert-de-Grand-Lieu, arrondissement of Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique], Widow DRIOCHE, ca. 40 yr., i. Dec. 2, 1816, d. this past night [Dec. 1/2] (SLC, F11, 43)

GRACIA

Celestina (Maria), b. Aug. 17, 1817, bn. Jul. 25, 1815, s. Luis ANDRES and Maria COFI (SLC, B29, 163) [marginal note: died] [ed. note: uncertain if this ia a surname]

GRADO

Mariano, native of Trapani on the island of Sicily, sp. Ana [o], ca. 70 yr., i. Feb. 18, 1817 (SLC, F11, 47)

GRANDCHAMPS

Francois Julien (Francois Julien, native of the parish of St. Victor, Diocese of Maine in France [St. Victeur, dept. of Sarthe?], resident landowner in this city, pharmacist, and Louise Marie CONAIN, native and resident landowner in St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 25, 1816, bn. Mar. 15, 1815, s. Francois MOREAU (Vincent and [o]), infant's cousin, and Marie Louise GRANDCHAMPS, infant's sister, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 42) [marginal note: died Aug. 13, 1838]

GRANDMAISON (see **DUVAL GRANDMAISON**)

Maria Catharina (Maria Luisa, native of Mirbalais [Mirebalais] on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 16, 1817, bn. Feb. 18, 1816, s. Carlos LAMI and Maria Catharina [o] (SLC, B29, 110)

GRANIER

Joseph Achile (Jean Etienne, dec., and Etiennette PETIT, dec.), native of Martigues, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône, France, m. Emerante WEBRE, Feb. 9, 1817, w. Germin PLESSY [@PLESSIS], Ursin JACOB, Louis LEBON, Pierre Emile DOUMEING (SJBED, M2, 62)

GRANT

Juan Guillelmo (Guillelmo, native of Kentucky, and Maria CHAMBERS, native of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, both residents of this city), b. May 25, 1816, bn. Feb. 20, 1816, s. Juan Francisco CANONGE and Luisa BOR[ECHES?] (SLC, B28, 51)

GRAS

Rosalia (Antonio and Genoveba DELATTE), native of Natchez, resident of this city, widow of Luis Valentin FOCKELL, ca. 22 yr., i. Feb. 25, 1817 (SLC, F11, 48)

GRAVAL

Juan Xaverio (Adriano, native of Cuirasscau [Curaçao, D.W.I.], and Marguarita FOURCAND, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, [both] residents of this city), b. Jan. 31, 1816, bn. Jan. 5, 1816, pgp. Juan GRAVAL and Juana DESHAS, mgp. Guillelmo FOURCAND and Mariana GOURGON, s. Juan ARNOUX and Marguarita JADOUIN (SLC, B28, 30)

GRAVEL (see **LA CASSE**)

GREGOIRE

Andres (Francisco and Rosa GREGOIRE), native of the parish of St. Martin in Marseilles, resident of this city, m. Margarita LAURENT, aka ST. ONGE, Nov. 5, 1817, w. Antonio XEREZ, Juan CASTILLA and Marin GIRARDIN (SLC, M6, 202)

Marie Aspasie (Honore and Louise Raphael ANDRE), b. Jun. 15, 1816, bn. May 29, [1816], s. Victor Francois FONTENEAU and Marie Adelaide OLIVIER FORCELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 167)

GRENIER

Estevan, native of Montreal in Canada, sp. Reyne DESANDRE, ca. 40 yr., i. Nov. 10, 1816 (SLC, F11, 41)

Marie (Etienne and [Renee?] LEGENDRE), 5 yr., i. May 8, 1816 (SLC, F11, 26)

GRENOT (see **DEROUVILLE**)

Marie Francoise (Francois, native and settler of Fort Dauphin on Santo Domingo, and Seraphine MERCIER, also native of Fort Dauphin [Santo Domingo]), b. Dec. 15, 1816, bn. May 20, 1816, s. Denis GASTON and Marie Francoise FOUQUET, of Santo Domingo, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 88)

GREVE

Maria Luisa (Valentino and Maria Rosa TIAULIE), 25 da., i. Nov. 14, 1816 (SLC, F11, 41)

GREZE

Marie (Jean and Therese PAVAJS), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, bn. Feb. 21, 1793, i. Oct. 6, 1817, d. Oct. 6, 1817 (SLC, F11, 82)

G[RIE?]NDON [@GUIENDON]

Juan Luis (Auguste, native of Canada, and Maria PIERE, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Nov. 26, 1816, bn. Aug. 19, 1816, s. Juan Luis Auguste DANGLASE and Rosa [o] (SLC, B29, 84)

GRIFFON

Juan Maria (Carlos Antonio and Maria Susana PEYREUX), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Juliana Josephina CHAZAL DE LA VITELLE, Jan. 9, 1817, w. Juan LONGPRE, Pedro BOURK, Luis LANOIX and Silvano PEYREUX (SLC, M6, 187)

GRILLIE

Jean Louis Guillaume (Antoine and Marie G[A?]ILHARD), native of Cassegres, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne, arrondissement of Marmande, municipality of St. Colombe [St. Colombe-de-Duras, arrondissement of Marmande, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne], bn. Nov. 24, 1778, i. Apr. 24, 1817, d. this past night [Apr. 23/24] (SLC, F11, 52)

GRILLON

Juan Claudio, aka Felix (Claudio and Jacot TURNIER), native of Paris, resident of this city, widower of Amada Maria DUPLESIS, native of this parish, m. Adela Catharina PELLETAN, Mar. 30, 1816, w. Juan TURPIN, Santiago MERMET and Bernardo TREMOULET (SLC, M6, 169)

GROAUX [@GROUNX]

Rosa Armanda (Juan Bautista, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Maria Adelaida [o]), b. Aug. 30, 1817, bn. Dec. 20, 1816, s. Pedro Carlos ENARD and Roseta DELOGER (SLC, B29, 167)

GRONDEL

Juana (Phelipe Gousson, dec., Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, former Marechal-de-Camp in the service of His Christian Majesty [King of France], and Luisa DUTISNE, dec.), native and resident of this parish, widow of Alexandro LATIL, ca. 70 yr., i. Oct. 10, 1817 (SLC, F11, 83)

Rosa (Venus [o], dec.), resident of this city, ca. 54 yr., i. May 6, 1816, d. May 5, 1816 (SLC, F10, 72)

GROS

Maria Heloisa (Jose and Maria Edeville BROU, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 5, 1817, bn. Oct. 17, 1816, pgp. Guiliaume GROS and Mariana BOURGEOIS, mgp. Nicolas BROU and Eufrosina AL[BERT?], s. Celestino GROS, infant's uncle, and Marguarita Heloisa NICOLAS (SLC, B28, 83)

Maria Rosa Clementina (Luis and Roseta [o], [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. May 17, 1817, bn. Dec. 23, 1816, s. Luis GROS, infant's brother, and Clementina DORFEUIL (SLC, B29, 130)

GUAMANA GIOVANI [@GUIAMANA GIOVANI]

Jean, Greek [corrected from Italian], ca. 50 yr., i. May 22, 1816, d. this past night [May 21/22] (SLC, F11, 27)

GUAMAND

Yris, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, ca. 70 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1817, d. this past night [Nov. 2/3] (SLC, F10, 130)

GUAYS

Jose (Guiliaume and Sara SMITH), native and resident of this city, m. Delphina CAVAILLE, May 12, 1816, w. Pedro Augusto PEJAUD, Juliano DOMINGON, Juan Bautista DESVIGNES [@DEVIGNE], Santiago Phillipe DUTILLET, Hieronimo Modesto LE FEVRE and bride's father (SLC, M6, 173)

GUEDON

Elisabeth (Marie [G/J]une, of the same locale), native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, 25 yr., i. Jan. 15, 1816, d. Jan. 14, 1816 (SLC, F10, 59)

GUENARD

Delphina (Lorenzo and Maria Luisa BOUQUOI), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro BEAU, Sep. 12, 1816 (SLC, M6, 180)

Estella (Nicolas and Urania JOLY, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 5, 1817, bn. Jun. 26, 1817, pgp. Lorenzo GUENARD and Maria BOUQUOI, mgp. Joseph JOLY and Maria NIVET, s. [Joseph JOLY], infant's maternal grandfather, and [Maria NIVET], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B28, 136)

Nicolas (Lorenzo and Maria Luisa BOUCOY), native and resident of this city, m. Urania JOLY, May 27, 1816, w. Noel FEDRIK, Antonio PORTALL, Bautista ROBIN, Madame [o] FLEITAS and spouses' parents, brothers and sisters (SLC, M6, 173)

GUENON

Maria (Ursin and Eugenia S[*], [both] residents of this parish), b. May 26, 1816, bn. Jan. 8, 1812, s. Gabriel PABLO and Maria BOISSON (SLC, B29, 32)

GUERIN

Adelaida (Juan Simon and Genoveva SEBREE), native of Paris, parish of St. Pierre, 28 yr., i. Oct. 31, 1816 (SLC, F11, 39)

Domingo (Juan Simon and Genoveba Clotilde CHEVRET), native of New Madrid, resident of this city, m. Hanrrieta Honorina CATOIR, Apr. 28, 1817, w. Joaquin DIAS, Antonio XEREZ and Juan DE CASTRO (SLC, M6, 191)

Edouard (Edouard and Marie-Marthe BIENVENU, [both] natives of this parish), b. Jun. 6, 1817, bn. Jan. 1, 1815, s. Antoine BIENVENU and Marie Catherine LEBEAU, Widow GUERIN, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 113)

Francisca (Francisco Mathurin, native of Yngrand in the environs of Nantes [Ingrandes, dept. of Maine-et-Loire?] in France, and Margarita ROSIGNOL DESDUNES PONCY, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 2, 1816, bn. Jan. 30, 1815, pgp. Francisco GUERIN and Magdalena FURMY, mgp. Pablo ROSIGNOL DESDUNES PONCY and Margarita D'AQUIN PONCY, s. Juan Bautista ROSIGNOL DESDUNES and Luisa LALEMAND (SLC, B28, 44)

Gustavo (Eduardo Luis and Maria Marta BIENVENU, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 20, 1816, bn. Jul. 7, 1813, pgp. Francisco Mathurin GUERIN and Ana JAQUET-BRAMBLE, mgp. Antonio BIENVENU and Carlota PASCALIS DELABARRE, s. Francisco Mathurin GUERIN, child's [paternal] grandfather, and Carlota PASCALIS DELABARRE, child's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B28, 34)

Juan Gabriel Jeronimo (Juan Bautista CHATERNEAU [sic] and Maria ARMONEAU), native of Chaterneau, dept. of Indre-et-Loire in France [Chateau-Renault, dept. of Indre-et-Loire?], resident of this city, m. Eugenia Antonia CHAPUS, Sep. 18, 1817, w. Francisco BOUTTIN, Simon JIRODEAU, Antonio XEREZ and Juan MATRA (SLC, M6, 199)

Luisa (Francisco Maturin and Marguarita DESDUNES POYNCI), 2½ yr., i. May 16, 1817 (SLC, F11, 55)

Marie Antoinette (Antoine, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], France, and Marie Antoinette FERARY, also of Marseilles), b. Jan. 14, 1817, bn. Apr. 19, 1816, s.

Pierre MAYEN and Amable CHARBONNE[T/Z] (SLC, B28, 84)

Ovide (Louis and Margueritte DELERY, [both] natives of this parish), b. Jun. 6, 1817, bn. Sep. 2, 1816, s. Edouard GUERIN and Victoire DELERY, absent, p. Marie Marthe BIENVENU, sp. [o] GUERIN, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 113)

GUESNET

Jean Charles (Gilles Jean Jacques and Charlotte Amelie FOUR[NIET?], residents of Dreux), native of the town of Dreux in Normandy, France [Dreux, dept. of Eure-et-Loire, actually in Orleanais], bachelor, bn. Dec. 27, 1789, i. Sep. 25, 1817, d. Sep. 24, 1817 (SLC, F11, 78)

GUESNON [@GESNO, GUESNO]

Esteban (Santiago and Rosa TOUTANT BEAURREGARD, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 24, 1817, bn. Apr. 12, 1815, pgp. Santiago GUESNO and Maria Luisa CARABY, mgp. Elias TOUTANT BEAURREGARD, dec., and Felicite DUREL, dec., s. Esban [sic] GUESNO, child's uncle, and Rosa GUESNO, child's sister (SLC, B28, 123)

Esteban (Santiago and Maria Luisa CARRABY), native and resident of this parish, m. Victoria Alexandrina DUCAYET, May 24, 1817, w. Pedro CARABY, Antonio XEREZ, Esteban [CARABY] and Antonio CARABY, groom's uncles, and groom's mother (SLC, M6, 193)

GUIANNE

Henerica Julia (Maria), b. Oct. 25, 1817, bn. Oct. 17, 1817, s. Philippe GUENON and Henerica DAVEN (SLC, B29, 181)

GUICHARD

Maria Antonia (Victoria [o]), b. Jan. 28, 1817, bn. Jan. 12, 1814, s. Antonio LANDIE and Maria Belsir FORSTALL (SLC, B29, 99)

GUICHET [@GUICH(EC?)]

Pierre Etienne (Pierre Etienne, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, and Charlotte CUTAUD, native of Cayes St. Louis on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 28, 1817, bn. Mar. 19, 1817, s. Charles MANUEL and Marie Charlotte CATER, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 166) [marginal note: died Jul. 29, 1840]

Pierre Etienne (Pierre Etienne, dec., and Desiree Pelagie Emilie RICHARD), native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, bachelor, bn. Jun. 18, 1789, i. Oct. 23, 1817, d. Oct. 22, 1817 (SLC, F11, 86)

GUIGNAN

Maria Josepha Hermione (Phelipe, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Josephina GOISLOU DE ST. FELIX, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], both residents of this city), b. Jul. 27, 1816, bn. Sep. 22, 1810, pgp. Esteban GUIGNAN and Maria PIERROU, mgp. Carlos GOISLOU ST. FELIX and Ana GREGOIR, s. Esteban DURANTAU and Maria Josephina DELHON (SLC, B28, 62)

GUIGUE

Francisco (Juan and Maria ARNOULD), native of St. Nazar, dept. of Var in France [St. Nazaire, dept. of Gard?], ca. 32 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1817, d. Aug. 22, 1817 (SLC, F11, 64)

GUILBEAU

Amelina Marguarita (Francisco, native of Ancenis in Brittany [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], France, and Marguarita Luisa MORTIER, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], both residents of this city), b. Aug. 24, 1816, bn. Aug. 10, 1816, pgp. Juan GUILBEAU and Francisca DEVERSON, mgp. Santyago MORTIER and Maria Juliana CHRETIEN, s. Juan Francisco MICHON and Maria Magdalena BRUNEAU (SLC, B28, 66)

GUILLAMIL
Jose (Manuel and Luisa RONEL), native of this parish, 18 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1816 (SLC, F11, 38)

GUILLAUME [@GUILLOME]
[o - masc.], native of Dunquerque [Dunkerque, dept. of Nord], bachelor, ca. 40 yr., i. Oct. 16, 1817 (SLC, F11, 83)

GUILLEAU (see **MICHEL DE GUILLEAU**)

GUILLEMIN (see **DE PIERAY**)

GUILLEMOAU
Nicolas, native of Metz [dept. of Moselle] in France, sp. Catharina MAUSELER, ca. 51 yr., i. Sep. 26, 1817 (SLC, F11, 79)

GUILLET
Francisco (Manuel and Mariana LAVAU), native of La Rochelle, resident of this city, m. Isavel LE BRETON, Apr. 28, 1817, w. Juan QUESSAR, Pedro MARTEL, Alexandro GUILLOTTE, Pedro GAGNON (SLC, M6, 191)

GUILLIE
Santiago Numa (Santiago, native of La Rochelle [dept. of Charente-Maritime] in France, and Maria CHALER, native of St. Bernard Parish, both residents of this parish), b. Aug. 8, 1816, bn. May 26, 1816, pgp. Santiago GUILLIE and Ana PERNODE, mgp. Claudio CHALER and Maria GLODE, s. Pedro GLODE, infant's uncle, and Melania GUILLIE, *la joven*, infant's sister (SLC, B28, 64)

GUILLOIRE
Maria Francisca (Francisco and Maria VANLLEAU), native of the town and parish of Amiens, dept. of Loire-Inferieure [Amions, dept. of Loire?], resident of this city, m. Gabriel CHAUMET, Aug. 31, 1816 (SLC, M6, 178)

GUILLON

Jean, native of Santo Domingo, ca. 36 yr., i. Apr. 21, 1817, d. Apr. 21, 1817, Rue du Quartier in this city (SLC, F10, 107)

GUILLORY

Catharina (Margarita), native of this parish, m. Joseph FIS, Apr. 8, 1817 (SLC, M3, 53)

GUILLOTTE

Carlos Friderico (Pedro [*] and Maria Carolina DU[C?]ASA), 10 yr., i. Feb. 18, 1817, d. (SLC, F11, 47)

GUIMAN

Marguerite, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, 50 yr., i. Nov. 30, 1817, d. Nov. 29, 1817 (SLC, F10, 132)

GUIRAUDIN

Adrien (Henry, resident of Nimes, and Marie COSTE), native and resident of Nimes, dept. of Gard in France, sp. Christine GOURSA[U/C], native of the commune of Galapian, arrondissement of Agen, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne in France, ca. 40 yr., i. Aug. 14, 1817, d. this past night [Aug. 13/14] (SLC, F11, 62)

GURLIE

Juan Maria (Claudio, native of Simoin in Savoy [Samoens, dept. of Haute-Savoie], resident of this city, and Maria Luisa PAILLET, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 21, 1816, bn. Aug. 15, 1816, pgp. Miguel GURLIE and Francisca CHAPEL, mgp. Juan PAILLET and Catharina FENETEAU, s. Juan Francisco JIROD, absent, p. [o] BARBIE, and Francisca Reine LECLERCQ (SLC, B28, 66) [marginal note: died Aug. 22, 1816]

GUSMAN

Juan (Juan and Brigida TRAHAN), native and resident of this city, m. Maria VEILLON, Jun. 25, 1817, w. Martin Glberto

VIZOSO, Martin CUR, Antonio XEREZ and Phelipe MAURICIO (SLC, M6, 194)

GUTIERREZ

Isavel (Joseph and Catarina SANCHEZ), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, m. Sebastian ACOSTA, Jul. 15, 1816 (SLC, M6, 175)

HACKER

Maria Catarina (Pedro and Maria Luisa Josephina Fortunata MAHEE-DESPORTES, [both former] residents of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish), b. Apr. 20, 1817, bn. Oct. 20, 1816, pgp. Joseph HACKER and Ana DENIS, mgp. Juan Bautista Maria DESPORTES and Margarita BOMIE, s. Juan Bautista Maria FUNEL DE SERANON and Maria Catharina MACHEE (SLC, B28, 104)

HALPHEN

Eloisa (Miguel, native of Metz [dept. of Moselle] in France, resident of this city, and Theresa BENIT, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 30, 1816, bn. Mar. 8, 1816, pgp. Miguel HALPHEN and Rosa ELIAS, mgp. Guillermo BENIT and Maria DESFORGES, s. Ramon DEVEZE and Eloisa DEMORUEL (SLC, B28, 48)

Luisa (Michel, native of Germany, resident of this city, and Theresa BENIT, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 2, 1816, bn. Apr. 28, 1816, pgp. Joseph HALPHEN and Rosa ELIE, mgp. Guillermo BENIT and Maria DEFORGE, s. Ramon DEVESE and Luisa DEMORUEL (SLC, B28, 56)

HANDERSON

Esteban (Esteban Jayme and Juana DRUMMOND, natives of Scotland in the kingdom of England [sic]), resident of this city, m. Eleonor DESTREHAN, Oct. 19, 1816, w. David OLIVIER, Samuel McCUTCHEON, Miguel DE ARMAS and bride's parents, brothers and sisters (SLC, M6, 181)

HANDOLPH

Dorothea (Guillermo and Dorothea HANDOLPH), native of New York, resident of this parish, Widow ALLIN, m. Guillermo A. SOMES, Feb. 8, 1817 (SLC, M6, 188)

HANGRE

Antoine, native of the city of Angouleme or its environs in France [dept. of Charente], bachelor, 50 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1816, d. Aug. 26, 1816 (SLC, F11, 33)

HANRY

Renette Louise (Nicolas Edouard, native of Nantes in Brittany [Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique], France, and Marie Louise DUHON, native of Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state [St. Bernard Parish]), b. Apr. 20, 1816, bn. Dec. 11, 1815, s. Auguste Rene JOVAN and Marie Louise DUHON, infant's sister, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 45)

HARANG

Jeanne Matilde (Louis Alexandre and Jeanne Marie ENOUL DUGUE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct. 8, 1816, bn. Aug. 26, 1816, in this city, s. Jacques Philippe ENOUL LIVAUDE DUGUE and Marie Josephine Matilde HARANG, residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 72)

Maria Josepha Mathilda (Luis Alexandro and Celeste FORTIER), native and resident of this parish, widow of Luis Gratiane LE BRETON D'ORGENOIS, m. Sebastian Francisco FAZENDE, Jan. 25, 1816 (SLC, M6, 167)

Pierre (Marie, native of this parish), b. Sep. 12, 1816, bn. Jul. 16, 1816, s. Honore BACHUS and Charlotte HARANG, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 66)

HARDY

Juan, native of Jouvini Sarandaine in Normandy, France [Juvigny-sous-Andaine, dept. of Orne], ca. 60 yr., i. Feb. 18, 1816 (SLC, F11, 20)

Maria Luisa (Augustin, dec., and Maria Magdalene [o]), 16 yr., i. Jul. 8, 1816 (SLC, F10, 77)

Pelagie, Indian, 53 yr., i. Apr. 21, 1817, d. this past night [Apr. 20/21] (SLC, F10, 107)

HARIEUX

Jean, native of the town of Oleron St. Marie in Beare, France [Oloron-St. Marie, dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques, old province of Bearn], bachelor, ca. 36 yr., i. Apr. 11, 1817, d. this past night [Apr. 10/11] (SLC, F11, 52)

HARLO

Maria Theresa Virginia (Joseph, native of Beaumont in France, and Luisa Hortanza ROTH, native of Yberville, a region in this state, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 10, 1817, bn. Feb. 7, 1817, pgp. Juan Joseph HARLO and Christiana PELEGRIN, mgp. Phelipe ROTH and Maria Josepha ORILIAN, s. Esteban Luis AYOUT and Maria Theresa CASTEAUGEAUD (SLC, B28, 102)

HART

Pedro Joseph (Joseph, native of North America, and Maria Catharina AUGE, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 8, 1816, bn. Jun. 29, 1814, s. William RIA[N/U] and Maria Magdalena PARENT (SLC, B28, 54)

HAYDEL

Aimee (Jean Jaques and Magdeleine BOSONNIER MERMELLON), 40 yr., i. Apr. 13, 1817, d. Apr. 12, 1817 (SJBED, F2, 8)

Aimee Emelie (Jaques and Celeste TROXELER), m. Drausin [@Durosin] HAYDEL, Jul. 22, 1817 (SJBED, M2, 75)

Drausin [@Durosin] (Francois, dec., and Felicite BECNEL), m. Aimee Emelie HAYDEL, Jul. 22, 1817, w. Jean Jaques HAYDEL, Antoine BOSSIE, Edouard BOSSIE, Marcelin HAYDEL and Jacque HAYDEL (SJBED, M2, 75)

Emelie (Alphonse, dec., and Marie TROXELER), m. Pierre BECNEL, Feb. 22, 1816 (SJBED, M2, 53)

Felix (George and Atalie HAYDEL), b. Jun. 1, 1816, bn. Jan. 10, [1816], s. Henry CORNAY and Carmelie HAYDEL, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 166)

Firmin Christobal ([o] and Angelica MACE), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Francisca MAYEUX, Nov. 30, 1816, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Erasmo LEGUAXTER and Enrrique CAILLOU (SLC, M3, 52)

Jean Jaques (Jean Jaques and Marie Magdeleine BOSONIER, dec.), widower of Cabris HAYDEL, m. Laure HAYDEL, Apr. 24, 1817, w. Marcellin HAYDEL, Noel HAYDEL, Louis DUFILHO [@DUFILLO], Pierre BECNEL, M[arcel]lin HAYDEL, [Ftan?] BECNEL, Widow LOUBIE[S?], sp. [o] BOZONIE[U?] MARIN (SJBED, M2, 64)

Joseph (Joseph, dec., and Felicite TROXELER), m. Euphroisine BECNEL, Feb. 20, 1816, w. Benjamin BECNEL, George ROUSSELLE [@ROUSELLE], Jean VEBRE and Alexandre FOLSH (SJBED, M2, 52)

Laure (Francois, dec., and Felicite BECNEL), m. Jean Jaques HAYDEL, Apr. 24, 1817 (SJBED, M2, 64)

Magdeleine Felicie (Joseph and Euphrosine BECNEL), b. Mar. 6, 1817, bn. Feb. 19, [1817], s. Benjamin BECNEL and Marie BORNE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 171)

Melicert [@Francoise Melissere] (George, dec., and Emelite TROXELER), m. Pierre Emile DOUMEING, Sep. 9, 1817 (SJBED, M2, 76)

HAZEUR (see **AZUR**)

HEBERT

Amand (Paul, dec., and Marie Josephe MELANCON), native of Grand-Pre in Acadia, resident of the parish of Manchac in Iberville county in this state, sp. Marie BOUDREAU, 64 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1817, d. this past night [Aug. 25/26], at the home of Mr. [*]MITAGE in this city (SLC, F11, 65)

HEBRARD [@EBRARD]

Antonio Alexandro Augusto (Antonio, native of Clermont-Ferrand [dept. of Puy-de-Dome] in France, resident of this city, and

Melania NICOLAS, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 30, 1816, bn. Jul. 1, 1816, pgp. Juan HEBRARD and Magdalena COURNOS, mgp. Santiago NICOLAS and Maria Theresa MEILLEUR, s. Eustaquio DESARDEL and Luisa MEILLEUR (SLC, B28, 71)

Auguste (Antoine and Melanie Jacquet NICOLAS), 14 mo., i. Sep. 22, 1817, d. this past night [Sep. 21/22] (SLC, F11, 76)

HEDELER

Bartelemise (Jean Louis EDELER and Babee BELSON), sp. George Henry DESCAREAU, 18 yr., i. May 9, 1817, d. May 8, 1817 (SJBED, F2, 8)

HEDLER (see **SIMON**)

HELLIOT

Margarita (Guillermo, dec., and Magdalena WARKER), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis Santiago Renato QUEMPER, Aug. 12, 1816 (SLC, M6, 178)

HELTE

Justine (George, and Dorotee KERNE), b. Dec. 10, 1816, bn. Sep. 17, [1816], s. Eugene CHENET and Zeraphine TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 170)

HENDERSON [@ANDERSON]

Henerico Patricio (William, native of Stirling in Scotland, resident of this city, and Marcelite ASPASIE [@ASPACIA], native and resident of this city), b. May 11, 1817, bn. Jul. 14, 1816, s. Patricio NURIS, absent, p. Henerico PAYCHAUD, and Luisa PAYCHAUD (SLC, B28, 109)

HENDRIKN

Henry, native of Belgium, near Brussels, on his way to the Diocese of Msgr. FLAGET, Bishop of Bardstown, to be employed in the mission, taking with him 37 cases of ornaments for the church and books for the seminary, 34 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1817, d. Oct. 5, 1817 (SLC, F11, 81)

HENERIQUES

Felicitas Perpetua (Fernandos, native of Tortosa in Catalonia [Spain], resident of this parish, and Luisa PRENDPAIN, native and resident of this parish), b. May 30, 1816, bn. Apr. 21, 1816, pgp. Francisco HENERIQUES and Dorothea REMIRES, mgp. Juan Bautista PRENDPAIN and Rosalia FRIDERIC, s. Santyago DUL[C?]E and Felicitas Perpetua TRUFFLO (SLC, B28, 52)

HENO

Amelie (Pierre and Agathe FANCHON, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jan. 27, 1817, bn. Nov. 20, 1816, s. Jacques DUPREE and Amelie TESSIER, residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 87)

Celeste Corine (Pierre, *fils*, native of this parish, and Josephine VIDAL, native of Baraderes, parish of Petit-Trou on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 10, 1816, 5 mo., s. Jean Baptiste HENO and Celeste SOLIDEL, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 44)

Luisa Evelina (Juan Bautista and Emelia DEMORUELLE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 2, 1817, bn. Sep. 9, 1815, pgp. Pedro HENO and Marguarita TONNELIER, mgp. Humbert DEMORUELLE and Luisa NUGAIS, s. Juan Rufino GIRONET and Luisa NUGAIS, child's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B28, 93)

Ursino (Pedro and Margarita TONELIER), native and resident of this parish, m. Emelia BROU, Jan. 25, 1816, w. Joseph PERALTA, Thomas QUESY, Antonio XEREZ and Urbano MEILLEUR (SLC, M6, 167)

HENRRIQUEZ

Josephina Eleuteria (Pedro, dec., captain of the Royal Artillery Corps, and Ana WKET [sic]), native of Pensacola, m. Juan Maria Theodoro PELICIER, Apr. 5, 1816 (SLC, M6, 170)

HENRY

Eugenie Victoire (Louis, native of St. Marc [Santo Domingo], and Francoise SAUVEUR, native of Grand-Goave on Santo

Domingo), b. Jun. 3, 1816, bn. Jan. 23, 1816, s. Louis ST. AU[*]IN and Eugenie Victoire JOUBLANC (SLC, B29, 36)

HEPBURN

Santiago (Stacey and Sara DUFFIELD), native of Philadelphia, resident of this city, m. Matilde DE MORANT, Jun. 8, 1816, w. Joseph MARTIN, Cipriano GROS, William NOTT, Carlos PAPET, Santiago Francisco ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS, Maria Celeste DE MARIGNY and bride's mother (SLC, M6, 173)

HERBEAU

Maria Magdalena ([o] and Maria Juana LEFEVRE), native of Harcay [Arcahaye] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Joseph CABARET, Mar. 13, 1817 (SLC, M3, 53)

HERBERT

Joseph, native of Havre de Grace [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime], 27 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1817 (SLC, F11, 74)

HERMANN

Maria Virginia (Samuel, native of Frankfort [Germany], and Emeranta BECNEL, native of St. John Baptist Parish, second German Coast, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 22, 1817, bn. Sep. 28, 1816, pgp. Luis HERMANN and Eva HERMANN, mgp. Pedro BECNEL and Magdalena HAYDEL, s. Aschar M. NA[S/T]HAN and Emeranta HAYDEL (SLC, B28, 104)

HERNANDES

Joseph Santa-Ana (Pedro, native of Aguimes on Grand Canary [Island], and Maria ESTOPINAN, native of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 18, 1817, bn. Jul. 26, 1817, pgp. Pedro HERNANDES and Maria RUIZ, mgp. Diego ESTOPINAN and Maria BARROSO, s. Joseph DOMINGUEZ and Antonio RUIZ (SLC, B28, 126)

Marie Jouachine (Pedre and Marie ESTOPINIAL), b. Mar. 25, 1816, bn. Feb. 8, 1816, s. Jouachin DIAS and Marie BAYONA, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 41)

Pedro Nolasco (Nycola, native of La Coruna in Galicia, Spain, and Paulina PLATER, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Mar. 18, 1817, bn. Jan. 1, 1817, s. Patricio GUTIERRES and Claudia FOUQUETE (SLC, B29, 112)

HERRERO

Francois (Francois and Marie HERRERO), native of Lisbon in the kingdom of Portugal, bachelor, 45 yr., i. Jul. 18, 1816, d. Jul. 17, 1816 (SLC, F11, 30)

HERZEMANN

Marie Adele (Jean Baptiste and Rosalie [o], [both] natives of this parish), b. Mar. 13, 1817, 11 mo., s. Etienne [o] and Adelaide [o], all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 109)

HICKMAN

Auguste (Jean, native of Virginia in the U.S.A., and Marie DE L'HOMME, native of this parish), b. Mar. 23, 1817, bn. Jul. 31, 1816, s. Auguste HUTEAU and Aimee DELERY, sp. [o] SOSENEAU, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 98)

Jacques (Jean, native of Virginia in the U.S.A., and Marie DE L'HOMME, native of this parish), b. Mar. 23, 1817, bn. Oct. 21, 1813, s. Jacques CHASTAN and Adelaide DE L'HOMME, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 98)

Marie Antoinette Virginie (Jean, native of Virginia in the U.S.A., and Marie DE L'HOMME, native of this parish), b. Mar. 23, 1817, bn. Aug. 11, 1814, s. Hypolite DOIRON and Emilie HERMITAGE, sp. [o] HERMITON, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 98)

HILAIRE

Henry ([*] and Jeanne Francoise VAGNIER, [both] natives and residents of St. Charles Parish in this state), b. Feb. 25, 1816, bn. Jan. 22, 1815, s. Henry [BENDEE?] and Rosalie PETIT, residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 35)

HIMEL

Marie Dorilise (Benjamin and Catherine LA SEIGNE), b. Oct. 19, 1817, bn. Aug. 15, 1817, s. Thomas HOBER and Mellanie MILLET, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 176)

HINARD

Jeronimo (Juan and Angelica Helena LAWE), native and resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 52 yr., i. Jul. 20, 1816, d. Jul. 20, 1816 (SLC, F11, 31)

HIVERNO [@HIVERNAUT]

Luis (Juan, native of Carsot in Bourbonnais [Couzon, dept. of Allier, old province of Bourbonnais], and Adela LAFARQUE, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Sep. 21, 1817, bn. Apr. 26, 1817, s. Luis MORIN and Felicitas DUPART (SLC, B29, 173) [marginal note: died]

HOFFMAN

Jose (Pascal and Eugenia LEGRAND), 14 mo., i. Nov. 24, 1816 (SLC, F11, 42)

HOGAN

Patrice (James, native of this parish, and Claudine D'HAI, native of Philadelphia [PA]), b. Jun. 17, 1817, bn. May 7, 1814, s. Antoine AUGUI and The Blessed Virgin Mary (SLC, B28, 115)

HONORE

Maria Amada (Ysidoro and Maria ST. AMAND, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 7, 1817, bn. May 13, 1817, s. Todossantos MOSSY and his wife, Maria ST. AMAND (SLC, B29, 188)

HOSME[R?]

[o - masc.] ([J/Y], native of Boston [MA], and Augustine Arsene OLIVIER), infant, b. Sep. 6, 1817, simply, i. Sep. 7, 1817, d. Sep. 7, 1817 (SLC, F11, 70)

HOTARD

Marcel (Mathieu and Basilice DASPIT), b. May 3, 1817, bn. Dec. 8, 1816, s. Marcel DASPIT and Celeste COUR[*] [@COURSIERE], [all?] residents of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 173)

Marie Asurinne (Pierre and Margueritte BOSSIE), b. Jun. 29, 1817, bn. May 24, [1817], s. Mathieu HOTARD and Azelie BOSSIE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 174)

HOUEY

Juan Bautista (Juan, native of Bayonne [the one in dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques?], and Marta HAET, native of the other side of Lake Pontchartrain, both residents of this city), b. May 31, 1817, bn. Jan. 26, 1817, pgp. Juan HOUEY and Estephania LABORDE, mgp. Esicayen HOUT [sic] and Maria JONES, s. Salomon HOET and Seres HOET (SLC, B28, 113) [ed. note: three versions of maternal surname in entry: HAET, HOUT, HOET]

HUARD

Hanrrieta (Juan Simon, native of the parish of Harcaye [Arcahaye] on Santo Domingo, and Arsena DELBERT, native of the parish of Cap Dame Marie on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 29, 1816, bn. Jun. 2, 1816, pgp. Juan HUARD and Carlota LARSCHEVEQUE, mgp. Juan DELBERT and Maria Magdalena LAMORTIER, s. Renato BLANCHE and Maria Josepha DELBERT, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 57)

HUBERT

Pedro Numa Stanislas (Guielmo Stanislas, native of Tours [dept. of Indre-at-Loire] in France, and Maria Juana ROBINET, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 11, 1817, bn. Aug. 30, 1816, pgp. Pedro Renato Stanislas HUBERT and Catharina DESCHAMPS MONTIGNY, mgp. Pedro ROBINET and Michelina NAVARD, s. Pierre TOIRY and Michelina ROBINET (SLC, B28, 109)

HUCHET DE KERNION [@HUCHET KERNION]

Marguerite [Emma?] ([o] and Genevieve Claire JUMONVILLE), bn. Jul. 20, 1811, native of Pensacola [FL], i. Nov. 6, 1817, d. this past night [Nov. 5/6] (SLC, F11, 89)

Maria Emelia (Pedro and Maria Genoveba Clara JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 3, 1816, bn. Jul. 27, 1816, pgp. Renato HUCHET DE KERNION and Luisa Constanza DESSILEST, mgp. Carlos JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS and Maria Luisa Clara DE ACOSTA, s. Carlos Labedoyere HUCHET DE KERNION, infant's uncle, and Margarita Emma HUCHET DE KERNION, infant's sister (SLC, B28, 68)

HUDSON

Joseph (John H., Englishman, and Susanne MARCOS, native of this parish), b. Apr. 19, 1817, bn. Feb. 14, 1815, s. St. Joseph and Francoise LECLERC, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 104)

HUET

Miguel (Rene Miguel and Catharina RAMBEAUX), native of Somur in France [Saumur, dept. of Maine-et-Loire?], sp. Veronica STROP, ca. 58 yr., i. May 1, 1817 (SLC, F11, 52)

HUGOT (see **CHEVALLON**)

HUGUET

Joseph (Joseph, native of the parish of St. Marsial of Yberville in this state, and Eugenie BARBAY), b. Dec. 16, 1817, 7 mo., s. [Francois?] D'ARBONNEAU and Dorothee BARBAY, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 141)

HURTUBISE

Angela Laura (Juan Pedro, native and resident of this city, and Laura TROXLER, native of St. Charles Parish, first German Coast, resident of this city), b. Feb. 26, 1817, bn. Feb. 15, 1817, pgp. Pedro YTURVIDES [sic] and Bona BOISSIER, mgp. Christoval TROXLER and Margarita BR[*], s. Pedro

HURTUBISE, infant's [paternal] grandfather, and Maria Apolonia TROXLER (SLC, B28, 92)

HUSILLIER

Caroline Agricol (Agricol and [o] BENARD), native of Attakapas in this state, 15 yr., i. Oct. 18, 1817, d. this past night [Oct. 17/18] (SLC, F11, 84)

HYMEL (see **SEXCHNAIDRE**)

[o - masc.] (Andre and Marie Claire BOSSIE), child, b. simply, i. Jun. 1, 1816, d. May 31, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 4)

Binjamin (George and Magdeleine ROME), m. Catherine SEXCHNAIDRE, Nov. 25, 1816, w. Jacques POCHE, Baptiste MAUCONDUIT, Adam SEXCHNAIDRE, Augustin HYMEL and [*] AUBERT (SJBED, M2, 60)

Eulalie (Francois and Margueritte HELFER), 19 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1817, d. Sep. 28, 1817 (SJBED, F2, 10)

Gabriel (George, dec., and Magdeleine ROME), m. Eulalie TREGRE, Nov. 25, 1816, w. Valsin MARMILLION, Manuel PRADOS, Antoine TREGRE, Zephyrin FOLSE [@FOLSH], Antoine MER[*]RS LOVE and Francois FREDERIC (SJBED, M2, 60)

Pierre (David and Marianne SCHANSE), 56 yr., i. Sep. 26, 1817, d. Sep. 25, 1817 (SJBED, F2, 10)

Pierre Clovis (Sebastian and Marie Felicite ELFER), b. Mar. 9, 1816, bn. Dec. 3, 1815, s. Maurice ELFER and Marie Rose ROUSELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 165)

ISL[AIN?]

Maria Noel (Isavel), 5 yr., i. Jan. [sic - Feb.] 7, 1817 (SLC, F10, 99)

JABEUF (see **LE BOEUF**)

JACCAZ [@JACCAS]

Francisco (Santiago and Gabriela BOEGEAT), native of Cluses in Savoy [dept. of Haute-Savoie], resident of this city, reportedly a bachelor, bn. Aug. 4, 1788, i. Sep. 22, 1817 (SLC, F11, 76)

JACMAY (see **BUBAR**)

JACOB

Jean Adam (Adam and Marie CUVILLIER), b. Feb. 21, 1817, bn. Feb. 13, 1817, s. Pierre CUVILLIER and Marianne CLEMENT, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 171)

Luis Edmond (Francisco, native of Lyon [dept. of Rhône] in France, and Clara JOURDAN, native of Aubagne in Provence [Aubagne, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], both residents of this city), b. Jun. 27, 1816, bn. Jan. 24, 1816, pgp. Francisco JACOB and Ana BILLET, mgp. Juan Jose JOURDAN and Victoria SELSE, s. Luis DUFILIO and Paulina CONAND (SLC, B28, 57)

Maria Eugenia (Ursino, native of this parish, and Maria Magdalena VALLE, native of St. John Baptist Parish, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 1, 1816, bn. Dec. 4, 1815, pgp. Juan Francisco JACOB and Luisa BOZONIER, mgp. Juan VALLE and Ursula DECARAU, s. Juan Joseph JACOB and Clara JOURDAN (SLC, B28, 43)

Marie Melanie (Adam and Marianne CLEMENT), b. Oct. 31, 1816, bn. Sep. 25, [1816], s. Pierre JACOB and Marie JACOB, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 170)

Pierre (Jean Adam and Marianne CLEMENT), m. Marie Azeline VICNER, Oct. 13, 1817, w. Bernard LOUSTAUNOU [@LOUSTOUNEAU], Pierre CUVILLIER, Carl E[*]EDE [@EP(*)DY] and Jean Baptiste MARCHAND (SJBED, M2, 77)

JACQUES

Louis, born of free parents, b. Feb. 9, 1817, ca. 40 yr., bn. in America, English-speaking, s. Louis, aka CUPIDON and his wife, Veronique [o], all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 100) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

JADOTTE

Luisa (Luis, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, and Luisa PETITFILS, native of St. Marc on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 18, 1817, bn. Oct. 15, 1816, s.

Jose FERNANDES and Maria Josepha [JADOTTE], infant's sister (SLC, B29, 122)

JADOUIN

Marie Louise (Jean Baptiste and Marie [L/S]AINET), native of Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo, Widow JOUFFARD, 50 yr., i. Apr. 20, 1816, d. this past night [Apr. 19/20] (SLC, F11, 25)

JAHAN

Juan Bautista (Francisco and Rita DUHON), bn. Jan. 9, 1809, i. Aug. 16, 1816 (SLC, F11, 32)

Luis Antonio (Francisco, native of Beaumont in Poitou [Beaumont, one in dept. of Deux-Sevres, one in dept. of Vienne, both depts. in old province of Poitou], and Rite DUHON, native of The Turn, St. Bernard Parish, both residents of this parish), b. Nov. 2, 1816, bn. Aug. 2, 1816, pgp. Francisco JAHAN and Carlota DOIZAN, mgp. Augustin DUHON and Marguarita LE BLANC, s. Luis DUHON, infant's uncle, and Francisca DUHON, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 75) [marginal note: died Apr. 22 (sic - no year given)]

JALLIAUX

Basilio (Maria Josepha), native of this parish, widower of Liza DUPART, m. Francisca DUSSUAU, Oct. 13, 1817, w. Meillon LARUE, Phelipe AUGUSTO, Luis DUSSUAU, bride's father, and Ramundo DUSSUAU, bride's brother (SLC, M3, 54)

JANAUTBAR[T?] [@JABAT]

Catarina Thimotina (Gumes, native of Virginia, resident of this city, and Luisa DOMBARD, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 26, 1817, bn. Jan. 24, 1817, pgp. Relfh JABAT and Ana JABAT, mgp. [o], s. Bartolome ALBERTY and Catarina HERQUIN (SLC, B29, 166)

JANMARY

Maria (Gabriel and Mara[s?]ta BEAULIEU, [both] natives of this city), b. Apr. 1, 1816, bn. Apr. 4, 1815, s. Juan Luis JANMARY and Adelaida [o] (SLC, B29, 15)

JAQUE

Henerico, native of San Servan in Brittany [St. Servant, dept. of Morbihan], bachelor, 34 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1817 (SLC, F11, 73)

JARREAU

Catharina Desiree (Juan, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Lucia TONNOI, native of Pointe Coupee, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 12, 1817, bn. Apr. 4, 1815, pgp. Adriano JARREAU and Catharina LAPERRIERE, mgp. Juan Bautista TONNOI and Maria DECUIR, s. Claudio DAUVIN and Catharina RABASSE (SLC, B28, 85)

JARRY [@JARY]

Ysavel Virginia (Guillermo and Margarita CADON, sp. in second marriage of [o] DURY, dec., physician), native of Des Abricots, island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Joseph DELAZZERY, i. in St. Louis Cathedral Cemetery, Jun. 26, 1817, d. Mar. 11, 1816, in the region and jurisdiction of Bay St. Louis on the other side of Lake Pontchartrain (SLC, F11, 57) [marginal note: transfer of remains at an opportune time ordered by her husband]

JASMIN

Guillaume (Marie Rose, Indian), b. Jun. 29, 1817, bn. Feb. 12, 1816, s. William BOSWEL and Marie Louise MOREAU, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 118)

JEAN

Marie Louise (Louis, native of this parish, and Laurette [o]), b. Sep. 11, 1816, bn. Jul. 16, 1815, s. Paul CHEVAL and Marie Francoise [o], all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 66) [ed. note: surname very uncertain]

JESSE

Mathurin (Pierre Adrien and Hortanse LOLO, [both] natives of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 9, 1817, bn. Dec. 3, 1816, s. Mathurin GU[E?]HENEUX and Louise JESSE, infant's sister (SLC, B29, 107)

JETTE

Etienne Edouard [@Edouard Etienne] (Joseph, Canadian, and Marie Therese TROUVE, native of this parish), b. May 10, 1816, 3 mo., s. Etienne CAR[Y/G]O and Marie Louise ARBANNE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 50)

JEUNE

Juan Bautista Athanas (Celestin and Constantia [o], [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 9, 1816, bn. May 7, 1816, s. Juan Bautista ASMR and Francisca [o] (SLC, B29, 38)

JIROUDEAU

Rosalia, native of Guinea, resident of this city, ca. 90 yr., i. Mar. 7, 1816 (SLC, F10, 65)

JOHNSON

Miguel (Miguel and Harlin JOHNSON), native of Philadelphia, resident of this city, m. Maria de los Dolores ABREU, Nov. 18, 1816, w. Antonio BELTRAN, Rufino FERNANDES and Patricio BETANCUR (SLC, M6, 183)

JOHNSTON

Thom (Thomas and Mariana DECNES), native of Savannah [GA], resident of this city, m. Dorotea BARBAY, Jan. 8, 1817, w. [o - masc.] LAMVELPITEHER, Guillermo BRAND and Juan Bautista HENO (SLC, M6, 186)

JOLIE BOIS [@JOLISBOIS]

Philippe, edge-tool maker, i. Apr. 10, 1816, d. Apr. 9, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 2)

JOLIS

Louis (Louis and Margueritte DESMOULINS), 40 yr., i. Dec. 10, 1816, d. Dec. 9, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 7)

JOLY [@JOLIE]

Eugenio, native of this parish, 19 yr., i. Jun. 13, 1816 (SLC, F10, 75)

Francisco Eugenio (Santiago and Juana RONDINE[R/L]), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, bn. Jun. 10, 1898 [sic - 1798], i. Jun. 13, 1816, d. Jun. 13, 1816 (SLC, F11, 28)

Luisa Victoria (Victor Estanislao, native of Havre de Grace in France [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime], and Ysavel CAPGRAND, native of Gran Morgne [Gros-Morne?] on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 30, 1817, bn. Nov. 23, 1816, pgp. Pablo Maria JOLY and Felicite BARAN, mgp. Pedro CAPGRAND and Ysavel SOUTY, s. Luis HUARD and Josephina DELPIT (SLC, B28, 124)

Pedro Augusto (Victor Estanislao, native of Havre de Grace in France [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime], and Ysavel CAPGRAND, native of Gran Morgne [Gros-Morne?] on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 30, 1817, bn. Oct. 29, 1814, pgp. Pablo Maria JOLY and Felicite BARAN, mgp. Pedro CAPGRAND and Ysavel SOUTY, s. Pedro Andres DELPIT and Francisca SOUTY (SLC, B28, 123)

Santiago Alfredo (Santiago, native and resident of this city, and Juana BOUDINIER, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Mar. 9, 1816, bn. May 8, 1815, pgp. Santiago JOLY and Ana LEBRUM, mgp. Juan BOUDINIER and Juana BLONDEL, s. Santiago VITAU and Melania HULLINE (SLC, B28, 36)

Urania (Joseph and Maria NIVET), native and resident of this parish, m. Nicolas GUENARD, May 27, 1816 (SLC, M6, 173)

Victor Estanislao (Pablo Maria and Felicite BARAN), native of Havre-de-Grace in France [dept. of Seine-Maritime], resident of this city, m. Isavel CAPGRAND, Jul. 20, 1817, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Pedro Julian Adres DELPIT and Francisco Regiis CALLEN (SLC, M6, 195)

JONES

Liza (Evan and Maria VERET), native and resident of this city, m. Henrrique MC CALL, May 24, 1817 (SLC, M6, 193)

JONS

Santyago (Marguarita), native of this parish, ca. 26 yr., i. Aug. 4, 1816 (SLC, F10, 82)

JOSEPH

Charles, aka Nicolas, native of St. Nicolas in Lorraine, France, 34 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1817, d. this past night [Sep. 9/10] at the corner of Rue Dauphine and Rue Conti in this city (SLC, F11, 71)

JOSIGNAC

Marie Julie, native of Nantes in Brittany, France [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], sp. Jean POULARD, 29 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1817 (SLC, F11, 70)

JOSSAN (see **DAUDET JOSSAN**)

JOUBLAN

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Maria Margarita AUBARET), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 38 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1816 (SLC, F11, 40)

JOUBLANC

Carlos (Juan Bautista, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Maria Antonia HENRY, native of St. Marc on the same island, both residents of this parish), b. Jun. 14, 1817, bn. Dec. 7, 1816, s. Carlos ST. MARTIN [@SAN MARTIN] and Maria Antonia GILOUTE (SLC, B29, 142)

Maria Magdalena (Juan Bautista, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Maria Antonia HENRY, native of St. Marc on the same island, both residents of this parish), b. Nov. 26, 1816, bn. May 16, 1815, s. Pedro Brice DUBAYLE and Maria Magdalena THOMAS (SLC, B29, 84)

JOUFFARD (see **JADOUIN**)

JOUGET LALOIRE

Claudio (Luis and Felicite BUNEL), native and resident of this city, m. Pelagia VILLANUEVA Y BARROSO, Mar. 18, 1817, w. Domingo ROUQUETTE, Francisco GARCIA DEL FIERRO, Francisco MEYRONE and Domingo MEYRONE (SLC, M6, 189) [marginal note: died Dec. 30, 1839]

JOURDAN

Carolina (Celestino and Hanrrieta BEAUVAIS, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 14, 1817, bn. Apr. 5, 1817, s. Juan Bautista CAPELLO and Carolina FRANCISCO (SLC, B29, 189)

Celeste (Francisca [o]), native of this city, ca. 20 yr., i. Oct. 26, 1816 (SLC, F10, 90)

Celestino (Francisca), native of this city, m. Hanrrieta BEAUVAIS, Dec. 9, 1817, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Antonio XEREZ and Carlos DUPARD (SLC, M3, 55)

Juan Bautista, aka BRUTUS FLOR[CAE?] (Andres and Maria BOUVIER), native of Valencia [Valence], dept. of Drome in France, bachelor, ca. 23 yr., i. Aug. 31, 1817 (SLC, F11, 67)

Noel (Francisca), native of this city, ca. 25 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1817 (SLC, F10, 125)

JOURNE

Pedro (Theresa), 1 yr., i. Jul. 15, 1817 (SLC, F10, 119)

JUDIEN

Michel Paul, native of Attakapas in this state, 32 yr., i. May 6, 1817, d. May 5, 1817 (SLC, F10, 109)

JUGLA

Joseph, native of Matage[n/u], province of France, bachelor, 30 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1817, d. this past night [Aug. 14/15] (SLC, F11, 62)

JUING

Raphael JUING [corrected from JUIN] (Raphael and Francoise [o], [both] natives of this parish), b. Nov. 8, 1817, bn. Jun. 24,

1816, s. Jouachin POMETTE and Caroline [V?]IGAYE, all of this city (SLC, B29, 184)

JUMONVILLE DU VILLIER (see **COULON JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS**)

JUNCADELLA

Francisca (Francisco and Rosa ALEX, [both] natives of Mataro in Catalonia, Spain, residents of this city), b. Nov. 28, 1816, bn. Sep. 29, 1816, pgp. Domingo JUNCADELLA and Thomasa SOBREVIA, mgp. Juan ALEX and Maria de la Merced UBAC, s. Pedro FONT and Francisca PESAN (SLC, B28, 79)

JUNG

Adelaida (Rosa), native of this parish, adopted, m. Joseph LEBLANC DE VILLANUEVA, Apr. 1, 1816 (SLC, M6, 170)

JUZAN [@YUZAN]

Luis (Pierre, native of Mobile [AL], resident of this city, and Arzena ROSS, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 3, 1816, bn. Dec. 27, 1815, pgp. Pedro Juan YUZAN and Maria Luisa LIVAIS, mgp. [o], s. Luis VIERA and Maria Josepha GRACE (SLC, B29, 9)

KELER

Jean Pierre (Pierre and Eve SCHERANNE), b. Feb. 24, 1817, bn. Sep. 19, 1816, s. Pierre LECHE and Elisabeth SHERANNE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 171)

Pierre (Pierre, dec., and Marie PERCLE, dec.), m. Marie Eve SCHERENCE, Jan. 23, 1816, w. Charles TRICHE, Adam LECHE, Pierre HYMEL, Christophle ELFER (SJBED, M2, 51)

Silvin (Nicolas and Agnes VEBRE), b. Oct. 11, 1817, bn. Sep. 16, [1817], s. Silvestre WEBRE [@VEBRE] and Emerente VEBRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 176)

KELLY

James Norris (John and Elizabeth WHITE, [both] natives of Ireland), [triplet], b. Oct. 27, 1816, bn. Oct. 24, 1816, s.

Patrick NORRIS and Ann MC SLWAIN, all residents of this city (SMNO, B1, 33)

Mary Emilia Susan (John and Elizabeth WHITE, [both] natives of Ireland), [triplet], b. Oct. 27, 1816, bn. Oct. 24, 1816, s. Christopher KERR and Emilia HERMITAGE, all residents of this parish (SMNO, B1, 33)

Richard Duffy (John and Elizabeth WHITE, [both] natives of Ireland), [triplet], b. Oct. 27, 1816, bn. Oct. 24, 1816, s. Moses DUFFY and Margaret KENNEDY, all residents of this city (SMNO, B1, 33)

KENNEDY

Elizabeth Anne (Thomas S. and Sophie MEISSON), b. Sep. 29, 1816, bn. Jul. 18, 1816, s. Greenbury STRINGER and his wife, Elizabeth MEISSON (SMNO, B1, 33)

Margaret ([o] and Big-a-Hunt [o]), native and resident of this parish, m. William C. WITHERS, Dec. 23, 1817 (SMNO, M1, 40)

KER

Josias Eliot (Roberto and Juana KER), native of Newton Stuart in Ireland [Newtownstewart, County Tyrone, Northern Ireland], resident of this city, m. Maria or Manette [sic] LAVEAU-TRUDEAU, May 14, 1817, w. Roberto DOW, Manuel Bernardo ANDRY and bride's mother and sisters (SLC, M6, 192)

KERLDERMAN

Claudio (Pedro and Ana CATANOLY), native of Grenoble [dept. of Isere] in France, resident of this city, sp. Angelica FARGE, Widow LIONET, m. here [sic], 37 yr., i. Jan. 31, 1816, d. Jan. 31, 1816 (SLC, F11, 18)

Maria (Claudio and Angelica FARGE), 2 yr., 4 mo., i. Feb. 22, 1816 (SLC, F11, 21)

KERNE

Durosin (Andre and Marie Magdeleine BORNE), [twin], b. Aug. 4, 1816, bn. Jul. 9, [1816], s. Drausin PERRET [@PERRETTE] and Marie Louise VICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 168)

Jean (George, dec., and Marie Eve JACOB), widower of Marie HELTE, m. Marie CHOFF, May 6, 1817, w. Andre TREGRE, Victor BOUVIER, Jean Baptiste KERNE (SJBED, M2, 64)

Ursin (Andre and Marie Magdeleine BORNE), [twin], b. Aug. 4, 1816, bn. Jul. 9, [1816], s. Antoine BORNE and Sophie SEXCHNAIDRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 168)

KERNION (see **HUCHET DE KERNION**)

KINTEEN

Bernard (Louis and Magdeleine MADERE), b. Aug. 18, 1816, bn. Jul. 1, [1816], s. Auguste MADERE and Magdeleine KERNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 169)

KOCLHEIM [@KOCHEIM]

Jean Godfried (Frederic and Martha COX, [both] natives of Georgia in the U.S.A.), b. Jan. 29, 1817, bn. Dec. 30, 1811, s. Charles R. HICKS, D. BUCHTELL and Jeanne CROCHER, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 88) [ed. note: two godfathers and one godmother listed]

LABADIE

Francois (Rose, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 2, 1817, 3 mo., s. Jean DAQUIN and Eugenie BRIDO[N/R], sp. [o] SAVARY, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 139)

LABARRE (see **LE FRANCOIS LABARRE LE COUTURE**)

[o - masc.] (Juan Pascal and Maria Desiree MONTREUIL), child, b. simply, bn. [*], i. Aug. 22, 1816 (SLC, F11, 32)

Joseph Mathieu (Eliza, native of Washington in the U.S.A.), b. Jun. 3, 1816, 6 mo., s. Joseph Mathieu [o] and Rosalie [o], all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 36)

LABAT

Joseph (Joseph and Maria Theresa KREPS), native of Mobile, m. Josephina NICAISE [@NIQUEIS], Mar. 23, 1817, w. Eugenio DUBUISON, Juan POUGNARD and Domingo GUERIN (SLC, M6, 190)

Marie Anne, native of Canada, sp. Alexandre ROLLAND, ca. 26 yr., i. Nov. 21, 1816, d. Nov. 20, 1816, in the Faubourg St. Marie in this parish (SLC, F11, 42)

LABATUT

Pierre (Pierre, native of Bayonne [dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques?] in France, and Genevieve PERRIER, Indian), b. Oct. 25, 1817, 3 yr., s. Pierre PAYEUT and Marie Josephe BOYER, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 135)

LABEAU

Maria Josepha (Martin LABEAU, aka JARDIN, and Maria MARCIAL, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 29, 1816, bn. Sep. 29, 1815, s. Luis VIERA and Maria Josepha LABEAU (SLC, B29, 9)

Severin (Jean Pierre and Magdelaine BARTHELEMY MOMBEC, [both] natives of this parish), b. Jan. 27, 1817, bn. Oct. 28, 1816, s. Michel CAMUT and Marie PIERRE, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 98)

LABERT

Lucie (Marie Anne), native of Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo, 50 yr., i. May 3, 1817, d. this past night [May 2/3] (SLC, F10, 108)

LABIE

Maximilian Luis (Maria Magdalena), 19 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1817 (SLC, F10, 124)

LABRETONNIERE

Lucien Barthelemy (Genevieve), b. Nov. 3, 1816, bn. Jul. 16, 1815, s. Barthelemy CARRIERE and Claire LEBRETONNIERE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 79)

LA CASSE

Marie, native of Mobile, widow of Alexandre GRAVEL, ca. 60 yr., i. Feb. 15, 1816, d. Feb. 14, 1816 (SLC, F11, 20)

LACHAISE

Carlos (Catharina), b. Apr. 14, 1816, bn. Mar. 10, 1816, s. Noel [o] and Francisca [o] (SLC, B29, 17)

Rose Coralie (Adelaide, native of this parish), b. Apr. 23, 1816, 6 mo., s. Honore JEAN and Rose LONGUIS, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 23)

LA CHATAIGNERAIS

Augusto, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 43 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1816 (SLC, F11, 33)

LA CHICOTE

Sanite (Bonne), native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, ca. 50 yr., i. Oct. 11, 1817 (SLC, F10, 129)

LACOMBE

Henriette (Joseph and Elisabeth BRISSON), native of parish of St. Jeremie on Santo Domingo, domiciled in house of Pierre MARMILLON, 30 yr., i. Nov. 21, 1817, d. Nov. 20, 1817 (SJBED, F2, 12)

LA CORDONNIER

Maria Claudina, aka Ephigenia (Maria Theresia, aka Fanie, of Santo Domingo), 25 mo., i. Sep. 15, 1817 (SLC, F10, 126)

LACOSTA

Maria (Domingo and Marzelina TRUXILLO), native of Lafourche, resident of this parish, widow of Juan PUILATS, m. Joseph BOUTIN, May 14, 1816 (SLC, M6, 173)

Ysavel Susana (Ursino and Francisca NAVARRO, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 21, 1816, bn. Mar. 6, 1816, s. Ursino THIBAU, infant's brother, and Rosina [o] (SLC, B29, 21)

LACOSTE

Ana Stela (Benjamin, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, and Genoveba SIMILLIEN, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 21, 1817, bn. May 15, 1817, pgp. Santiago LACOSTE and Maria DUCOS, mgp. Pablo SIMILLIEN and Catharina ST. CIR, s. Juan Bautista SIMILLIEN and Ana COURCEL (SLC, B28, 131)

Catharina (Juan and Placida MORAL), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, Widow MAHE DESPORTES, m. Pedro LAPORTE, May 2, 1816 (SLC, M6, 172)

Eugenio (Leandro and Adelaida DUTILLET, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. May 2, 1817, bn. Feb. 17, 1817, pgp. Juan Bautista LACOSTE and Juana DUTILLET, mgp. Francisco DUTILLET and Adelaida AMELOT, s. Eugenio DE MACARTY and Maria Juana DUTILLET (SLC, B28, 106)

Leandro (Francisco Leandro and Adelaida DUTILLET, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 19, 1817, bn. Nov. 8, 1814, pgp. Juan Bautista LACOSTE and Juana DUTILLET, mgp. Francisco DUTILLET and Adelaida AMELOT, s. Bartolome MONTREUILL and Pelagia DREUX (SLC, B28, 91)

Luis (Catarina [o], native of this city), b. Apr. 12, 1817, bn. Mar. 10, 1817, s. Thomas JULIAN and Genoveba DELORME (SLC, B29, 120)

LACOUR

Agricola (Henerico Colin and Adelaida RICHARD), native of Baton Rouge, 25 yr., i. Mar. 5, 1816 (SLC, F10, 65) [ed. note: surname may be COLIN LACOUR]

Antonio (Nicolas and Babe LACOUR), native of Pointe Coupee, m. Brigida DUVAL, Feb. 26, 1816, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Antonio XEREZ and Henrrique HUGON (SLC, M3, 51)

Pierre Victoren (Marie Louise), 12 yr., i. Jan. 21, 1816, d. Jan. 20, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 1)

LACRET

Lorenzo (Ysavel, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Jan. 30, 1816, bn. Apr. 15, 1815, s. Henrrique BEZIL and Maria Magdalena CHIFRE (SLC, B27, 174)

LACRETE

Francois (Adele, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), 1 mo., i. Sep. 23, 1816, d. this past night [Sep. 22/23] (SLC, F10, 87)

LACROIX

Carlos, native of Boury in La Charente, dept. of Loire Inferieure in France [Burie, dept. of Charente-Maritime?], bachelor, ca. 20 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1817 (SLC, F11, 81)

Carlos Leopoldo (Pablo, native of Bourg-Charente, dept. of Charente in France, and Virginia GENTILLON, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 6, 1817, bn. Jun. 4, 1816, pgp. Carlos Heau LACROIX and Maria THESSIER, mgp. Francisco GENTILLON and Maria Francisca BONEAU, s. Carlos GUICHARD and Maria LAFOND (SLC, B28, 101)

Jean, native of Borde[aux?], parish of St. Eulalie [St. Eulalie, dept. of Gironde, arrondissement of Bordeaux], sailor, bachelor, ca. 58 yr., i. Jan. 27, 1816, d. this past night [Jan. 26/27] (SLC, F11, 17)

Jean Victor Didier (Jean Victor Didier, native of Lille in Flanders [Lille, dept. of Nord], and Jeannette ALEXIS, native of La Grande, isle du Vena [sic]), b. Mar. 12, 1817, bn. Feb. 22, 1816, s. Louis Joseph MARIN FERRAND and Justine DERICOURT, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 109) [ed. note: see previous records in published volume 11 where mother is listed as a native of the island of Grenada]

Joseph (Joseph and Marguerite MO[K?]ER), native of Lafourche in this state, 30 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1817, d. this past night [Sep. 20/21] (SLC, F11, 76)

LADNER [@LADNAIR]

Alexander Basil (Basil, native of Belory [Biloxi?], and Ysavela LAFORCE, native of Orchita [Ouachita], both residents of this

city), b. Feb. 18, 1817, bn. Mar. 29, 1813, pgp. Bautista LADNAIR and Maria Francisca BAUDREAU, mgp. Joseph LAFORCE and Marie ST. GERMAIN, s. Norbert BRUTIN and Marguarita FERNANDES (SLC, B28, 90) [ed. note: same mother and maternal grandparents are given for two RAJEN children, and the fathers are from same place - one of the entries is probably in error]

Maria Josepha (Eugenio and Julia HA[Z/R]MAR, natives of Pass Christian [MS]), b. Feb. 1, 1816, bn. Nov. 1, 1807, s. Joseph ROUSSEAU and Genoveba Paulina DENRRY (SLC, B27, 174)

Ursin (Ursin and Francoise FAYARD, [both] natives of this parish), b. Dec. 14, 1817, bn. Dec. 18, 1813, s. Maximilien BOURGEOIS and Catherine CATOY, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 140)

LAFARGUE

Marie Antoinette (Francois and Rosalie JACQUE-NICOLAS), 6 yr., i. Jul. 1, 1816, d. Jun. 30, 1816 (SLC, F11, 29)

Marie Melanie (Francois and Rosalie JACQUE [sic], [both] natives of this parish), b. Jul. 28, 1817, bn. Dec. 16, 1816, pgp. Francois LAFARGUE and [o], mgp. Jacque NICOLAS and [o], s. Jean Francois MICHON and Melanie Jacque NICOLAS, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 123) [ed. note: mother's surname is NICOLAS, see published volume 11]

LAFARQUE

Luis Victor (Hipolite, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Maria POPULUS, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 1, 1817, bn. Aug. 18, 1816, s. Juan Francisco Luis Victor SEJOUR MARCOU and Elisabeth DEBORD (SLC, B29, 174)

LAFLEURE

Maria Luisa (Achile and Mariana POCK, [both] natives of Pointe Coupee [LA]), b. Jan. 20, 1817, bn. Sep. 1, 1815, s. Luis GALLOT and Maria Luisa LAFLEURE (SLC, B29, 96)

LA FOND

Carlos (Gerard and Juana GREGNON), native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Luisa Susana L[E?]NTOUT, 66 yr., i. Feb. 1, 1816 (SLC, F11, 18)

Marie Rose, native of Canada, Widow DU BUISSON, 78 yr., i. Feb. 14, 1816, d. Feb. 13, 1816 (SLC, F11, 20)

LAFONTAINE

Josephine (Francois and Louise BERNARD, [both] natives of this parish), b. Feb. 1, 1816, bn. Nov. 24, 1815, s. Pierre LARAILLEDE and Marie BERNARD, infant's aunt, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 30)

Maria Adelaida (Rosa, native of this parish), b. Dec. 2, 1817, bn. Dec. 13, 1813, pgp. [o], mgp. Valentin LAFONTAINE and Constanza LADNER, s. Pedro Augusto PAJAUD and his wife, Maria Adelaida CAVELLIER (SLC, B28, 138)

LAFOR

Jean (Helene, native of Santo Domingo), b. May 24, 1817, 1 yr., s. Jean CASTRE, charged with keeping order in this church, and Saints Anne and Mary (SLC, B29, 134)

LAFRANCE

Louise Hortance (Antoine and Rosalie LAFRANCE, [both] natives of this parish), b. Sep. 8, 1816, bn. Jan. 25, 1816, s. Jean Baptiste PERRIEU and Louise Catharine [o], sp. [o] FARG[*], all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 68)

Thomas (Thomas and Virginie DUPLESSIS, [both] natives of Plaquemines Parish in this state), b. Feb. 27, 1817, 5 yr., s. Elie AMIROT DUPLESSIS and Marie Elisabeth CARRIETT, sp. [o] SIGUR, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 104)

LA GACINIERE (see **FAGOT LA GACINIERE**)

LAGRANGE

Eulalie (Louis and Marie Louise BOURGEOIS), m. Jean Baptiste VOLLION, Apr. 30, 1816 (SJBED, M2, 54)

Jean (Jean and Marie FONTENEAU), sp. Margueritte LEGROS, 50 yr., i. Apr. 16, 1816, d. Apr. 15, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 2)
Justin (Jean and Margueritte GROS), b. May 21, 1816, bn. Oct. 7, [1815], s. Andre BADEAU and Adelaide Francois LAGRANGE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 166)

LAGROUE

Victorine (Honore and Jeanne D'ARINSBOURG, [both] residents of this parish), b. Dec. 31, 1817, bn. Dec. 18, 1816, s. Felix LAGROUE and Honorine LAGROUE (SJBED, B4, 1)

LAGROUX

Baptiste Cambia (Celeste, native of this parish), b. Dec. 14, 1816, 9 mo., s. Baptiste CAMBIA and Catherine LACOSTE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 87) [marginal note: died Jan. 28, 1842]

LAHENS

Luisa Rosalia Emelia (Juan Bautista, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, and Emilia Eulalia LUSSON, native of Port-au-Prince, both residents of this parish), b. Jan. 6, 1816, bn. Mar. 5, 1815, pgp. Guillermo LAHENSE [sic] and Magdalena PICHINER, mgp. Luis Juan LUSSON and Maria Rosalia MERLIN, s. [Luis Juan LUSSON], infant's maternal grandfather, and [Maria Rosalia MERLIN], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B28, 29)

LAHOGUE

Miguel Gabriel (Feliza Ysavel, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 19, 1817, according to the rite prescribed for adults, bn. Aug. 30, 1803, s. Gabriel Henrry LEAUMONT and Maria Miguel GAZIN, Widow LE GRAS (SLC, B29, 123)

LALANDE

Estevan (Aimee), 16 mo., i. Feb. 21, 1816 (SLC, F10, 64)
Francisca Angelica (Francisca Adelaida), b. Jul. 23, 1816, bn. Oct. 10, 1814, s. Francisco Xavier OLAGNE and Maria de la Merced ST. MAXENT (SLC, B29, 51)

Maria Luisa Bonne, native of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 30 yr., i. May 6, 1816 (SLC, F10, 72)

LALOIRE (see **JOUGET LALOIRE**)

LALO[S/R]ETTE

Celestina (Maria Clara), 4 mo., i. Dec. 13, 1816 (SLC, F10, 94)

LAMARLERE [@LAMARLERAI]

Emilie (Antoine and Fany GARLOCHAT), 1 mo., i. Jan. 15, 1817, d. Jan. 14, 1817 (SLC, F11, 45)

Juan Francois (Antoine and Marie Francoise GALACHAT), 6 yr., i. Oct. 9, 1817 (SLC, F11, 82)

LAMBERT

Jean Marie Jules (Pierre Antoine and Louise Helene CHAPDUC, [both] natives and [former] residents of Santo Domingo), b. Feb. 2, 1816, bn. Dec. 10, 1813, s. Jean Marie BORDEVIELLE, physician, and Marie Laurette LAMBERT, child's sister, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 31)

Joseph (Amada, native of this city), b. Apr. 26, 1816, bn. Mar. 7, 1814, s. Joseph CASAS and Celeste BRAWN (SLC, B29, 24)

Maria Loreto (Pedro Antonio and Luisa Helena CHAPDU), native of the city of Santiago in Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Caprai ROUQUETTE, Dec. 26, 1817 (SLC, M6, 204)

Maria Ysavel (Juan and Maria Juana BAROI, [both] natives of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Apr. 19, 1817, bn. Dec. 21, 1812, pgp. Juan BAROI [sic] and Maria Ysavel BLACHE, mgp. [o], s. Juan BAROI and Maria Ysavel BLACHE, child's grandparents (SLC, B29, 123) [ed. note: maternal grandparents appear to be listed as the paternal in error]

St. Omer (Francisco and Eloisa TREPANIER), 3½ mo., i. Nov. 2, 1816 (SLC, F11, 40)

Santiago Christoval (Juan and Maria Juana BAROI, [both] natives of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Apr. 19, 1817, bn. Aug. 21, 1814, pgp. Juan BAROI [sic] and Maria Ysavel BLACHE, mgp. [o], s. Santiago Christoval SAZAL and Maria Adelaida MICHAUT (SLC, B29, 123) [ed.

note: maternal grandparents appear to be listed as the paternal in error]

LAMESON

Marguarita Adelaida Adorea (Pedro, native of Lareolle, dept. of Bordeaux [La Reole, dept. of Gironde?], and Eugenia TALLARIE, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Dec. 7, 1817, bn. Jul. 4, 1816, s. Antonio SANTAMAND and Marguerita Adelaida LEBLANC (SLC, B29, 188)

LAMORAUX

Maria (Juan Francisco, native of Honfleur [dept. of Calvados] in France, and Maria OLAGNE, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 4, 1816, bn. Aug. 17, 1815, pgp. Juan LAMORAUX and Mariana LAFON, mgp. Juan Antonio OLAGNE and Luisa MILHET, s. Juan DEVES and Maria CARRERA (SLC, B28, 64)

LAMOTHE

Maria Clara (Pedro and Maria COUVERTIE), native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Miguel MEILLEUR, Feb. 20, 1816 (SLC, M6, 169)

LAMOTTE

Mariana (Santiago, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Maria Victoria BEAULIEU, native of Mirebalais on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 2, 1817, bn. May 23, 1817, pgp. Juan LAMOTTE and Mariana LAMOTTE, mgp. Pedro BEAULIEU and Maria Ysavel FONTAINE, s. Juan SACRISTA and Maria Juliana LAMOTTE, infant's sister (SLC, B28, 132)

Santiago (Juan Sterlin and Mariana LAMOTTE), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria Victoria BEAULIEU, Oct. 2, 1817, w. Juan Francisco CREVON, Santiago DULAC and Francisco BRUNETTI [@BRUNETY] (SLC, M6, 200)

LA MOTTE (see **GERE DE LA MOTTE**)

L'AMY [@L'AMI, LAMI, LAMY, LAMY SOULMON] (see **THOMAS LAMY**)

Cecile (Hyacinthe Andre, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, and Marie Magdeleine LOUIS, dec., of this parish), 9 mo., i. Dec. 2, 1817, d. this past night [Dec. 1/2] (SLC, F10, 132)

Henriette (Andre and Magdeleine Louise [o]), 5 yr., i. Mar. 14, 1817, d. Mar. 13, 1817 (SLC, F10, 103)

Julia [Sophia?] (Hyacinto Andres, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, and Maria Magdalena LUIS, native of this parish), 3 yr., i. Dec. 26, 1817 (SLC, F10, 135)

Maria Cecilia (Hyacinthe, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, and Marie Magdeleine LOUIS, native of this parish), b. Jun. 17, 1817, bn. Feb. 4, 1817, s. Augustin MARTIN and Marie OLIVIER, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 145)

Maria Josepha Rosa (Antonio Maria, native of Pont-L'Abbe, dept. of Finistère in France, and Adelaida DEROSIERE, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 19, 1816, bn. May 31, 1816, s. Gabriel CORR[E/C]OLLES and Maria Luisa CASSAIS (SLC, B28, 70)

Marie Magdeleine Louis (Louis [o] and Cecile [o]), native of this parish, sp. Hyacinthe Andre L'AMY, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, 25 yr., i. Jul. 31, 1817, d. Jul. 30, 1817 (SLC, F10, 121)

LANAUX

Antonio Phelipe (Arnaud, native and resident of this city, and Adelaida FOSSIE, native of St. Charles Parish, resident of this city), b. Mar. 16, 1816, bn. Apr. 1, 1815, pgp. Phelipe LANAUX, dec., and Angelica BOZONIER DE MARMILLON, dec., mgp. Alfonso FOSSIE and Adelaida RIXNER, s. Antonio Phelipe LANAUX, infant's uncle, and Adelaida RIXNER, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B28, 39)

Antonio Phelipe (Antonio Phelipe and Maria Delphina TREME, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 28, 1816, bn. Feb. 11, 1816, pgp. Phelipe LANAUX, dec., and Angelica

BOZONIER DE MARMILLON, dec., mgp. Claudio TREME and Julia MOREAU, s. Antonio BOZONIER DE MARMILLON and Julia MOREAU, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B28, 52)

Phelipe (Pedro and Juana JIRAUD), native of Nantes, province of Brittany in France [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident of this city, widower of Angelica BOZONIER DE MARMILLON, ca. 64 yr., i. Jan. 3, 1816 (SLC, F11, 16)

LANDIE

Antonio (Juan and Constanza DE MORANT), native and resident of this city, m. Maria de la Merced MENDES, Mar. 19, 1817, w. Francisco GARCIA DEL FIERRO, Magloire GUICHARD, Luis Chevalier DE REGGIO, Santiago TOUTANT, Antonio BIENVENU and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 190)

LANDREAUX [@LANDRAUX] (see **PICU**)

Getrudis (Magdalena Constanza, native of this city), b. May 14, 1816, bn. Feb. 18, 1816, s. Juan SILVESTRE and Magdalena LAVI (SLC, B29, 29)

LANDRY

Jose Theodule (Luis and Carmelita VIVES, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 12, 1817, bn. Oct. 25, 1816, pgp. Joseph LANDRY and Elisabeth LE BLANC, mgp. Juan VIVES and Marguarita BUJOT, s. Juan LEVEQUE and Carmelita LANDRY, infant's sister (SLC, B28, 85)

LANDRY-PITRE

Helena (Pedro and [o]), native of Assumption Parish of Lafourche [LA], widow of Santyago ROUSSEAU, 28 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1817 (SLC, F11, 68)

LANGE [@L'ANGE VIDAL]

Maria Alina (Joseph and Isavel RODRIGUEZ), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Juan Bautista LATOUR, Sep. 10, 1817 (SLC, M6, 199) [marginal note: died Aug. 4, 1841]

Maria Rosa (Joseph and Isavel RODRIGUEZ), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Santiago SMITH, Jan. 1, 1816 (SLC, M6, 165)

LANOIRE

Petronille (Joseph and Jeanne MORIN), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, widow of Jean RICARD, native of Lectoure, also in France, 25 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1817, d. Aug. 9, 1817, at the beginning of the Faubourg Marigny near the fort and the river (SLC, F11, 61)

LANOIX

Marie Anne (Charles, native of Picardy in France, and Marie Magdeleine DENUE, aka DUCLOS, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo), b. Feb. 26, 1817, bn. Jun. 7, 1816, s. Joseph PRUDEAU and Marie Anne BEROUETTE, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 104)

L'ANQUIN [L'AQUIN]

Francisco (Juan, native of Acadia in America, and Maria Magdalena LEVEUF, native of St. James Parish, Cabanoce, both residents of Bayou Narbona), b. Jul. 7, 1817, bn. Oct. 4, 1814, pgp. Juan Carlos L'ANQUIN and [o], mgp. Juan LEVEUF and Reyna REGUIN, s. Juan Carlos L'ANQUIN, *el joven*, child's brother, and Luis [fem.] DUPRE (SLC, B28, 121)

Jazinto (Juan Carlos, native of Acadia in America, and Maria Magdalena LEVEUF, native of St. James Parish, Cabanoce, both residents of Bayou Narbona), b. Jul. 7, 1817, bn. May 10, 1817, pgp. Juan Carlos L'ANQUIN and [o], mgp. Juan LEVEUF and Reyna REGUIN, s. Jazinto PIZANY and Melania Fortunata DUPRE (SLC, B28, 121)

LANSCHE

Luisa Francisca (Carlos and Francisca PAIN, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 10, 1817, bn. Dec. 11, 1815, s. Pedro Carlos [o] and Maria Luisa [o] (SLC, B29, 119)

LANUSSE

Auguste (Jean Pierre, native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo], and Marie Francoise BAUDOIN, native of Les Gonaives [Santo Domingo]), b. Oct. 11, 1816, bn. May 23, 1816, s. Jean BERNARD and Elisabeth CAPONI, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 74)

Augusto (Pablo, native of the town of Orthez [dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques] in France, resident of this city, and Maria Celeste DE MACARTY, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 24, 1816, bn. Aug. 28, 1816, pgp. Pedro LANUSSE and Maria LAURET, mgp. Juan Bautista DE MACARTY and Carlota Helena FAZENDE, s. Luis LAURET and [Maria LAURET], infant's paternal grandmother, absent, p. Maria or Maneta [sic] DAUNOY (SLC, B28, 86)

LAPEROUSE

Luis Edemond (Juan Bautista, native of Rochefort, and Eleonora Antonia HENRY, native of Paris, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 19, 1816, bn. Apr. 26, 1814, pgp. Juan Francisco LAPEROUSE and Maria Ana BERQUE, mgp. Luis Alexander HENRY and Ana Eleonora Antonia DEGUIZES, s. Celestin LAVERGNE and Maria LA CROSSE (SLC, B28, 34)

LAPORTE

Jean Baptiste (Edmond and Marie Louise FLORE, [both] natives of this parish), b. Jul. 27, 1817, 5 mo., s. Pierre AUGUSTIN and Julie LOUIZERRE, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 157)

Pedro (Geronimo and Maria GAY), native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, m. Catharina LACOSTE, May 2, 1816, w. Pedro MARTINEAU DURIVE, Bernardo LAFOSSE, Pedro HACKER and Hugo GABRIEL (SLC, M6, 172)

LARENAUDIRE

Paulin Severin (Severin and Marie LEGOS), [twin], b. Aug. 6, 1816, bn. Jun. 23, [1816], s. George HYMEL and Marie KERNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 168)

Pauline Emelie (Severin and Marie LEGOS), [twin], b. Aug. 6, 1816, bn. Jun. 23, [1816], s. Jean Baptiste ORY and Eugenie CHENET, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 168)

LAREY

Dominique (Laurentio and Maria DUPAIN), native of San Marcel, dept. of Haute-Garonne [St. Marcel-Paulel, dept. of Haute-Garonne], 30 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1817 (SLC, F11, 63)

LAROCHE (see **ROCHE**)

LARQUE

Joseph Masureau (Juan and Maria Luisa JARDELA [@SARDELA], [both former] residents of las Alcanzas [Arkansas?], residents of this capital), b. Mar. 31, 1817, bn. Feb. 3, 1808, pgp. Pedro LARQUE and Maria FABIANE, mgp. Pedro JARDELA and Maria LANGUEDOC, s. Joseph Manuel GUTIERES and Paulina GRANPERA (SLC, B28, 100)

LARRAILLET

Juan Carlos (Juan Bautista and Cecilia BAUDOUIN), native of Dondon on the island of Santo Domingo, former resident of the mountain of Port-de-Paix on the same island, resident of this city, widower of Ana Ysavel MORIN, ca. 68 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1817 (SLC, F11, 87)

LARROQUE

Juana Francisca (Justin [@Juan Bautista Justinio], native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], France, and Maria Theresia THELEMAQUE, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. May 16, 1816, bn. Dec. 20, 1815, s. Francisco NO[*]EN[CE/Y] [@M(E?)ANIE] and Maria Juana CORDIES (SLC, B29, 30)

LARTIGUE

Luisa Helena (Joseph, native and resident of this city, and Luisa Helena CHABDUC, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Jul. 8, 1816, bn. Jan. 20, 1816, pgp.

Pedro LARTIGUE and Felicitas DESLISLE DUPART, mgp. Hyacinto CHABDUC and Maria MICHEL, s. Francisco LARTIGUE and Maria RAMOSE (SLC, B28, 60)

LARTIGUE MONGRUE [@LARTIGUE]

Bartolome (Pedro, native of Bayonne [dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques?, France], and Christina BONGEANS, native of Cap Français [Santo Domingo], both residents of this city), b. Feb. 5, 1816, bn. Nov. 4, 1815, pgp. Juan LARTIGUE and Marta MORA, mgp. Juan Noel BONGEANS and Maria Magdalena MUNIER, s. Bartolome CHEVALIER and Ysavel PRADIN, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 32)

LARUE

Pedro Philippe, native of Pellerin, dept. of Loire Inferieure [Pellerin, dept. of Loire-Atlantique], surgeon, bachelor, 32 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1817 (SLC, F11, 73)

LA SEIGNE

Andre (Andre, dec., and Marie VICNER), m. Margueritte VICNER, Jun. 9, 1817, w. Jean Baptiste BAUDRY, Christophle SHRONCE, Jaque VICHNER [@VICNER] and Adam PERILLOU (SJBED, M2, 74)

Euphrosine (Charles and Euphrosine MADERE), m. Binjamin PERILLOU, Nov. 4, 1816 (SJBED, M2, 59)

Justine (Charles and Euphrosinne MADERE), b. May 6, 1816, bn. Feb. 13, [1816], s. Andre TRICHE and Euphrosinne LASEIGNE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 166)

Pierre (Andre, dec., and Marie Charlotte VICNER), m. Marie VICNER, Oct. 7, 1816, w. Jean Baptiste BAUDRY, Pierre CUVILLIER, Adam PERILLOU, Andre TRICHE and Antoine VICNAIR (SJBED, M2, 59)

LASMARTRY

Germain (Alexis, dec., and Marie Magdeleine [o]), native of this parish, 29 yr., i. Jan. 30, 1817, d. this past night [Jan. 29/30] (SLC, F11, 45)

LASSALLE

Benedicta (Pierre and Celestina MEDEINGER, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 20, 1816, bn. Feb. 28, 1816, s. Celestino [MEDEINGER], infant's uncle, and Benedicta MEDEINGER, infant's aunt (SLC, B29, 50)

LASSELVE DE ST. AVID

Juan Martin (Juan Francisco and Margarita Francisca DELFAU DE PONTALBA), native of Tulles in the province of lower Limousin in France [Tulle, dept. of Correze], resident of this city, m. Josephina DE MORANT, Nov. 9, 1816, w. Cipriano GROS, Joseph Auguste MARTIN, Albin MICHEL, William NOTT [@JOTT] and bride's mother (SLC, M6, 182)

LASSES

Angel Custodio (Helene), 3 yr., i. Jun. 19, 1817, d. this past night [Jun. 18/19] (SLC, F10, 114)

LASSIS

Camila (Dorothea), 3 yr., i. Dec. 24, 1817 (SLC, F10, 135)

LASTILLON [@LASTILLO]

Louise (Marie Rose, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 5, 1817, bn. May 29, 1817, s. Jean BOUTIN and Louise [L/S]ANTI[VI?]LLE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 140)

Louise (Rose, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo), bn. May 29, 1817, i. Jun. 6, 1817, d. Jun. 6, 1817, in the Faubourg Marigny in this parish (SLC, F10, 113)

LATIL [@THIMCOUR, TIMCOAR] (see **GRONDEL**)

Alexandre (Joseph Thimi[*] and Marie M[*]guite CLERMONT, [both] natives of this parish), b. Apr. 5, 1817, bn. Oct. 6, 1814, s. Lagard LATIL and Sophie LE SASSIES, sp. [o] DEPRES, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 100)

Joseph Timecour, or Thimecur [sic] (Lazaro and Sophia ESTEBES), native of this city, m. Meralite [@Maria de la Merced] CLERMONT [@CLERMOND], Jul. 21, 1816, w.

Francisco LANDOU [@LANDAU], Luis Juan Maria CHATELOIN [@CHATELIN], Sophia SASSIER, Luis LATIL, groom's brother, and Lazaro LATIL, groom's father (SLC, M6, 176)

Maria (Joseph Thimecur, native of this city, resident of this parish, and Maria de la Merced CLERMONT, native and resident of this parish), b. Apr. 16, 1817, bn. Apr. 6, 1816, pgp. Lazaro LATIL and Sophia ESTEBES, mgp. Pedro CLERMONT and Catharina DOURCY, s. Carlos LATIL and Maria Francisca LESASSIER (SLC, B28, 103)

Maria Cora (Jose and Maria Mercedita CLAMONT), 16 mo., i. Sep. 3, 1817 (SLC, F11, 68)

LATOUR

Juan Bautista (Antonio and Brigida LAVIOLETTE), native of Modena in Italy, resident of this city, m. Maria Alina LANGE, Sep. 10, 1817, w. Antonio XEREZ, Pablo CALOGNE, Alberto LANCELLE and bride's mother (SLC, M6, 199)

LAUDUN

Juan Bautista (Miguel, native of Beziers in Languedoc, France [Beziers, dept. of Herault, in old province of Languedoc], and Eulalia COUTELLIER, native of Grande Riviere on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1817, bn. Feb. 25, 1817, pgp. Juan LAUDON and Maria MARTIN, mgp. Pedro COUTELLIER and Catharina SEGAN, s. Juan GABARROCHE and Maria PERNOT (SLC, B28, 125) [marginal note: died Jul. 21, 1837]

LAUMOND

Maria Francisca (Nino), 14 mo., i. Jun. 28, 1816 (SLC, F10, 76)

LAURENCE

Maria (Joseph Lucas and Maria CLAUDIN), native of Charleston in the U.S.A., resident of this city, m. Juan Pedro DUFOURE, Feb. 18, 1816 (SLC, M6, 168)

LAURENT

Arsena (Santyago and Maria del Carmen RIVERA), 2 yr., i. Aug. 20, 1817 (SLC, F11, 64)

Aurora Lorenza (Jose and Julia MOLINA, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 26, 1817, bn. Oct. 7, 1816, pgp. Jose LAURENT and Maria MORIN, mgp. Jose MOLINA and Marguarita BELLEN, s. Juliano VIENNE and Ana RABAZA (SLC, B28, 105)

Clara (Joseph and Julia MOLINA, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 26, 1817, bn. Jun. 23, 1814, pgp. Jose LAURENT and Maria MORIN, mgp. Jose MOLINA and Margurita BELLEN, s. Juan Bautista [LAURENT], child's uncle, and Celeste LAURENT, child's aunt (SLC, B28, 105)

Juan Bautista Emile (Juan and Emilia BROJARD, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 23, 1816, bn. Jun. 1, 1815, pgp. Simon LAURENT and Marguarita DOR[S?]AIN, mgp. Estevan BROJARD and Luisa DUERCI[*], s. Juan Bautista DOBLIN and Phelonia LAURENT, infant's sister (SLC, B28, 40)

Juana Simon (Simon and Marguerita DERVIN), native of this parish, widow of Joseph RABASA, 50 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1816 (SLC, F11, 39)

Magdalena (Magloire and Maria LAVISPERE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 18, 1816, bn. Feb. 6, 1816, s. Agustin MARTIN and Magdalena WILTZ (SLC, B29, 6)

Margarita LAURENT, aka ST. ONGE ([o] LAURENT, aka ST. ONGE and Mariana FRERE), native of the jurisdiction of Cap Français [Santo Domingo], resident of this city, m. Andres GREGOIRE, Nov. 5, 1817 (SLC, M6, 202)

Maria (Simon and Juana GIRODEAU), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph Nicolas Melchor MARTEL, May 17, 1817 (SLC, M6, 193)

Mariana (Simon and Isavel DAR[U/V]IN), native and resident of this parish, Widow ARDAX, m. Juan Bautista Adriano LOHEN, Feb. 8, 1816 (SLC, M6, 168)

Marie Coralie (Jean and Justine VEBRE), b. Mar. 2, 1817, bn. Jan. 24, [1817], s. Alexis WEBRE and Dorotee LAURENT, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 171)

Marie Delphine Laurencine (Jean Baptiste, resident of Cayes de St. Louis [Santo Domingo], and Marguerite BOUCHE, resident of Jeremie [Santo Domingo]), b. Oct. 20, 1816, bn. Sep. 5, 1816, s. Julien DOMINGON and Marie Delphine CAVAILLE-QUAYS, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B28, 74)

LAURIDO

Bernardo (Antonio, native of Ferol [El Ferrol, Spain?], resident of this city, and Agata CABALLERO, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 16, 1817, bn. Mar. 22, 1816, pgp. Juan DE LAURIDO and Maria ANCIROS, mgp. Pedro CABALERO [sic] and Ana CABALER [sic], s. Cajetano LAURIDO and Andrea LACOSTE (SLC, B28, 89)

LAUSSAY [@DE LA HOSSAYE corrected from LAUSSAY]

Pedro Pablo (Francisco, native of Attakapas, resident of this parish, and Micaela Eulalia DELINO, native and resident of this parish), b. Dec. 27, 1817, bn. Jan. 19, 1816, pgp. Luis LAUSSAY and Carlota PELLERIN, mgp. Ygnacio DELINO and Victoria VOIGIN, s. Pedro DELINO, child's uncle, and Victoria VOIGIN, child's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B28, 139)

LAUWE

Henrrique Uger (Evaristo, native of this city, and Eufrosina Celeste BRUNE, native of Opelousas, both residents of this parish), b. Jan. 12, 1817, bn. Aug. 19, 1815, pgp. Nicolas LAUWE and Catharina CUILLERET, mgp. Francisco BRUNE and Margarita DESBORDES, s. Eduardo LAUWE and Hanrrieta LAUWE (SLC, B28, 84)

LAVAUD [@LABAUD]

Eugenio (Juan and Catharina FENELON), native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, m. Eloisa VILLAVASO [@VILLABASO], Dec. 23, 1817, w. Antonio ABAT, Juan RODON, Christoval DE ARMAS, Bartolome CHEVALIER and bride's sister and brother (SLC, M6, 205)

LAVEAU-TRUDEAU [@LABEAU TRUDEAU]

Carlos, resident of this city, sp. Carlota PERAULT, ca. 73 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1816, d. Oct. 5, 1816 (SLC, F11, 38)

Josephina (Carlos and Carlota PERAULT), native and resident of this parish, m. Bernardo Manuel ANDRY, Oct. 29, 1816 (SLC, M6, 182)

Maria or Manette [sic] (Carlos, dec., and Carlota PEREUX), native and resident of this parish, m. Josias Eliot KER, May 14, 1817 (SLC, M6, 192)

LAVERGNE

Bartholomeo (Hugo and Maria Adella VILLERE), bn. Jul. 25, 1814, i. Sep. 30, 1817 (SLC, F11, 80)

Hanrrieta (Hugo and Adela Maria VILLERE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 30, 1817, bn. Dec. 24, 1815, pgp. Pedro LAVERGNE and Ysavel DUVERGE, mgp. Santiago Phelipe VILLERE and Hanrrieta FACENDE, s. Santiago Phelipe VILLERE, child's maternal grandfather, and Alixa DUVERGE (SLC, B28, 142)

LAVERTU

Dionisio, native of La Prairie de St. Madelene in Canada, ca. 55 yr., i. Oct. 16, 1817 (SLC, F11, 84)

LAVERTY

Mary Hannah (Kenny and Alice BRYANT), b. Feb. 9, 1817, bn. Aug. 7, 1816, s. Daniel MC MEAL and Mrs. Mary MORGAN, all residents of this city (SMNO, B1, 34)

LAVIGNE

Alexandro (Pedro and Juana RILLIEUX), native and resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 52 yr., i. Jan. 19, 1816 (SLC, F11, 17)

Celestin (Louis, native of this parish, and [o] MATESLE, native of the English island of Providence [New Providence, Bahamas]), b. Jul. 1, 1817, bn. Sep. 17, 1816, s. Celestin AUCOIN and Marguerite MORIME, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 119)

Leon (Joseph and Marie Charlotte CHALANBERT, [both] natives of this parish), b. Sep. 26, 1817, 3 yr., s. Joseph LAVIGNE and Adele LAVIGNE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 172)

Maria Luisa Felicitas (Pedro, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, and Maria Luisa [o], native of Cap Français on the same island, both residents of this parish), b. Jan. 4, 1817, bn. Dec. 5, 1816, s. Francisco [o] and Adela LAVIGNE (SLC, B29, 94)

LAVIGNE BRABANT

Pierre Louis ([o] and Francoise PONCHATEAU, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 22, 1816, 6 wk., s. Pierre Louis BONNEAU and Marguerite POMET, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 68)

LAVILLE

Juan Francisco (Arnaud and Maria Juana GEFFURD), native of the island of Martinique, resident of this city, m. Maria Francisca Celeste DE LARROCHE, Feb. 18, 1817, w. Juan Bautista POEYFARE, Pedro BLANCQ, Juan POUTZ and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 189)

LAVO [@LAVAU]

Eleonore (Martin and Marie MARCIAL), 18 mo., i. Apr. 7, 1817, d. Apr. 6, 1817 (SLC, F10, 105)

LAVOULIE

Maria Catharina (Toussint [o] and Adelina [o]), b. Oct. 26, 1817, bn. Sep. 13, 1816, s. Luis [o] and Maria Catharina [o] (SLC, B29, 182)

LAY

Pedro Luis (Pedro, dec., and Magdalena FA[U/V]RE, resident of the city of Philadelphia), native of the quarter of Dondon on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 38 yr., i. Jun. 20, 1816, d. Jun. 20, 1816 (SLC, F11, 28)

LAYET

Alfredo Adolpho Agustin (Juan Francisco, native of Aquin on Santo Domingo, and Maria Magdalena GERE DE LAMOTTE, native of Jeremie on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 2, 1817, bn. Sep. 8, 1816, pgp. Juan Piedro Gentil LAYET and Maria Luisa Francisca MARCILLAN, mgp. Julian Alexandro GERE DE LAMOTTE and Maria Margarita BEAUDOIN, s. Thoren Diosdado ROUZIER and Alexandrina GERE DE LAMOTTE, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 113)

LE[A/O]

Maria (Maria Rosa), 2 da., i. Apr. 15, 1817 (SLC, F10, 106)

LEAKE

Elizabeth (William and Rachel SYLSIA), 1 mo., i. Jul. 18, 1816, d. this past night [Jul. 17/18] (SLC, F11, 30)

LE BARON

Claudio Alexandro (Carlos Leonard and Cecilia FURET), native of Honfleur in Normandy [dept. of Calvados], resident of this city, m. Maria Ana MALUS, Feb. 18, 1817, w. Simon Pedro LAIGNEL, Eustaquio Joseph COSTE, Andres DURAND, Juan LANA and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 189)

LEBAS DE COURMONT [@LE BA DE COURMONT]

Maria Theresa Luisa Florestina (Louis Alexis, native of Paris, resident of this city, and Marie Josepha Deseada OLIVIE, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 2, 1816, bn. Jul. 29, 1815, s. Thomas BRIISE and Luisa OLIVIE, infant's aunt (SLC, B29, 16)

LE BLANC

Dionisio Eduardo (Yves and Luisa MONTAMAT, [both] natives of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Mar. 21, 1816, bn. May 27, 1815, pgp. Marain LE BLANC and Ana CORMIER, mgp. Francisco MONTAMAT and Ana THERIOT, s. Dionisio PRIEUR and Maria Luisa Marcelita CL[AV?]IER NICOLAS (SLC, B28, 40)

Emanuel (Pedro George Coesar, native of Attakapas, and Josephina Selimene DUSSUEAU DE LA CROIX, (both) residents of this city), b. Mar. 15, 1817, bn. Oct. 18, 1816, pgp. Luis Carlos LE BLANC and Elisabeth Pouponne DERNEVILLE, mgp. Francisco Emanuel DUSSUEAU DE LA CROIX and Ana Maria Francisca Genoveva Zoe LE BRETON DORGENOIS, s. Carlos Luis Anne Pablo Emanuel DAPREMONT and Josephina Celimena DUSSUEAU DE LA CROIX (SLC, B28, 95) [ed. note: DEBLANC in published volumes 10 and 11]

Francisco Eugenio (Yves and Luisa MONTAMAT, [both] natives of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. May 24, 1817, bn. Feb. 17, 1817, pgp. Marain LE BLANC and Ana CORMIER, mgp. Francisco MONTAMAT and Ana THERIOT, s. Sully PRUDHOMME and [*] Ana BOZON (SLC, B28, 111)

Josephina Agustina Adorea (Joseph Terence and Josephina FOUCHER, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 25, 1816, bn. Feb. 10, 1816, pgp. Pablo LEBLANC and Maria Juana AVART, mgp. [o], s. Sostein ALLAIN and Agustina LEBLANC Y FOUCHER, infant's sister (SLC, B28, 78)

LEBLANC DE VILLANUEVA

Joseph (Pablo Luis, dec., brevetted lieutenant colonel of the army and adjutant major of this city, and Maria Juana ROBERT AVART, dec.), native of this city, captain of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, m. Adelaida JUNG, Apr. 1, 1816, w. Francisco LADAVECHE [@LADEVEZE], retired lieutenant of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Augusto PASSAGE (SLC, M6, 170)

Josephina Adelaida (Joseph, retired army captain of the Louisiana Regiment which garrisons the Fort of Pensacola, and Adelaida JUNG), native and resident of this parish, m. Augusto PASINGE [@PASSINGE, aka PASSAGE], Jun. 7, 1817 (SLC, M6, 194)

LEBLON

Marie Catherine (Paul, native of [*], Diocese of [*], province of Maine in France, and Marie Antoinette TOURTELEAU, native

of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 28, 1817, 10 mo., s. Antoine HARDY and Marie Catherine [sic] LEBLON, infant's sister, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 148)

LE BOEUF [@JABEUF]

Maria (Esteban and Luisa BLANDAIN, natives of Darne Le Duc in France [Arnay-le-Duc, dept. of Côte-d'Or]), resident of this parish, m. Donato RADAZ, Aug. 18, 1817 (SLC, M6, 197)

Mariana (Estevan and Luise BL[O/A]NDAIN), native of Dorne Le Duc in France [Arnay-le-Duc, dept. of Côte-d'Or], sp. Donato RADAZ, of Savoy, ca. 20 yr., i. Sep. 2, 1817 (SLC, F11, 68)

LEBOURGEOIS

Louis (Louis and Ereis[in?] HAYDEL), 18 mo., i. Oct. 2, 1817, d. Oct. 1, 1817 (SJBED, F2, 11)

LEBRETON

Isavel (Francisco and Maria VINCENT), native of Bordeaux, resident of this parish, m. Francisco GUILLET, Apr. 28, 1817 (SLC, M6, 191)

Juan Esteban (Juan Bautista and Maria Marta DE LABARRE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 25, 1817, bn. Apr. 7, 1817, pgp. Bartolome LEBRETON and Juana Margarita Maria BORE, mgp. Francisco PASCALIS DE LABARRE and Carlota DUTILLET, s. Juan Esteban BORE and Carlota DUTILLET, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B28, 116) [marginal note: died Oct. 27, 1842]

LEBRUN

Luisa ([o] and Francisca DEGLE, dec., native of this parish), native of this parish, 13 yr., i. Jun. 25, 1817 (SLC, F10, 115)

LECHE [@LESCE, LESCHE]

[o - masc.] (Adam and Marianne KELER), child, b. simply, i. Apr. 13, 1816, d. Apr. 12, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 2)

Jean Baptist (Adam and Marie Anne KUELLER), b. Nov. 30, 1817, bn. Nov. 10, 1817, s. Jean Baptist LESCE and Celeste LESCE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 177)

Marie (Miche [sic] and Charlotte PERILLOU), m. Christophle SHERENTS, Jun. 10, 1816 (SJBED, M2, 56)

Marie Celestine (Joseph and Celeste KELER), b. Jun. 1, 1816, bn. Mar. 2, [1816], s. Jean Baptiste PICOU and Mercedite DESLONDE [*] [@Marcelline DESLONDES], all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 166)

Michel, sp. Charlotte PERILLOU, 67 yr., i. Jun. 10, 1817, d. Jun. 9, 1817 (SJBED, F2, 8)

LECLERC

Adelaida Justinia (Juan Luis, native of Jacmel on Santo Domingo, and Justinia NICOLAS, native of Port-au-Prince on the same island, both residents of this parish), b. Jul. 12, 1817, bn. Aug. 10, 1816, s. Juan Joseph LECLER, infant's brother, and Rosalia LECLER, infant's first-cousin (SLC, B29, 153)

Agustina Cecilia (Juan Theophilo Victoria, native of the town of Lacote, parish of Lezimieux de Montbrison, dept. of Loire in France [Lezigneux, arrondissement and canton of Montbrison, dept. of Loire; La-Côte-en-Couzan in same arrondissement?], and Catharina Carlota MENADIER, native of Cap Dame Marie, jurisdiction of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 31, 1816, bn. Jul. 27, 1816, pgp. Gregorio LECLERC and Antonia DE VILLE-LABOULAY, mgp. Esteban MENADIER and Luisa Francisca Adelaida MALLET, s. Hilario LECLERC, infant's uncle, and Agustina MENADIER (SLC, B28, 67)

Hilario (Gregorio and Antonia DE VILLE LABOULAY), native of the town of Lacote, parish of Lezinieux de Montbirson [sic], dept. of Loire, France, resident of this city, m. Francisca SOURZAL, Sep. 18, 1816, w. Juan Miguel MAHE and Juan Bautista CHATARD (SLC, M6, 180)

Juan Luis (Marc and Maria Martha CHERRY), native of the parish of San Pedro, jurisdiction of Jacmel on the island of Santo Domingo, 59 yr., i. Oct. 29, 1817 (SLC, F11, 87)

LECLERQUE [@LECLERQ]

Francisca Renee (Etienne and Genoveva DUVAL), native of Pont San Marume [@Marant], dept. of Loire [Point St. Martin, dept. of Loire-Atlantique?], 45 yr., i. Oct. 16, 1817 (SLC, F11, 84)

Maria Rufina Adelaida (Francisco Luis Maria Augustin and Maria Theresia DOMAIRE), native of La Rochelle [dept. of Charente-Maritime], unmarried, 37 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1817 (SLC, F11, 83)

LECORDIER

Jean, native of Le Havre in Normandy, France [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime], 66 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1817, d. Aug. 15, 1817 (SLC, F11, 63)

LECORGNE OLIVIER

Ybo Cesar (Ybo and Mariana MORAIN), native of Brest in France [dept. of Finistère], resident of this parish, m. Margarita Constanza ZERINGUE, Oct. 8, 1816, w. Juan Bautista DORSINEAU DEBLANC, Edmundo PELLERIN, Huberto ZERINGUE and bride's parents and relatives (SLC, M6, 181)

LE COUTURE (see **LE FRANCOIS LABARRE LE COUTURE**)

LE COUVREUR

Francisco ([o] and Nicolasa CARVIERA), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Rosalia ALDUAN, Dec. 31, 1817, w. Juan Bautista EDUARY, Cadet BOSQUE, and Juan RODON (SLC, M3, 55)

Josephina (Francisco, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Rosalia ADUAN, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 31, 1817, bn. Apr. 1, 1817, s. Manuel BARCELO and Cecilia MOROS (SLC, B29, 192) [marginal note: died Aug. 16, 1841, sp. Pierre THEVENOT]

LEDELLIER

Henriette [@Magdelaine Henriette] (Joseph Artus and Dorotee Wilhelmine VOS), resident of this city, m. Jean Chrisostome Francois SEGOND, Jan. 20, 1817 (SMNO, M1, 39)

LEDET DESEGRAY

Maria Margarita, native of Pontquaduc in Brittany [Pont-Queau, dept. of Finistère?], resident of this city, widow of Juan Bautista FLORIAN, ca. 47 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1817 (SLC, F11, 80)

LE DOUX

Michel, native of Lion in France [Lyon, dept. of Rhône?], sp. Modeste BILARD, 45 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1817, d. this past night [Sep. 21/22] (SLC, F11, 76)

LE FEBVRE

Maria (Francisco and Magdelane BERTONET), native of St. Gervais de Falaise in Normandy, France [St. Gervais-des-Sablons, dept. of Orne, and Falaise, dept. of Calvados?; both depts. in old province of Normandy, adjacent to one another], sp. Luis LEVANIER, bn. in 1762, i. Feb. 4, 1816 (SLC, F11, 18)

LEFEVRE [@LEFEBRE]

Ana Adelaida (Luis Antonio, native of Calais [dept. of Pas-de-Calais] in France, and Victoria ORIGN[IE/Y], native of L'Artibonite on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. May 14, 1816, bn. Feb. 13, 1816, s. Laurentio NOEL and Ana LONDRINA (SLC, B29, 29)

Antonio (Juan Francisco and Maria Francisca PERODEAU), native of Nantes, resident of this city, m. Maria Nancy DE LA CHAUX, Apr. 17, 1817, w. Pedro ROCHE, Juan AGUSTIN and Augusto GIRAULT (SLC, M6, 190)

Juan Christobal (Antonio Christobal and Maria Josepha FIRON), native of Merlun in Picardy, France [Melun, dept. of Seine-et-Marne?], resident of this city, m. Maria DURAND, Dec. 17, 1816, w. Juan GUILHON, Pedro DELVALE and Juan DURAND (SLC, M6, 184)

Marie, native of the parish of Notre Dame du St. Rosaire of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo, resident landowner at Grands Bois, a section of that same parish, widow of Vincent LE MAITRE, [former] resident of same section and parish, ca. 74 yr., i. Oct. 21, 1817, d. Oct. 20, 1817 (SLC, F11, 85)

Phelipe (Carlos, native of the province of Champagne in France, and Victoria GUILLON, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 6, 1816, bn. Feb. 8, 1815, s. Phelipe AVEGNO and Maria Magdalena CHIFRE (SLC, B29, 10)

LEFEVRES

Carlota (Maria Magdalena), 10 yr., i. Jul. 6, 1817 (SLC, F10, 118)

LEFORT

Adelaida (Santiago and Maria Francisca BARCA[N/U]), native of Les Cayes on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Francisco BRASSEUR, Apr. 22, 1817 (SLC, M6, 191)

LE FRANCOIS LABARRE LE COUTURE

Juan Santiago (Francisco and Maria Magdalena POULIN), native of Nonant, dept. of Orne in Normandy [Nonant-le-Pin, dept. of Orne], resident of this city, m. Maria-Ana Julia COGNARD, Jan. 29, 1816, w. Francisco TRANCHAD, Luis PAINNEUF, Juan Joseph PAUTHOU and Carlos PAVI (SLC, M6, 167)

LEGENDRE

Adelaide (Francois, native of Chantenay near Nantes in France [Chantenay-sur-Loire, dept. of Loire-Atlantique, commune of Nantes], and Adelaide RICHARD, native of St. Joseph Parish of Lafourche), b. Jul. 13, 1817, bn. Mar. 1, 1817, s. Joseph RICHARD and Jeanne DUTILLET, sp. [o] GARIDELLE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 122)

Jean (Francois, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France, and Henriette RICHARD, native of the parish of St. Joseph of Lafourche), b. Nov. 3, 1816, bn. Jul. 18, 1815, in the

parish of St. Joseph of Lafourche, s. Louis Etienne GARIDEL and Eulalie GARIDEL, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 76)

LEGET

Antoine, 30 yr., i. May 22, 1816 (SLC, F10, 73)

L'EGLISE

Charles Thimolion (Pierre and Emerence RIMBERT, [both] natives of this parish), b. Feb. 2, 1816, bn. Dec. 14, 1815, s. Charles MEYER and Louise Marthe RATTIER, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 31)

LEGO

Agnes (Mathurin and Marie DUPONT), sp. [o] MARTINES, 25 yr., i. Jun. 6, 1817, d. Jun. 5, 1817 (SJBED, F2, 8)

LEGRAND (see **DUMINY LE GRAND**)

Etienne (Jean Baptiste, native of Picardy in France, and Marthe Adelaide [S/G]ILLE DE MONDESIR, native of the Cap [Français] on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 7, 1817, bn. Apr. 28, 1817, s. Jean Baptiste Julien BARRE and Marie Eugenie [G?]alai DUCLOS, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 129)

LEGRIEL

Roberto (Nicolas, native of Môle St. Nicolas [Santo Domingo], resident of this city, and Catherine REA[U?], native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 5, 1817, bn. Apr. 29, 1817, s. O[rten?] PASQUET and Maria DUBEI (SLC, B29, 151)

LEGUE

Adele (Louis and Marie VEUVER, [both] natives of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo), b. Dec. 14, 1817, bn. May 13, 1817, s. Joseph DAVID and Adele DEGRELY, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 141)

LEMAIRE (see **MARANDA**)

Elizabeth (Juan Bautista and Catarina Theresa CHAPELAIN), native of the parish of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, widow of Luis BOULANGER, m. Honorato FAURE, Jan. 10, 1816 (SLC, M6, 165)

LE MAITRE (see **LE FEVRE**)

LEMOINE

Antoine ([o], dec., and Marie PLOTESSANE), native of [Dodan?] in Normandy, France, sp. Mela[n?]ie BALDESQUI, 54 yr., i. Sep. 11, 1817, d. this past night [Sep. 10/11] (SLC, F11, 71)

LEMONNIER

Ybo Renato (Ybo, native of Rein [Rennes?] in France, resident of this city, and Maria ST. MARTIN, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 10, 1817, bn. Jan. 9, 1817, pgp. Renatio LEMONIER [sic] and Ana Maria VIEL, mgp. Pedro ST. MARTIN and Genoveba DECALOGNE, s. Renato LE MONNIER, infant's uncle, and Maria Ana PERET (SLC, B28, 102)

LENG

Anne (Winy, native of America), b. Jul. 29, 1816, 4 yr., s. Pierre SMITH and Anne LOUIS, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 53)

LENNAN [@LEANENN, LEANNEN]

Daniel Antoine (Michael and Josephine BOZONIER MARMILLION [@BOSONNIER MERMELLON]), b. Feb. 6, 1817, bn. Sep. 6, 1812, s. Valsin MARMILLION [@BOSONNIER MERMELLON] and Lise [@Elisabeth] LACOMBE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 171)

Delphine Caroline (Michael and Josephine BOZONIER MARMILLION [@BOSONNIER MARMELLON]), b. Feb. 6, 1817, bn. Oct. 16, 1814, s. George ROUSSEL [@ROUSSELLE] and Delphine MARMILLION

[@BOSSONNIER MARMELLON], all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 171)

Delphine Caroline (Michel and Josephine BOSONNIER MERMELLON), 2 yr., i. Jul. 10, 1817, d. Jul. 9, 1817 (SJBED, F2, 9)

Marie Josephine (Michael and Josephine BOZONIER MARMILLION [@BOSONNIER MERMELLON]), b. Feb. 6, 1817, bn. Sep. 21, 1816, s. Michel Edemon BOSONNIER MARMELLON and Marie MARDERMOTH (SJBED, B3, 171)

LENOT

Carlos (Carlos and Marguerite CARON), native of Havre-de-Grace in France [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime], sp. Marie Anne PO[R/S]T, 32 yr., i. Dec. 16, 1817, d. this past night [Dec. 15/16] (SLC, F11, 92)

LE[N/U]S

Richard, native of Ireland, barrel-maker, ca. 26 yr., i. Aug. 18, 1817, d. in the workshop of Mr. GEORGE, barrel-maker (SLC, F11, 63)

LEON

Clemence ([o] and Maria Magdalena LEVEQUE), native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, 26 yr., i. Dec. 24, 1817 (SLC, F10, 134)

Marie Magdeleine Adelaide Elisabeth (Antoine, dec., and Marie Magdeleine L'EVEQUE, dec.), native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, 36 yr., i. Jul. 30, 1816, d. Jul. 29, 1816, Rue d'Orleans in this city (SLC, F10, 81)

LE PATISSIER DE BEAULIEU

Laurentio Maria Joseph (Joseph Ane Marie LE PATISIER [sic] DE BEAULIEU, noble lord, and Juana Francisca DUGUERS), native of San Malo de Dinan, dept. of Côtes-du-Nord in France, 27 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1817 (SLC, F11, 73)

LEPELLEUX

Santyago Eugenio Marcelino (Juan Bautista, native of Airel in Normandy [dept. of Manche], France, and Aimee Felicitas BOGRIE, native of Leogane on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 7, 1816, bn. May 22, 1815, pgp. Juan Bautista LEPELLEUX and Maria GRENTE, mgp. Juan BOYRIE [sic] and Susana BERNARD, s. Urbano Maria Marcelino BO[G/Y]RIE and Maria Theresia DAMAR[*]IS (SLC, B28, 49)

LEPIN

Joseph ([o] and Victoire AUBERT), native of Santo Domingo, ca. 30 yr., i. Mar. 12, 1816, d. Mar. 11, 1816 (SLC, F10, 67)

LEPINEY

Pierre Frederique (Frederique and Marie Francoise [o], Widow JOURDAIN, [both] natives of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 11, 1816, bn. Jan. 6, 1815, s. Pierre AUDIGE, *fils*, and Zoe PLASTRIE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 11)

LEPOT

Edouard Joseph (Joseph, native of Nantes in Brittany [Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique], France, and Marie Catherine MANDRON, native and resident of Cayes [de] St. Louis on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 27, 1816, bn. Jan. 4, 1816, pgp. Francois LEPOT and Marie POTIER DE RICHERY, mgp. [o], s. Edouard MALLET and Marie Magdeleine POISSON, also of Santo Domingo, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 42)

LE PRINCE

Luis Pedro Francisco (Luis and Maria Eulalia Angelica TOULOUSSE), native of Paris, resident of this city, m. Maria Clara MARCHAND, Jan. 30, 1817, w. Joseph TRICU, Luis Mathurin SAGORY and Eliseo Leon BERNARD (SLC, M6, 187)

LEPUISEUR DE LA RONCHER

Antonia Julia Ursula (Henrrique Nicolas and Agatha Catherine LE[G/J]OURIER), native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, Widow VERDIER, sp. Fernando Victor POTIER DE BALDIVIA, engineer, ca. 41 yr., i. Sep. 2, 1817 (SLC, F11, 68)

LEQUIEN

Eulalia (Pedro Antonio, native of Paris, and Cecilia CHAUDERIE, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Jun. 27, 1817, bn. Jun. 2, 1817, s. Antonio CARREAU, *Monacillo* [acolyte], and Julia CHAUDERIE, infant's aunt (SLC, B29, 147)

LE ROUX DE KUINON

Eugene (Pierre Jean and Marie Jeanne CO[*]MOSQUET), native of Morlaix in Brittany, France [dept. of Finistère], bn. Oct. 9, 1782, i. Aug. 26, 1817, d. this past night [Aug. 25/26] (SLC, F11, 65)

LE ROY

Luisa Hanrrieta (Luis, native of France, and Luisa SPANET, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 25, 1817, bn. Jun. 18, 1816, s. Henrrique SMIT and Luis Magdalena Denis Ysavel CASNAUVE (SLC, B28, 131)

Marie Adelaide (Francois, native of Tapanne in the U.S.A. [Tappan, Rockland Co., New York?], and Francoise BACHELIER, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 14, 1817, bn. Dec. 23, 1815, s. Louis [E?]LLOT and Marie Magdeleine MO[U/N]CHES, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 109)

Marie Adelaide (Francois and Francoise BACHELIER, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), 17 mo., i. Apr. 10, 1817, d. this past night [Apr. 9/10] (SLC, F10, 105)

Rosa (Exavier, native of Berlenguin in Flanders [Verlinghem, dept. of Nord, old province of Flanders?], and Susana PLATON, native of St. Million [St. Emilion, dept. of Gironde] in France,

both residents of this parish), b. May 25, 1816, bn. Apr. 6, 1816, pgp. Theodoro LE ROY and Clara HUGUE, mgp. Juan PLATON and Margarita COLBEMBAC, s. Francisco LARTIGUE and Rosa MEGE (SLC, B28, 51)

Rosa (Xaverio and Susana PLATON), ca. 3 yr., i. Feb. 18, 1817 (SLC, F11, 47)

LESCONFLAIRS

Luisa Francisca (Nicolas and Juliana B[RIS?]SON), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Bri[s/o] CHAMAUD, ca. 29 yr., i. Oct. 16, 1817 (SLC, F11, 84)

LESPINAS

Margarita, native of Cherolle, province of Burgundy in France [Charolles, dept. of Saône-et-Loire], resident of this city, sp. Guillermo DELEZAY, ca. 55 yr., i. Jul. 27, 1816 (SLC, F11, 31)

LESPINASSE

Rose Josephine (Joseph Guillaume, native of the town of Capdenac, province of Quercy in France [Capdenac, dept. of Lot?], [former] resident of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Marie Francoise CROISEUL, native and [former] resident of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo]), b. Mar. 11, 1817, bn. Aug. 30, 1816, s. Joseph SAUVINET, merchant, and Jeanne Angele LESPINASSE, infant's sister, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 94)

LESSARD

Raymundo (Miguel and Rosa BOVAL), native of Renne in Brittany, France [Rennes, dept. of Ile-et-Vilaine], resident of this city, m. Eulalia MAKDONAL, Aug. 5, 1817, w. Alexandro BONNEVAL, Juan Bautista BONNEMAISON and bride's mother (SLC, M6, 196)

LESSASIER [@LESSASSIER, SASSIER]

Eleonore (Juan and Eleonora RILLIEUX, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. May 3, 1817, bn. May 14, 1808, s.

Eliseo RILLIEUX, child's uncle, and Luisa SASSIER, child's aunt (SLC, B29, 128)

Pedro (Juan and Eleonor RILLIEUX, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 19, 1817, bn. Mar. 21, 1816, s. Santiago LESSASIER, infant's brother, and Rosa RILLIEUX, infant's aunt (SLC, B29, 123)

LETU

Juan Santyago (Miguel and Catharina DU LAURIEU), native of Comps, dept. of Gironde in France, 33 yr., i. Sep. 9 [sic - 29], 1817 (SLC, F11, 79)

LEVANIER (see **LE FEBVRE**)

LEVASSEUR

Claudio (Firmin and Adelaida DAMEMME), native of Paris, resident of this city, m. Francisca Clara Eliza COUSSIN, Nov. 22, 1817, w. Carlos ROCHE, Cypriano GROS, Miguel DE ARMAS and Domingo ROUQUETTE (SLC, M6, 203)

George Seraphin (Carlos and Anne Tose LE PRETRE), native of [S/L]ertelai, canton of Goderville, arrondissement of the commune of [L/S]avre in Normandy, France [Goderville, arrondissement of Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime], ca. 25 yr., i. Aug. 30, 1817, d. Aug. 29, 1817 (SLC, F11, 67)

LEVEQUE

Marie Anne LEVEQUE [corrected from LEVE] (Jacques, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, and Therese DUVERGER, native of this parish), b. Jun. 2, 1816, bn. Nov. 10, 1815, s. Raphael PRUDHOMME and Marie Claudine MONTAS, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 34) [marginal note: died Feb. 18, 1841]

LEVRIER [@LEBRIE]

Esteban Federico (Federico, native of Geneva [Switzerland], and Maria Luisa Victoria FRER, native of Paris), b. Mar. 12, 1816, bn. Aug. 3, 1814, pgp. Federico LEBRIE and Catharina MATHA, mgp. Eloy FRER and Maria Luisa PHILIBERT, s.

Eloy FRER, child's maternal grandfather, and Francisca GIBAUD (SLC, B28, 38) [marginal note: died Nov. 19, 1840]

Federico Eliseo (Anne and Catherine MATHA), native of Geneva, resident of this city of New Orleans, bn. (according to his baptismal record) Jul. 6, 1779, sp. Maria Victoria FRERE (Eloy and Maria Luisa FILBERT), m. in New Orleans, i. Feb. 17, 1817, (according to the testimony of trustworthy persons) in the Chenier de Caminada in the district of Barataria of this jurisdiction (SLC, F11, 49) [marginal note: this informaton derives from the documents presented, since, there being no parish or church at all in the said place, the death of the said Federico Eliseo is noted in this register of deaths so as to be convenient; registered at New Orleans, Mar. 15, 1817 by Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA]

LE[V/R]Y

Benjamin (Simon and Hetty LERY), native of New York, resident of this city, m. Emilia PRIEUR, Dec. 26, 1817, w. Guillermo WILLIAMS DE PEYSTER, Benjamin PEINVOS PORTER and bride's parents, brothers and sisters (SLC, M6, 204)

LIBEAU

Josephine (Pierre and Josephine VICNER), b. Jul. 28, 1817, bn. Jun. 29, [1817], s. Andre MADERE and Babe QUARENTIN, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 174)

LIND [@LYND]

Luisa Agustina (Juan, native of County Tyrone in Ireland, resident of this city, and Hanrrieta BLANC, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 29, 1817, bn. Aug. 28, 1817, pgp. Joseph LIND and Maria ST. CLAIRE, mgp. Antonio Luis BLANC and Luisa GOVIN, s. Francisco Arseno BLANC and Melania Hanrrieta LIND (SLC, B28, 128) [marginal note: died this very day]

LIOTOT

Maria (Pedro and Genoveva [o], [both] natives of this parish), b. Jun. 24, 1816, bn. Feb. 4, 1816, s. Vicente MANVILLE and Zelia CABARET (SLC, B29, 42)

LIVAUDAIS [@LIVAUDAIS BEAUMOND] (see **ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS, ENOUL DUGUE LIVAUDAIS, ENOUL LIVAUDAIS**)

Carlota Juana Celestina (Francisco and Celeste DE MARIGNI), native of this city, 14 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1817 (SLC, F11, 65)

Juan Bautista (Francisco and Adelaida DORIOCOURT), 4 yr., i. Aug. 20, 1816 (SLC, F11, 32)

Matilde (Maria Luisa, native of this parish), b. Apr. 1, 1816, bn. Nov. 15, 1815, s. Francisco PETIT and Magdalena LIVAUDAIS (SLC, B29, 15)

Valere, native of this parish, 40 yr., i. Mar. 8, 1817, d. Mar. 7, 1817 (SLC, F10, 102)

Ysavelle ([o] and [o] DORIOCOUR), 6 yr., i. Oct. 29, 1817 (SLC, F11, 87)

LOHEN

Juan Bautista Adriano (Phelipe and Theresa FOURDIN), native of Rumilly, dept. of Calais in France [Rumilly, dept. of Pas-de-Calais], resident of this city, m. Mariana LAURENT, Feb. 8, 1816, w. Carlos FEE, Juan CLEMANZEAU, Catarina LAURENT, bride's sister, and Ana Maria ARDAX (SLC, M6, 168)

LOMBAS

Pedro Ignatio (Francisco and Maria Manuela BARRIOS, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 17, 1817, bn. Aug. 1, 1816, pgp. Francisco LOMBAS and Antonia MOLLERA, mgp. Emanuel BARRIOS and Antonia MORA, s. Juan ALFONCE and Josepha GONZALES (SLC, B28, 96)

LOMINE

Antonia Adelaida (Carlos Manuel, native of Bau[r?]deaux in France, and Maria Rosa ANGELICA), b. Dec. 24, 1816, bn. May 26, 1809, s. Carlos Francisco LOMINE, child's brother, and Margarita Adelaida LAZAR (SLC, B29, 89)

LONDRIN (see **MAILLAUX LONDRIN**)

LONGER

Maria Armida (Amadeo, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Maria or Maneta [sic] DEBUYS, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 7, 1817, bn. Jul. 27, 1817, pgp. Romain LONGER and Adelaida CROSNIER, mgp. Gaspar DEBUYS and Eulalia DEJAN, s. Pedro COLLET and Maria Ysavel VIEL, sp. [o] DEBYS [sic] (SLC, B28, 133)

LOPEZ

Juliana Dolores (Francisco, native of the island of [Grand] Canary, and Antonia RAMIRES, native of the Torno [English Turn, St. Bernard Parish?], [both] residents of this city), b. Feb. 5, 1816, bn. Jan. 28, 1816, pgp. Juan LOPEZ and Maria MOTEOCHA, mgp. Francisco RAMIRES and Anica SANCHEZ, s. Antonio RUIZ and Paula REVERA (SLC, B28, 32)

LOPEZ FERREYRA

Joseph (Antonio and Catharina Angelica ROSA), native of Oporto in the kingdom of Portugal, resident of this city, m. Rosa PRAMPAIN, Apr. 20, 1816, w. Jayme DULCE, Fernando HENRRIQUEZ, Antonio XEREZ and bride's mother (SLC, M6, 171)

Joseph (Joseph, native of Porto [Oporto] in Portugal, and Marie Rose PRAMPAIN, native of this parish), b. Jul. 4, 1817, bn. Jun. 20, 1817, pgp. Antoine LOPES [sic] FERREYRA and Catherine Angelique ROSAS, mgp. Jean Baptiste PRAMPAIN and Rosalie FEDERIQUE, s. Louis PRAMPAIN and Rosalie FEDERIQUE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 120)

LOQUET

Juan Maria (Spis Fabiano, native of Bayonne [the one in dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques?], and Luisa DELBRAY, native of Petit-Trou on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Nov. 14, 1816, bn. Jun. 21, 1816, s. Juan Bautista D[ortr?]ase CASENAVE and Maria Adelaida THOUIN (SLC, B29, 81)

LORENZO [@LAURENS]

Antoinette (Francois and Marie DELASNIEVES, both natives of de la Nemag[n/u]e [sic], residents of this city), 1 yr., i. Jun. 21, 1816, d. this past night [Jun. 20/21] (SLC, F11, 28)

Francoise Antoinette (Francois, native of St. Pierre Filguera in Galicia, Spain, and Marie ALLEMAND, native of Natchitoches in this state), b. Jul. 19, 1816, bn. Jan. 5, 1813, s. Antoine XERES, sacristan of this church, and his wife, Francoise SUARES, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 61)

Thomas (Juan, native of Poland, resident of this city, and Maria Magdalena [o], native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 2, 1817, bn. May 10, 1816, s. Thomas MILL and Maria Luisa DITUET (SLC, B29, 138)

LORGNIER

Paul Francois Marie (Marie Anne, of this city), b. Oct. 19, 1817, bn. Sep. 24, 1817, s. Paul Francois Marie [o] and Marie LORGNIER, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 179)

LORMIE

Martin (Maria Luisa, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 16, 1817, bn. Apr. 28, 1817, s. Martin FROMENTIN and Maria Juana LORMIE, infant's aunt (SLC, B29, 178)

LOUIS (see **L'AMY**)

LOUP

Marie Adeleine (Maximilien and Seraphine BERTELOT), b. Feb. 24, 1817, bn. Dec. 8, 1816, s. George LOUP and Marie LOUP, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 171)

LOUSTAUNOU [@LOUSTOUNEAU]

Henry (Henry and Judice Emelie HYMEL), 4 mo., i. Feb. 16, 1816, d. Feb. 15, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 1)

Jean Baptiste Henry (Bernard, native of Peau in Beard [Pau, dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques, in old province of Bearn], parish of St. Martin, and Judith HYMEL), b. Mar. 10, 1817, bn. Jan. 22,

[1817], s. Jean MOURET and Marie HYMEL, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 172)

LOUTREL

Maria Isavel (Luis Santiago and Maria Isavel PRILLAUX), native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Gregorio BENARD [@BERNARD], Sep. 8, 1817 (SLC, M6, 198)

LOWE (see **CUILLERET**)

LOZANO [@LAUZANO]

Luis Martin (Joaq[ui]n, native of Cadiz in Andalusia in Spain, resident of this parish, and Maria CHAL[A/O]N, native and resident of this parish), b. Jan. 6, 1816, bn. Nov. 12, 1814, pgp. Thomas LAUZANO FREZNEDA and Sebastiana VAUGHAN, mgp. Juan Bautista CHAL[A/O]N and Maria GINOT, s. Francisco Luis JOIJEN and Maria DURAND, Widow RAMIRES (SLC, B28, 29)

LOZE

Maria Ysavel (Antonio, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Magdalena Virginia ZANICO, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 27, 1816, bn. Mar. 11, 1816, pgp. Juan Bautista LOZE and Juana GENINEAU, mgp. Juan ZENICO [sic] and Adelaida GENDRON, s. Juan Theresa Bartolome ESQUIN DE MURPOY and Maria Marc Ysavel LECLERC (SLC, B28, 48)

LUIS (see **POPULUS**)

LUX

Jean, native of Bayonne [dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques] in France, bachelor, 60 yr., i. Jan. 29, 1817, d. this past night [Jan. 28/29] (SLC, F11, 45)

MAC

Juan Bautista (Carlos and Amada LA GAUTROIS, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 2, 1817, bn. Sep. 19, 1816, pgp. Carlos MAC and Maria CUR, mgp. Hrpin [sic] LA GAUTROIS and Carlota HUBERT BELAIRE, s. Juan Bautista PELLERIN, former infantry captain of the Louisiana Regiment in the time of Spanish rule, and Maria CUR (SLC, B28, 139)

MACARTY

Delphina Emesia (Louis, Chevalier, and Sophie MOUS[S?]ANTE), b. Nov. [sic - Dec.] 26, 1816, bn. Nov. 27, 1815, s. Luis Bartholomeo MACARTY and Maria Delphina MACARTY (SLC, B29, 90)

Josina (Maria Juana), native of this parish, 40 yr., i. Jul. 10, 1817 (SLC, F10, 118)

Theodore Nicolas (Eugene, native of this parish, and Totote DESTREEZ, native of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo), b. May 17, 1817, 7 yr., s. Theodore Nicolas MACARTY and Marie Francoise CARIEZSE, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 130)

MAC FADER

Isavel (John and Isavel FADER [sic]), native of Ireland, resident of this parish, m. Patricio James FOX, Sep. 3, 1816 (SLC, M6, 179)

MAC GILES

Maria ([o] and Margarita PERONEAU), native of Jacquemelle [Jacmel] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, widow of Federico MEST[O/A]YER, ca. 43 yr., i. Jul. 15, 1817, d. Jul. 14, 1817, suddenly (SLC, F11, 59)

MAC GONTRECK

John (Carlos GONTRECK [sic] and Maria B[U/A]TZMINA), native of Ireland, ca. 31 yr., i. Aug. 20, 1817 (SLC, F11, 63)

MADERE

Eugene (Auguste and Marie BREDY), 5 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1817, d. Aug. 28, 1817 (SJBED, F2, 9)

Marie Adeleine [@Marie Magdeleine] (Auguste and Marianne BREDY), b. Feb. 3, 1816, bn. Nov. 15, [1815], s. Bernard LOUSTAUNOU [@LOUSTOUNEAU] and Anna BUCHHOL[D?] [@BUCHOKLS], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 164)

Marie Honoree (Nekaise and Josephine TRICHE), b. Apr. 7, 1817, bn. Feb. 16, [1817], s. Charles MADERE and Thereze TRICHE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 172)

Melanie (Jaques and Eve LECHE), b. Aug. 3, 1817, bn. Jun. 20, [1817], s. Adam PERILLOU and Magdeleine KERNE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 175)

Michel (Daniel and Magdeleine KERNE), widower of Marie LAGRANGE, m. Justine CHENE, Feb. 18, 1817, w. Louis OCMAN, Louis LAGRANGE, Vincent MADERE and Auguste DU CHENE (SJBED, M2, 63)

Nikaise (Francois Daniel and Magdeleine KERNE), m. Josephine TRICHE, Feb. 20, 1816, w. Germain AYME, Louis JUDICE, Pierre LASEIGNE, Christophe SCHEXENERE and [Hugo KELER?] (SJBED, M2, 53)

MAESTRE

Maria Josepha (Joseph and Maria Antonia BUBIE), native and resident of this parish, m. Alexo PACAUD, Sep. 4, 1817 (SLC, M6, 198)

MAGNOL

Emelita (Miguel, dec., and Celeste VINET), 11 yr., i. Mar. 19, 1817 (SLC, F11, 50)

Miguel, native of Auvergne in France, resident of this city, sp. Celeste VINET, ca. 42 yr., i. Aug. 1[*], 1816 (SLC, F11, 32) [ed. note: entered between Aug. 11th and 15th]

MAILES

Miguel (Juan Bautista and Pelagia LUIS), native of Borton [sic - Boston], resident of this city, m. Isavel WELCANSON, Nov.

22, 1817, w. Manis JACOBO, Juan MERCIER, Antonio XEREZ and Joseph RUFI (SLC, M6, 203)

MAILLARD

Modeste Aime, native of Bellisle-en-Mer, near Nantes in Brittany, France [dept. of Morbihan], second lieutenant, captain of the ship *La Louise*, sp. Eleonore DEPARCIAUX, native of Lorient, also in Brittany [dept. of Morbihan], 33 yr., i. Nov. 30, 1816, d. this past night [Nov. 29/30] (SLC, F11, 43)

MAILLAUX LONDRIN

Elizabeth (Louis and Annette L'AUMON), 23 mo., i. Jul. 27, 1816, d. this past night [Jul. 26/27] (SLC, F11, 31)

MAIRE

Lorenzo (Bartolome and Maria Dorotea [o]), native of Livorno in Italy, resident of this city, m. Adelina GODIN, Dec. 16, 1817, w. Nicolas GOLLIS, Santiago ZINO and bride's mother, brothers and sisters (SLC, M6, 205)

MAITREJEAN

Louis Drozin (Louis and Louise DOME, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. May 8, 1816, bn. Nov. 30, 1815, s. Jean SUR[IN/VI]NE and [o] DUVIEUX, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 49)

MAKDONAL

Eulalia (Juan and Margarita KINE), native and resident of this parish, m. Raymundo LESSARD, Aug. 5, 1817 (SLC, M6, 196)

MALINGRE (see **SOLLEE**)

MALOCHI

Odila (Pedro, native of Maune, dept. of Laille in Bourbonnais [Mont, dept. of Allier, old province of Bourbonnais?], resident of this city, and Constantia Adelaida HENRY, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 24, 1817, bn. Jan. 26, 1817, pgp. Pedro MALOCHI and Maria BAIGNON, mgp. Maximilliano

HENRY and Adelaida BRUNEAU, s. Juan MORNET and Maria HENRY, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 116)

MALPICA (see **GOMES DE MALPICA**)

MALUS

Maria Ana (Guillermo and Maria Magdalena PANTIER), native of Paris, m. Claudio Alexandro LE BARON, Feb. 18, 1817 (SLC, M6, 189)

MANADE

Maria Luisa Amada [@Maria Luisa Amanda] (Pedro, native of Aire, province of Bearn, France [Aire-sur-l'Adour, dept. of Landes, adjacent to old province of Bearn?], and Michelina ROBINET, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 11, 1817, bn. Dec. 26, 1816, pgp. Pedro MANADE and Maria DUVIGNEAUD, mgp. Pedro ROBINET and Michelina NAVARE, s. Luis Victor CONY and Maria Juana Euphemia MANADE, infant's sister (SLC, B28, 109)

MANADEE

Stanislas Porfire (Pierre and Catherine ISIDORE), b. Jul. 29, 1816, bn. Aug. 16, 1815, s. Zacharie ROBINET and Marie Euphemie MANADEE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 168)

MANCHOSSEE

Ana Arzel Palmira (Pedro and Ana BUSOT), native of this parish, 11½ yr., i. May 18, 1816, d. May 17, 1816 (SLC, F11, 26)

MANINGA

Felicite (Francisca), native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Francisco Joseph DUPONT, Apr. 30, 1817 (SLC, M3, 53) [marginal note: died Sep. 20, 1840]

MANUEL

Cecilia Margarita (Joseph and Bonne PUCELY), native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this

city, m. Francisco Xavier OLIVIER, Feb. 27, 1816 (SLC, M3, 51)

MANVILLE

Mathurin (Marie Jeanne [o]), native of this parish, 36 yr., i. Jul. 30, 1817, d. Jul. 29, 1817, in the Faubourg Marigny (SLC, F10, 120)

MARAND

Catharina Eugenia (Juan Bautista and Juana Bautista MANAN), native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Carlos Augusto DEMARIN, Nov. 27, 1816 (SLC, M6, 184) [marginal note: died Jul. 22, 1823]

MARANDA

Maria Theresia, native of Cap Français [Santo Domingo],Widow LE MAIRE, ca. 50 yr., i. Mar. 16, 1816 (SLC, F10, 68)

MARCHAND

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Eugenie VICNER), b. Jul. 28, 1816, bn. Jul. 2, [1816], s. Pierre JACOB and Marie Hortence VICNER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 167)

Luisa Urania (Juan Eugenio and Maria Ana BELUCHE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 15, 1817, bn. Oct. 11, 1814, pgp. Pedro MARCHAND and Catharina BERNARD, mgp. Renato BELUCHE and Rosa LAPORTE, s. Luis Francisco Renato DUPUIS and Rosa Corina MARCHAND (SLC, B28, 95)

Maria Clara (Pedro and Catharina BERNARD), native and resident of this parish, widow of Simon THERNOT, m. Luis Pedro Francisco LE PRINCE, Jan. 30, 1817 (SLC, M6, 187)

Maria Francisca (Simon and Ysavel GOURAUD, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 25, 1817, bn. Aug. 18, 1817, s. Pedro Joseph TRICU and Maria Francisca DERIVU, absent, p. Adelina LEFEVRE (SLC, B29, 186)

Renato (Juan Eugenio and Maria Ana BELUCHE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 15, 1817, bn. Nov. 12, 1811, pgp. Pedro MARCHAND and Catarina BERNARD, mgp.

Renato BELUCHE and Rosa LAPORTE, s. Renato BELUCHE and Maria Egl[*] MARCHAND (SLC, B28, 95)

Rosa Corina (Juan Eugenio and Maria Ana BELUCHE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 15, 1817, bn. Nov. 5, 1809, pgp. Pedro MARCHAND and Catarina BERNARD, mgp. Renato BELUCHE and Rosa LAPORTE, s. Pedro MARCHAND and Maria Ana MARCHAND (SLC, B28, 95)

MARCHANT

Anne Marie (Gabriel and Rosalie MANUEL, both natives of this parish), b. Jun. 2, 1817, bn. Sep. 25, 1816, s. L'esprit [o], gardener, and Eulalie DUPAR, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 138)

MARCHESSE

Olivier Donatien (Juan Julien and Francisca LUCAS), native of the town of Grands Champs, commune of Moutieres, arrondissement of Paimboeuf, dept. of Loire Inferieure [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], bn. Dec. 26, 1781, i. Sep. 4, 1817, d. Sep. 4, 1817, in the house of [o] GRANDCHAMPS, pharmacist (SLC, F11, 69)

MARERO

Bernard Antoine (Antoine and Lucie DE ARMAS, natives of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs, in this state), b. Jan. 11, 1816, bn. Aug. 17, 1815, s. Ignace SANCHES and Bernadine ACOSTA, infant's aunt, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 29)

MARETTE

Luis Carlos Victor (Luis and Rosa GAUTHIER, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 23, 1817, bn. Feb. 27, 1816, pgp. Nicolas MARETTE and Francisca DARGARNE, mgp. Francisco GAUTHIER and Maria Rosa [o], s. Carlos Victor MANSUY DE PELLETIER and Luisa Augustina MARETTE, child's sister (SLC, B28, 138)

MARIE

Santyago Alfride (Juan Marie and Adelaida REY, [both] natives of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Nov. 24, 1816, bn. Jun. 19, 1816, pgp. Bartolomeo MARIE and Eleonora DUHARNAY, mgp. Francisco REY and Catharina PREVOT, s. Santyago DEVIGNE and Catharina PREVOT, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B28, 78)

MARIOS [@MARIO(*)S, MARIOUSSE]

Pedro Carlos (Pedro, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Clara Carlota [o], native of Port-au-Prince on the same island, both residents of this parish), b. May 27, 1816, bn. Aug. 24, 1815, s. Carlos DUVAL and Maria Angelica [o] (SLC, B29, 33)

Pedro Carlos Luis (Pedro Carlos and Maria Francisca MAHO[U/N]E, [both] natives of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Jul. 5, 1817, bn. Mar. 8, 1817, s. Luis Daniel CHALSAVOINE and Maria Luisa LACOMBE (SLC, B29, 151)

MARK

Juan Ymens Christian (Juan Christian and Maria BOUVE), native and resident of this parish, m. Genoveba CHAPELLE, Apr. 15, 1816, w. Eugenio CARLA, Juan Bautista CAMUS and Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 170)

MARMILLION (see **BOSONNIER MARMILLION**)

MAROTEAU

Adelaida (Juan Bautista and Maria Theresa PREVOST), native and resident of this parish, widow of Juan Bautista COLLA, ca. 48 yr., i. Apr. 25, 1817 (SLC, F11, 52)

Celeste (Juan Bautista and Maria Theresa PREVOST), native and resident of this city, widow of Antonio BONABEL, ca. 40 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1816, d. Sep. 17, 1816 (SLC, F11, 36)

MAROTTE

Maria Antonia (Juan Bautista and Gabriela BESSON, [both] natives of Digne in Provence, dept. of Lower Alpes [dept. of

Alpes-de-Haute-Provence], residents of this city), b. Sep. 4, 1816, bn. Jun. 15, 1815, pgp. Jose MAROTTE and [o], mgp. Jose BESSON and Gabriela POTIER, s. Juan Bautista LARRECHE and Maria Antonia BOURGUIGNON-LARRECHE (SLC, B28, 68)

MARRERO

Antonio Victor (Vizente and Antonia RODRIGUEZ), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn, m. Maria DE ARMAS, Apr. 21, 1817, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Christoval RODRIGUEZ and Roque ACOSTA (SLC, M6, 191)

Joseph (Felix and Juana GARCIA), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn, m. Gregoria DE ARMAS, Feb. 17, 1817, w. Antonio MARRERO, Antonio XEREZ, Lucia MENDES, bride's mother, Maria [DE ARMAS] and Lucian DE ARMAS, bride's sisters (SLC, M6, 189)

MARTEL

Joseph Nicolas Melchor (Pedro and Genoveba Riveye BEAURREGARD), native of Marseilles, resident of this city, m. Maria LAURENT, May 17, 1817, w. Antonio TURCAS, Joseph TRIE, Antonio XEREZ, Basilo GOSSELIN, Ana Maria REME and Victoria LAURENT, bride's sister (SLC, M6, 193)

MARTELY

Maria Luisa Victoria (Joseph and Victoria SANCEREL), native and resident of this parish, m. Sixto DEMIGNOT, Dec. 29, 1816 (SLC, M6, 186)

MA[R/S]TICO

Maria (Estel), 3 mo., i. May 13, 1816 (SLC, F10, 72)

MARTIN

Gabriel (Jean Francois and Marie Luce RIBOUET), native of Martigue, arrondissement and dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône and Marseilles in Provence, France [Martigues, arrondissement of Aix-en-Provence, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], 23 yr., i. Sep. 26, 1817, d. Sep. 26, 1817 (SLC, F11, 78)

Josephine Herminie (Joseph Auguste, physician in this city, and Marie Elisabeth GUIBERT, [both] residents of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1816, s. Cyprien GROS and Josephine DE VILLECHAISE [@DEMORAND VILECHAISE] (SMNO, B1, 33)

Maria Luisa (Joseph, native of Casis in Provence, France [Cassis, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], and Francisca DITUET, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 10, 1817, bn. Jan. 7, 1817, s. Juan BAZYLIQUE [@BASILIC] and Maria Luisa LE ROY (SLC, B29, 130)

Pierre, native of the city of La Rochelle [dept. of Charente-Maritime] in France, bachelor, merchant in this city, ca. 38 yr., i. Nov. 5, 1816, d. Nov. 4, 1816 (SLC, F11, 40)

Santiago (Joseph and Genoveba YARVRE), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Josepha VISTER, Jul. 7, 1817, w. Maximiliano MARTIN, Juana VISTER and bride's father (SLC, M6, 195)

Ursin (Magloire and Melanie OFMAN), b. Mar. 19, 1817, bn. Jul. 13, 1816, s. Francois PERRETTE and Fanie [@Francoise] PAIN, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 172)

MARTINES (see **LEGO**)

Antoine (Antoine and Marie Agnes LEGO), b. Mar. 25, 1816, bn. Nov. 9, [1815], s. Andre Eugene BADEAU and Marie Barbe DUPONT, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 165)

Christoval, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands, bachelor, ca. 63 yr., i. Aug. 9, 1817 (SLC, F11, 60)

MASE

Juan (Juan, native of Martinique, resident of this city, and Rosalia FOSSIER, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 19, 1816, bn. Sep. 20, 1816, pgp. Juan MASE and Ysavel FORAGE, mgp. Joseph FOSSIER and Mariana RIXNER, s. Juan Domingo RYON and Mariana RIXNER, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B28, 74)

Rosalia (Juan, native of Martinique, resident of this city, and Rosalia FOSSIER, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 19, 1816, bn. May 5, 1815, pgp. Juan MASE and Ysavel FORAGE,

mgp. Joseph FOSSIER and Mariana RIXNER, s. Alfonso FOSSIER, infant's uncle, and Ysavel FORAGE, infant's [paternal] grandmother (SLC, B28, 74)

MASES

Joseph (Maria Magdalena, native of Cavaillon on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 9, 1816, bn. Nov. 6, 1815, s. Joseph COLLIN and Ana PLANTEY (SLC, B29, 38)

MASPERO

Luis Maria (Pedro, native of Como in Italy, resident of this city, and Maria Genoveba DEMOUSSEAU, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 17, 1817, bn. Jan. 8, 1816, s. Luis ROCHIILL and Maria Eufrasina MARCHAND, Widow YSNARD (SLC, B28, 90)

Pedro Antonio Francisco (Pedro Antonio, native of Como in the jurisdiction of Milan, resident of this city, and Maria Genoveba DEMOUSSEAU, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 23, 1816, bn. Dec. 6, 1814, pgp. Ynocente MASPERO and Laura PORTAS, mgp. Santiago DEMOUSSEAU and Genoveba GUENEAU, s. Francisco Baltasar LANGUIL and Maria Genoveba GUENEAU (SLC, B28, 40)

MASSILIA

Pedro Raymundo (Jose, native of Telde in the Canary Islands, and Sebastiana MORALES, native of Aguimes in the same islands), b. Nov. 27, 1816, bn. Oct. 10, 1813, pgp. Luis MASSILIA and [*]sta ORGIS, mgp. Lorenzo MORALES and Josepha RODERIGUES, s. Raymundo OTERO and Josepha MASSILIA (SLC, B28, 79)

MASSON

Francisca Rosa, native of Cul-de-Sac on the island of Santo Domingo, widow of Juan Bautista MERILLON, 84 yr., i. Mar. 31, 1817 (SLC, F11, 51)

Joseph (Pierre and Felicite CUVILLIER), b. Oct. 7, 1817, bn. Mar. 19, [1817], s. Alexis POCHE and Celeste POCHE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 176)

MASSOTEAU

Eufemia (Joseph and Mariana COQUILLAN), native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Juan Francisco CREVON, Sep. 12, 1816 (SLC, M6, 180) [marginal note: previously married civilly in Santo Domingo]

MASSOU

Marcelita ([o] and Maria Luisa Josepha [o]), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Joseph DOMINIL, Aug. 15, 1816 (SLC, M3, 51)

MATERIN

Jose (Jose and Josepha FERNANDES), native of the [island?] of Leon in Andalucia [Spain], sp. Juana LA MARES, ca. 50 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1816 (SLC, F11, 37)

MATHER

Jacques Valeri (George and Fransoise [sic] Josephine [@Aurore Francoise] TRUDEAU, [both] residents of St. James Parish, county of Acadia [LA]), b. May 18, 1817, bn. Apr. 1, 1817, s. Valeri TRUDEAU and Patsy [@Marthe] HICKY (SMNO, B1, 34)

MATHIEU

Hanrrieta (Henry, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, and Adela LAVIGNE, native of Jeremie on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1816, bn. Apr. 8, 1816, pgp. Juan MATHIEU and Ana Graciana POMPINON, mgp. [o], s. Francisco LAVIGNE and Eloisa LAVIGNE (SLC, B28, 65)

MAURA

Baltasar (Joseph and Catharina GUERRA), native of Pensacola, resident of this city, m. Josephina FONS, Nov. 11, 1817, w. Domingo CAIMARES, Antonio XEREZ, Joseph [FONS] and Maria FONS, bride's relatives (SLC, M6, 203)

MAUREL

Pedro (Joseph and Maria RENTIE), native of Pe[s?]enes in Languedoc, dept. of Herault in France [Pezenas, dept. of Herault], sp. Marie BOTTE, ca. 34 yr., i. Aug. 31, 1817 (SLC, F11, 67)

MAURICIO

Vizente Santiago (Phelipe, native of Naples [Italy], and Ysavel MATINTEN, native of Guaginton City [Washington, D.C.], both residents of this city), b. Mar. 8, 1817, bn. Apr. 10, 1815, pgp. Juan [MAURICIO] and Catharina MAURICIO, mgp. Lanate MATINTEN and Emelia MATHELIN, s. Vizente CIVICO and Ysavel SAGUA (SLC, B28, 94)

MAURIME

Maria Clara (Juan and Maria Dolores PERDAUME), very young child, i. Aug. 30, 1817 (SLC, F11, 67)

MAXENT [@MAXANT]

Antonio (Joseph and Adelaide DUPLESSIS, [both] natives of this parish), b. Aug. 18, 1817, bn. May 26, 1817, s. Noel Francisco [o] and Celeste ST. MA[*] (SLC, B29, 163)

Juan (Gilberto Antonio and Elisabeth PERES, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 25, 1817, bn. Sep. 23, 1815, pgp. Antonio MAXANT and Ana LIVAUDAIS, mgp. Emanuel PERES and Juana Catharina DUBOIS, s. Valerie BOISDORE and Juana Sophia LALANDE FERIERE (SLC, B28, 111) [marginal note: died Nov. 8, 1835]

MAYER

Joseph (Sebastien and Marie Anne PRIND), native of Bombard [Bombarde] on Santo Domingo, 23 yr., i. Feb. 13, 1816, d. this past night [Feb. 12/13] (SLC, F11, 19)

MAYEUX

Luis (Juan, native of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo, and Maria Ygnes [o], native of Mirebalais on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 25, 1817, bn. Feb. 10, 1817,

pgp. Juan MAYEAUX [sic] and Maria Magdalena DUTHE, mgp. [o], s. Luis PERIER and Ana OMAYE (SLC, B29, 166)

Maria Francisca (Bernardo and Francisca NIVET), native and resident of this parish, m. Firmin Christobal HAYDEL, Nov. 30, 1816 (SLC, M3, 52)

MAYRON [@MAYRONNE]

[o - masc.] (Emanuel and [o]), very young child, b. simply, i. Aug. 4, 1817 (SLC, F11, 60)

MAZANGE

Luisa Hanrrieta (Jazinto, native and resident of this city, and Antonia LANZOS, native of the island of Puerto-Rico, resident of this city), b. Jun. 9, 1817, bn. Nov. 28, 1816, pgp. Leonor MAZANGE and Helena WILTZ, mgp. Manuel DE LANZOS, dec., [former] army captain in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Getrudis GUERRERO, dec., s. [o] and Luisa LANZOS, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 114) [ed. note: no godfather listed]

Luisa Hanrrieta (Juan and Antonia LANZOS), 6 mo., i. Jun. 13, 1817 (SLC, F11, 56)

MAZIAS

Josepha (Joseph and Sebastiana MORALES [corrected from RODRIGUEZ]), native of Galvestown, resident of this parish, m. Ramon OTERO, Aug. 30, 1817 (SLC, M6, 198)

MAZURIE

Edouard, native of Morlaix in Brittany, dept. of Finistère in France, bachelor, 28 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1817, d. Oct. 8, 1817 (SLC, F11, 82)

MC CALL

Henrrique (Archiveld and Judith MC CALL), native of Philadelphia, resident of this city, m. Liza JONES, May 24, 1817, w. Joseph WINTER, Salomon PREVOST and his wife [not named], Antonio XEREZ, and bride's mother (SLC, M6, 193)

John, native of Ireland, ca. 40 yr., i. May 12, 1816 (SLC, F11, 26)

MC CLASKEY

James, native of Maranville, 7 yr., i. Sep. 19, 1817 (SLC, F11, 74)

MC GEE

John Ducert (Alix Jean Felix O'Hara, native of Ireland, and Sophie Charlotte DUCERT, born at the chateau of Chantilly belonging to the Prince de Conde, near Paris, France), b. Oct. 8, 1816, bn. Sep. 8, 1814, in this city, s. Louis Alexandre HARANG and Francoise Melisaire ZERINGUE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 71)

Marie Sophie (Alix Jean Felix O'Hara, native of Ireland, and Sophie Charlotte DUCERT, born at the chateau of Chantilly belonging to the Prince de Conde, near Paris, France), b. Oct. 8, 1816, bn. Jan. 8, 1812, s. Yves Cesar LE CORGNE and his wife, Marguerite Constance ZERINGUE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 71)

MC MASTER

Helene (Samuel, native of Belfast in Ireland [County Antrim, Northern Ireland], and Helene ROSS, native of Baton Rouge in this state), b. May 3, 1817, bn. Aug. 25, 1816, s. John MC MILLAN and Marie ROSS, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 107)

[MEANCE?] (see **PINOLD**)

MEDINA [@MEDILA]

Barbe Josephe Antoinette (Antoine and Modeste RAMOS), 3 yr., i. Jan. 16, 1817, d. this past night [Jan. 15/16] (SLC, F11, 45)

Jose (Antonio and Modesta RAMOS), 9 mo., i. Feb. 22, 1817 (SLC, F11, 48)

Joseph (Joseph, native of Grand Canary [Island], and Maria Modesta RAMOS, native of Galvestown in this state, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 20, 1816, bn. May 7, 1816, pgp.

Antonio MEDINA and Maria MONTE DE OCA, mgp. Fabian RAMOS and Maria VIERA, s. Joseph MENDEZ and Ana ORTIZ (SLC, B28, 62)

Marie Sulme del Carmen (Jose, native of the Canary Islands, resident of this city, and Thomas [sic] HERNANDES, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 28, 1817, bn. Mar. 15, 1817, pgp. Antonio MEDINA and Alvina SUAREZ, mgp. Laurenzo HERNANDES and Maria XIMENES, s. Juan GIRAUDEL and Sebastiana HERNANDES (SLC, B28, 106)

MEGNY

Nelson (Pedro and Francisca RICHARD), 7 yr., i. Mar. 6, 1817 (SLC, F11, 49)

MEIGNON

Jean Baptiste (Genevieve, native of this parish), b. Feb. 2, 1816, bn. Aug. 12, 1815, s. Francois VILLEMONT and Marie MEIGNON, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 174)

MEILLEUR

Emelia (Miguel and Maria Francisca LAVIGNON), native of this parish, widow of Antonio David ATERHOFF, 32 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1816 (SLC, F11, 34)

Juan Bautista (Simon and Catharina FLACK, native of Philadelphia [PA], resident of this city), b. Nov. 4, 1817, bn. Sep. 24, 1817, pgp. Juan Bautista MEILLEUR and Helena CHEVREY, mgp. Andres FLACK and Juana LUVIGNY, s. Juan Bautista MEILLEUR, infant's paternal grandfather, and Juana LUVIGNY (SLC, B28, 136)

Miguel (Urbano and Isavel NICOLAS), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Clara LAMOTHE, Feb. 20, 1816, w. Domingo ROUQUET, Luis NICOLAS, Juan Bautista WILTZ and spouses' parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 169)

Simon (Juan Bautista and Helena CHEVRET), native and resident of this city, m. Catharina FLACK, Jan. 6, 1817, w. Luis LANDRAUX, Antonio HEBRAND and Urbano MEILLEUR (SLC, M6, 186)

Ysavel Clarisa (Miguel, native and resident of this city, and Marie Clarisa LAMOTHE, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Apr. 9, 1817, bn. Nov. 21, 1816, pgp. Urbano MEILLEUR and Ysavel NICOLAS, mgp. Pedro LAMOTHE and Maria COUVERTIER, s. [Pedro LAMOTHE], infant's maternal grandfather, and [Ysavel NICOLAS], infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B28, 102)

MEISSON

Eliza (Joseph, dec., and Marie MATHE), resident of this city, m. Greenbury R. STRINGER, Aug. 24, 1816 (SMNO, M1, 38)

MELEDOUCE

Catharina (Juan Bautista, dec., and Luisa COLON, dec.), native and resident of this parish, m. Joaquin DIAS, Jul. 1, 1816 (SLC, M6, 174) [marginal note: died Jul. 27, 1841]

MELENTEAU

Maria Francisca, native of Jean-Rabel on Santo Domingo, ca. 28 yr., i. Jul. 6, 1816 (SLC, F10, 77)

MELO

Manuel (Antonio and Juanna GEE[*]E, native of Mobile [AL]), b. Dec. 24, 1816, bn. Dec. 24, 1815, s. Juan SANTO and Maria NOTEN (SLC, B29, 90)

MENAGER

Honore Joseph (Hubert and Maria Ana ISNARD), native of Grasse, dept. of Var in France [Grasse, dept. of Alpes-Maritime], bachelor, 38 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1817 (SLC, F11, 69)

MENARD

Carlos (Marguarita, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. May 24, 1817, bn. Feb. 11, 1817, s. Carlos MENARD, infant's uncle, and Genoveva SA[H/B]EL (SLC, B29, 134)

Juan Carlos (Juan Bautista, aka Lion, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Maria Luisa COUSSY, native of Cap Français on

the same island, both residents of this parish), b. Dec. 6, 1817, bn. Jun. 14, 1816, s. Cyrille MOLLET and Maria Magdalena GIBERT (SLC, B29, 188)

Maria Adilia (Francisco, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, and Josepha VIGNAUD, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 20, 1816, bn. Mar. 15, 1816, pgp. Juan MENARD and Maria BIRASE, mgp. Juan VIGNAUD and Maria Desiree FOUQUE, s. Juan VIGNAUD, infant's maternal grandfather, and Maria Desiree FOUQUE, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B28, 65)

Thomas, native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, 18 or 19 yr. [sic], i. Apr. 13, 1817 (SLC, F11, 52)

MENDES

Maria de la Merced (Antonio and Felicite DUCRET), native of this parish, m. Antonio LANDIE, Mar. 19, 1817 (SLC, M6, 190)

Maria del Carmen (Antonio and Feliciana DUCRE), native of this parish, m. Juan Bautista SARPY, *el joven*, Jun. 9, 1816 (SLC, M6, 174)

MENDOZA

Mariano [corrected from Marie-Anne MENE DOUSSAT], native of Mexico in the kingdom of Spain [sic], bachelor, 60 yr., i. Feb. 14, 1817, d. Feb. 14, 1817 (SLC, F11, 47)

MENESSON [@MENEISSON]

Frederic (Joseph and Marie Antoinette TOINTIER), native of Neufchatel in France, currier-worker, bn. Mar. 9, 1785, i. Aug. 28, 1817, d. this past night [Aug. 27/28], in this city, in the home of Mr. BUNEL, Rue du Quartier (SLC, F11, 66)

MENIER

Francisco, native of Provence [France], sp. Maria ARNEAUD, ca. 45 yr., i. Nov. 11, 1817 (SLC, F11, 90)

MERCADO

Sebastian (Joseph and Maria DE LUNA), native of Guadalaxara in the kingdom of New Spain [Mexico], one of the professors who

staff this college [College of Orleans, later Mount Carmel Convent], m. Maria Juana CAMACHO, Dec. 15, 1817, w. Juan QUESAR, Achilles RWARD [sic] and Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 205)

MERCIER

Amelia (Juan and Maria de Gracia FONTENELLE), native of this parish, widow of Henrrique Augusto AMELUNG, m. Juan Francisco CANONGE, Aug. 17, 1816 (SLC, M6, 178)

Justina (Juan and Maria Grace DE FONTENELLE), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Santiago Justino PLANTEVIGNE, Nov. 4, 1817 (SLC, M6, 202)

MEREFOR

[o - fem.], native of Ireland, married, ca. 30 yr., i. Jun. 4, 1816, d. Jun. 3, 1816, in the Faubourg St. Marie (SLC, F11, 27)

MERIDIEN

Antonio (Nicolas and Victoria BREMOND), native of Banon, dept. of Basses-Alpes in France [Banon, dept. of Alpes-de-Haute-Provence], resident of this city, m. Maria PELLISSIER, Jul. 8, 1816, w. Francisco LAVIGNE, Pedro CHEVALIER and Francisco CASTEAUGEAU (SLC, M6, 175)

Luis (Antonio, native of Aix-en-Provence [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], and Maria PELLICIER, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 8, 1817, bn. Jun. 19, 1817, pgp. Nicolas MERIDIEN and Victoria BOIMARD, mgp. Juan PELLECIR [sic] and Rosa SYLVESTER, s. Luis PELLICIER, infant's uncle, and Rosa SYLVESTER, infant's grandmother (SLC, B28, 121)

MERILLON (see **MASSON**)

MEST[A/O]YER (see **MAC GILES**)

METAYER

Alexandre ([o] and [o] M[EN?]IER), native of Nantes in Brittany, dept. of Loire-Inferieure [Loire-Atlantique], 21 yr., i. Apr. 9, 1817, d. this past night [Apr. 8/9] (SLC, F11, 51)

METZINGER

Orno (Maria, dec.), creole, 24 yr., i. Nov. 9, 1817 (SLC, F10, 131)

MEUNIEN

Francisco (Carlos and Felicitas DELANDES, [both] natives of this parish), b. Sep. 5, 1816, bn. May 4, 1816, s. Pedro SYLVANO and Josepha PIONE (SLC, B29, 63)

MEYR[E/O]T

Henrico, native of Dunkerque [dept. of Nord], bachelor, ca. 65 yr., i. Dec. 23, 1816 (SLC, F11, 44)

MICHAUT

Maria Theresa Josephina ([o] and Theresa LEGURIER), native of La Marmelade on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Pedro SIGUIEN, 36 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1816 (SLC, F11, 38)

MICHAUD

Maria Francisca (Phelipe and Francisca LEGURIER), native of Philadelphia, resident of this city, m. Santiago Guillermo SEVEIGNE, Oct. 8, 1817 (SLC, M6, 200)

MICHEL

Henrietta (Henry and Rachael [o], Americans), 8 mo., i. Apr. 4, 1816 (SLC, F11, 24)

Marta Matilde (Henrrique, native of Maryland, and Raquel WAKA, native of Baltimore [MD], both residents of this city), b. Sep. 27, 1817, bn. Jul. 29, 1817, pgp. Juan MICHEL and Sara MICHEL, mgp. Chefe WAKA and Maria PR[U/A]ITS, s. Pedro GUERIN and Margarita Antonia CATOIRE (SLC, B28, 131)

MICHEL DE GUILLEAU

Henrique Clemente Albino (Albino Eusebio, native of Orleans [dept. of Loiret] in France, resident of this city, and Marguarita Carlota CABARET D'ETREPY, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 19, 1817, bn. Jan. 19, 1816, pgp. Juan Clemente MICHEL DE GUILLEAU and Mariana Henriqueta PINCHINAT, mgp. Pedro Maria CABARET D'ETREPY and Marguarita CHEVALIER DEVELE, s. Juan Clemente MICHEL DE GUILLEAU, infant's [paternal] grandfather, absent, p. Juan Martin LA SELVE DE ST. AVID, and Juana Margarita Constantia CABARET D'ETREPY, infant's aunt, sp. Pedro ROBIN DE LOGNY (SLC, B28, 86)

MICHON

Juan Theodulo (Juan Francisco, native of Ancenis [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, and Constantia BRUNEAU, native of the German Coast, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 29, 1817, bn. Apr. 9, 1817, pgp. Santyago MICHON and Luisa CONSTANT, mgp. Saturnin BRUNEAU and Scholastica LEGER, s. Juan Philippe BOUGENOT and Maria Magdalena Saturnia BRUNEAU, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 118)

MICHOT

Adelaida MICHOT [corrected from MICHAUD] (Santiago and Maria Isavel BLACHE), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Honorato FLOTTE, Apr. 28, 1817 (SLC, M6, 192)

MIGNOL

Michaela ([o], dec., and Celeste VINET), 4½ yr., i. Mar. 23, 1817, d. this past night [Mar. 22/23] (SLC, F11, 50)

MILAN

Felix (Felix, native of Grand Canary [Island], and Antonia MARMILLON, native of this parish, both residents of St. Bernard Parish), b. Dec. 23, 1816, bn. Aug. 8, 1816, pgp. Juan MILAN and Maria SANTANA, mgp. Antonio MARMILLON

and Celeste LAURENCE, s. Esteban ALFONSO and Eulalia MARMILLON, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 81)

MILBROUC [@MILBROU(Y?), MILBROOK]

Anne Marie (Benoit, native of Menhei[m?], dept. of LaLisse in Flanders [Manin, Manihem or Maninghem, all in dept. of Pas-de-Calais adjacent to old province of Flanders?], [resident of this city], and Louise ROULETTE [@ROULET], [both] residents of this city), b. Jun. 2, 1816, 9 mo., s. Joseph Auguste MARTIN, M.D., and Anne Marie [@Marie Anne] Renee DOUZAN [@DOUEZAN], Widow RIVIERE (SMNO, B1, 33)

MILLAUDON (see **MONTREUIL**)

Lorenzo (Pedro and Juana CHAUSSY), native of Avignon [dept. of Vaucluse, France], resident of this city, businessman, m. Maria Francisca Estelle MONTREVIL, Nov. 9, 1816, w. Pablo LANUSSE, Thomas DE VILLANUEVA, Luis DOGMENIL DE MORANT and bride's mother, brothers and sisters (SLC, M6, 183)

MILLON

Margarita Delphina (Zenon and Margarita DELOMME, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 27, 1817, bn. May 26, 1812, pgp. Santiago MILLON and Juana EVETTE, mgp. Joseph DELOMME and Honorina DELERY, s. Juan Lorenzo ALPUENTE and Maria MILLON, child's sister (SLC, B28, 128)

MILON

Luisa, native of this parish, sp. Juan TERNOIX, ca. 26 yr., i. Sep. 1, 1817 (SLC, F10, 124)

MILOT

Juan Bautista George (Ana Francisca), b. Jan. 12, 1816, bn. Aug. 31, 1814, s. Juan Bautista RAGUETTE and Maria Francisca GRANDPRE (SLC, B27, 170)

MINIER

Henriette (Henry, native of L'isle Bouchard in Touraine, France [L'Ile-Bouchard, dept. of Indre-et-Loire], and Marie Louise [M?]IRTI[NY?], native of Mirbalais [Mirebalais] on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 7, 1816, 18 mo., s. Louis Rene DUNOYER and Susanne FONTAINE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 16)

MIOTEAU [@MIOTON]

Josepha Clara (Nicolas, native and resident of this city, and Ana Maria DARAN, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Jan. 12, 1817, bn. Jul. 20, 1815, pgp. Pedro MIOTEAU and Catarina PIERON, mgp. Marcos DARAN and Magdalena PENCEAU, s. Joseph PEYRILLIAT and Clara OLIVIE (SLC, B28, 84)

Juan (Jose Nicolas and Ana Maria DARAM), 3 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1816 (SLC, F11, 37)

MIRON

Alexis, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, sp. Theresia [*], bn. [*], i. Sep. 17, 1817 (SLC, F11, 73)

MISOTIERE

Pedro (Luis Coignart and Maria BEAUDRY), native of Chatillon in Poitou, France [Chatillon, dept. of Vienne], resident of this city, m. Clara DUPRE, Apr. 22, 1816, w. Claudio TREME, Antonio ABAT, Juan Pedro COTRAIS, Luis DES FORGES, Benito Christoval TREME and bride's brothers (SLC, M6, 171) [marginal note: died Nov. 5, 1841]

MISSOI

Henri, native of Ireland, bachelor, ca. 30 yr., i. Jul. 16, 1817, d. this past night [Jul. 15/16] (SLC, F11, 59)

MITAUD

Pierre (Simon, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, and Adele LAGRANGE, native of Philadelphia [PA] in America), b. Feb. 2[*], 1816, bn. Jan. 9, 1816, s. Pierre BELLOT and Marie

Marthe [o], all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 8) [marginal note: died]

MOLERO

Maria (Bartolome and Maria QUINTANA), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn, widow of Simon RUIZ, m. Basilio NUNES, Jan. 23, 1816 (SLC, M6, 166)

MOLLAY

Nicolas (Santiago Francisco and Maria Ygnes SAVARY), native of the parish of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, bachelor, bn. [May?] 10, 1772, i. Apr. 4, 1816, d. Apr. 3, 1816, in the Faubourg St. Marie (SLC, F11, 24)

MONERO

Emanuel Pablo (Manuel, native of S[an]ta Cruz on the island of Canary [there is a Santa Cruz on the islands of Palma and Tenerife, both in Canary Islands], and Ana Maria ALFONSE, native of The Turn, St. Bernard Parish, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 10, 1816, bn. Jan. 26, 1816, pgp. Cristoval MONERO and Josepha NICOLAS, mgp. Philipe Luis ALFONSE and Manuela COLORADA, s. Pedro HERNANDE and Maria ESTOPINAL (SLC, B28, 60)

MONGRUE (see **LARTIGUE MONGRUE**)

MONROY

Anne, native of the Cap [Français] on Santo Domingo, Widow ARBEAU, 32 yr., i. Dec. 14, 1817, d. this past night [Dec. 13/14] (SLC, F11, 92)

MONRROY

Cecilia ([o]), of the Chamba tribe, resident of this city, m. Joseph Gil YNFANZON, Feb. 17, 1817 (SLC, M3, 53)

MONSANTO

Maria Guillermo, native of New York, resident of this city, ca. 50 yr., i. Apr. 6, 1817 (SLC, F10, 105)

MONSE

Eugenie (Christophe and Marie ELFER), 2 yr., 7 mo., i. Oct. 16, 1817, d. midnight (SJBED, F2, 11)

MONSSET (see **AME**)

MONTAGNAC

Nicolas, native of Argenteil in the environs of Paris [Argenteuil, dept. Val-d'Oise], former resident landowner on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Magdalena Germain GIRARD, ca. 63 yr., i. Mar. 22, 1816, d. this past night [Mar. 21/22] (SLC, F11, 22)

MONTAMAT

Gabriel (Francisco and Ana THERIOT), native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Margarita DU BON, Dec. 23, 1816, w. Nicolas JIROD, Juan Maria NICOLAS and spouses' relatives (SLC, M6, 185)

MONTARLIE

Marie Francoise (Jean, native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, and Marie Josephe LAURENT, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 29, 1816, bn. Apr. 15, 1815, s. Joseph CASENAVE and Marie Francoise CARIETTE, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 44)

MONTAS

Simeon Ezechiel (Marie Louise, native and [former] resident landowner at St. Louis de Mirebalais on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 12, 1817, bn. Feb. 17, 1817, s. Ezechiel FLEMING and Victorine ST. VICTOR, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 162)

MONTEGUT

Maria Amada (Joseph and Catharina DELISLE DUPART), native and resident of this city, m. Pedro Hipolito CLAMAGERAN, Oct. 18, 1817 (SLC, M6, 201)

Pierre Caitan Hilaire (Pierre and Marguerite LAGROUE LATOURNELLE), b. Jun. 15, 1816, bn. Sep. 4, 1815, s. Hilaire DEFOIRE and Charlotte LA CHAISE (SJBED, B3, 167)

MONTESQUIEU

Maurice Saturnin (Jean, resident of Môle St. Nicolas [Santo Domingo], and Marie Antoinette GRAVELOT, native of Jean-Rabel [Santo Domingo]), b. Jul. 4, 1816, bn. Nov. 29, 1815, s. Maurice VALLEE and Magdeleine DESMAREE, Widow MONTAS, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B29, 46)

MONTETT

Marie Eugenie (Jean Baptiste and Marie Euphrosinne MICHELLE), b. Jul. 29, 1816, bn. Sep. 17, 1814, s. Bernard LOUSTAUNOU [@LOUSTOUNEAU] and Marie Jeanne BE[W?]LIN (SJBED, B3, 168)

MONTHAUT [@MONTAULT]

Felix (Juan Bautista and Rosalia DEMAZILLIER, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 21, 1816, bn. Aug. 1, 1816, s. Juan Bautista [o] and Rosalia MONTHAULT (SLC, B29, 68)

MONTHS

Valsin (Henry and Catherine CAMBRE), b. Apr. 16, 1816, bn. Jan. 8, [1816], s. Alexis CAMBRE and Marie CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 166)

Valsin (Henry and Catherine CAMBRE), 1 yr., i. Jun. 11, 1817 (SJBED, F2, 8)

MONTPASSANT [@MEAUPESSANT]

Magdalena Stephany (Pedro Valentino and Rosa Angelica MASSAN), 16 mo., i. Jul. 9, 1816 (SLC, F11, 30)

MONTREUIL [@MONTREUILLE, MONTREVIL] (see **DUTILLET**)

Augusto (Bartolome and Maria Juana DUTILLET, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 21, 1817, bn. May 19, 1817, pgp. Francisco MONTREUIL and Maria DE MACARTY, mgp. Francisco DUTILLET and Adelaida AMELOT, s. Leandro LACOSTE and Eulalia DUTILLET, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 122)

Claudio Theodulo (Theodulo and Petronila BELHOME, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 6, 1816, bn. Jun. 27, 1814, pgp. Francisco MONTREUIL, dec., former army captain in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria DE MACARTY, mgp. Gregorio BELHOME, dec., and Margarita CHEVRET, s. Claudio DEJAN and Maria Francisca MONTREUIL, child's aunt (SLC, B28, 79)

Domingo ([o] and Rosette [o]), native of Aquin on Santo Domingo, 43 yr., i. Jul. 27, 1816, d. Jul. 26, 1816 (SLC, F10, 81)

Eugenio (Bartolome and Maria Juana DUTILLET, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 10, 1815, bn. Sep. 7, 1815, pgp. Francisco MONTREUILLE and Maria Marta DE MACARTY, mgp. Francisco DUTILLET and Adelaida AMELOT, s. Eugenio DE MACARTY and Adelaida DUTILLET (SLC, B28, 37)

Juana, native of this parish, ca. 100 yr., i. Nov. 15, 1816 (SLC, F10, 92)

Maria Francisca Estelle (Francisco and Maria Marta DE MACARTY), native and resident of this parish, m. Lorenzo MILLAUDON, Nov. 9, 1816 (SLC, M6, 183)

Maria Francisca Estelle (Francisco, dec., [former] captain of the army in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria Marta DE MACARTY), *la joven*, native and resident of this parish, sp. Lorenzo MILLAUDON, man of commerce, bn. [o], i. Sep. 30, 1817, d. Sep. 29, 1817 (SLC, F11, 80) [ed. note: bn. 1797 - see published volume 6; m. Nov. 1816 this published volume]

MONTREUILH

Marie Anne, native of this parish, 50 yr., i. Feb. 12, 1817, d. Feb. 11, 1817 (SLC, F10, 100)

MONVOISIN

Pierre (Jacques and Marie L'ABADIE), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, ca. 23 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1817 (SLC, F11, 69)

MOOR (see **CULBESON**)

MOORE

Genevieve Eugenie (Jones, Englishman, and Elisabeth MOORE, dec., native of this parish), b. Sep. 25, 1817, bn. Sep. 30, 1815, s. Baptiste PATRON and his wife, Genevieve SABOURAN, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 131)

Genevieve Eugenie (Jones, Englishman, and Elisabeth MORE, dec.), bn. Sep. 30, 1815, i. Sep. 27, 1817, d. in the former house of [PACAUSE?] alongside the canal of St. Bernard (SLC, F11, 79)

Maria Camille (Samuel, native of Mobile [AL], resident of this parish, and Dorothea LASSIS, native and resident of this parish), b. Nov. 23, 1817, bn. May 18, 1815, s. Samuel [MOORE], child's brother, and Euphemia MOORE, child's sister (SLC, B29, 186)

Wiliam Eduardo (Wiliam, native of Virginia, and Delphina Eloisa VARET, native of Attakapas, both residents of this parish), b. Mar. 23, 1816, bn. Dec. 13, 1815, s. Eduardo PREVOT and Luisa MOORE (SLC, B28, 41)

MORALES (see **RODRIGUEZ**)

Antonio Miguel (Miguel and Maria RODRIGUES, [both] natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn), b. Jun. 9, 1816, bn. Jun. 1, 1816, s. Sebastian MORALES and Francisca RODRIGUEZ (SLC, B28, 54)

Jean Baptiste (Laurent and Marie GUTIERES, [both] natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs), b. Jun. 28, 1817, bn. Mar. 10, 1817, s. Juan CAZANOVAS and Jeanne ACOSTA, residents of St. Bernard Parish (SLC, B28, 117)

Juan Esteban (Juan and Juliana PERES, [both] natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish), b. Mar. 19, 1817, bn. Sep. 3, 1816, pgp.

Vizente MORALES and Gregoria HIDALGO, mgp. [o], s. Juan HERRERA and Maria MARRERO (SLC, B28, 97)

Sebastian (Antonio and Isavel MONTESINA), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn, m. Francisca RODRIGUEZ, Apr. 17, 1816, w. Gregorio BALERIN, Antonio XEREZ, Josepha CASANOVA and Francisco RODRIGUEZ, bride's brother (SLC, M6, 171)

MORAN

Joseph, native of the island of Madeira, bachelor, 35 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1816, d. Sep. 12, 1816 (SLC, F11, 35)

MORANTES

Vincent Apollon (Joseph, native of St. [Svear?] de Borrome in Spain, resident of the parish of Terre-aux-Boeufs [St. Bernard Parish, LA], and Isabelle RAVELO, native of Terre-aux-Boeufs [St. Bernard Parish] in this state), b. Jul. 13, 1816, bn. Apr. 10, 1816, s. Jean Joseph GONZALEZ and his wife, Arsene VINCENT, residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 61)

MORE

Damas (Hyacinta), 5 yr., i. Apr. 2, 1816 (SLC, F10, 69)

MOREAU

Barthelmi (Marie Louise, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 29, 1817, bn. Feb. 5, 1817, s. Barthelemi GRIMA and Marie Rose JASMIN, Indian, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 149)

Eliza ([o] and Sophia [o]), native of Santo Domingo, ca. 24 yr., i. Apr. 18, 1816 (SLC, F10, 70)

Manuel (Magdalena), native and resident of this city, m. Theresa GINAC, May 17, 1817, w. Fernando LIOTEAU, Juan DE CASTRO and Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M3, 54)

MOREL

Alonso Luis (Pedro Luis, native of Rennes [dept. of Ille-et-Vilaine] in France, lawyer, and Victorina Maria Josepha DE ARMAS, native of this city), b. Dec. 21, 1817, bn. Mar. 11, 1815, pgp.

Luis MOREL and Luisa Maria LE BLOND, mgp. Christoval DE ARMAS ARZELA and Maria AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS, s. Felix DE ARMAS, child's uncle, and Luisa MOTHE (SLC, B28, 141)

Anne, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, ca. 50 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1817, d. Nov. 2, 1817 (SLC, F10, 130)

Victor Luis (Pedro Luis, native of Rennes [dept. of Ille-et-Vilaine] in France, lawyer, and Victorina DE ARMAS, native of this city), b. Dec. 21, 1817, bn. Aug. 2, 1817, pgp. Luis MOREL and Luisa LE BLOND, mgp. Christoval DE ARMAS and Maria DUPPLESSIS, s. Amadeo MOREL, *el joven*, infant's brother, and Emilia TRABUC (SLC, B28, 141)

MORENO

Juan Pedro, native of Cadiz [Spain], sp. Martina PITRE, ca. 40 yr., i. Jun. 24, 1817 (SLC, F11, 57)

MORIEZ

Louise (Hyacinthe, native of this parish), b. Nov. 30, 1816, bn. Oct. 1, 1816, s. Jean Baptiste MARLY and Louise POMIEZ, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 84)

MORIN [@MORIM]

Brigida (Francisco and Brigida DUVERNE), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro DUVERNE, Jan. 24, 1816 (SLC, M6, 167)

Celeste Selina (Joseph and Marguerite PANFINET, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 23, 1817, 5 yr., s. Joseph MARQUIS and Claudine D'ARGINE, all residents of the countryside (SLC, B28, 105)

Claire Marguerite (Joseph and Marguerite PANFINET, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 23, 1817, 3½ yr., s. Basile CADEN[E?]Z, absent, p. Francois CASSAVAIRE and Helene MORIN, all residents of the countryside (SLC, B28, 105)

Francisco Adelar (Juan, native of St. Michel on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Constantia CORBIN, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 16, 1816, bn. Dec. 29, 1815,

pgp. Jose MORIN and Maria Theresia Luisa MARCHAND, mgp. Francisco CORBIN and Constance PRADIE, s. Luis Francisco DUPUY and Clauthilde MEDARIN (SLC, B28, 39)

Joseph (Juan and Maria Dolores PERDOMO, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 12, 1816, bn. Mar. 25, 1816, pgp. Francisco MORIN and Brigita DUVERRET, mgp. Raphael PERDOMO and Felicitas LAVERGNE, s. Pedro VALET and Emelia PERDOMO, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 60)

Joseph (G[ens?] and M[aria?] Dolores PERDOMO), 14 mo., i. May 18, 1817, d. in the Faubourg St. Marie of this parish (SLC, F11, 55)

Maria Clara (Juan and Maria Dolor PERDOME, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 19, 1817, bn. Aug. 12, 1817, pgp. Francisco MORIM and Brigita DUVERNE, mgp. Raphael PERDOME and Felicitas LAVERGNE, s. Manuel [PERDOME], infant's uncle, and Emilia PERDOME, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 127)

Marie Caridad (Pierre and Therese BADON, [both] former natives and residents of L'Artibonite, dependency of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. May 20, 1817, bn. Mar. 26, 1817, s. Jean Charles DAVIOT and Marie GOUT[H/TE], all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 132)

Pierre (Marie Francoise, aka MORIN), b. Jun. 10, 1780 [in Santo Domingo], bn. Feb. 7, 1780, s. Pierre Louis ROTUREAU, resident of this quarter, militia captain, and Elisabeth ANSE[L?], sp. Pierre Marie LECONTE, resident of this quarter, militia captain (SLC, B29, 26) [marginal note: copy made at Santo Domingo on Jul. 9, 179[* - 4], year 2 of the French Republic, from the sacramental registers of the parish of St. Pierre du [*] on Santo Domingo, certified as conforming to the copy by Fr. C. THOMAS on May 6, 1816]

MORO (see **GONZALES-MORO**)

MORPHY

Diego Eugenio (Diego, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, vice-consul of His Catholic Majesty, and Eulalia TROIVILLE DU BORD, native and resident of this city), b.

Jun. 16, 1817, bn. Mar. 15, 1817, pgp. Diego MORPHY, dec., former consul for this state, and Maria CREAGLY, dec., mgp. Lorenzo TROIVILLE DU BORD, dec., and Eulalia DE BEAUMONT, s. Guido TROIVILLE DU BORD, infant's uncle, and Maria Josepha MORPHY CREAGH, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 115)

MORRISON

Santyago (Santyago and Josephine ROUSSEAU), 23 mo., i. Jul. 9, 1817 (SLC, F11, 58)

MOSSY

Lorenzo Lazaro (Pablo and Maria RIMBAUD), native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], resident and merchant of this city, 42 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1817 (SLC, F11, 74)

MUKEMIED (see **BERBE**)

MULFORD

Terril [@Tersille] (Samuel and Marie GRAVOIS), native of New Pensilvanie [sic], m. Johan BICHINER [@BECHNNER], Nov. 4, 1816 (SJBED, M2, 59)

MUSSON

Luis Eugenio (Juan Bautista Esteban Jermain, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Maria Celeste RILLIEUX, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1817, bn. Jun. 19, 1817, pgp. Esteban Jermain MUSSON and Ana Magdalena LE CANU, mgp. Vizente RILLIEUX and Maria Antonia TRONQUET, s. Luis Melchor REYNAUD and Eloisa RILLIEUX (SLC, B28, 126)

NAGEL

Henerico (Christoval, native of Eppingen in the Palatinate [Eppingen, Bavaria, Germany], resident of this city, and Maria CAMINIG [@COMINY], native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 10, 1817, bn. Feb. 20, 1817, pgp. Henerico NAGEL and Elisabeth PLECHEIN, mgp. [o] CAMINIG and Mariana

RIVARD, s. Huberto NAGEL, infant's brother, and Marguarita OSTEIN (SLC, B28, 122)

Henerico (Cristoval and Catharine CUMINIS), 4½ yr., i. Apr. 28, 1816 (SLC, F11, 25)

NAVARR[E?] [@NAVARRO]

Joseph (Juan, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, and Adelaida DUVIGNAU, native of Port-au-Prince on the same island), b. Feb. 3, 1816, bn. Jul. 16, 1815, pgp. Juan NAVARRO and Justina CARLOS, mgp. [o], s. Joseph LAURANS [@LAURENT] and Adelaida Celestina LECLERC (SLC, B29, 1)

NAVEAU

Roberto (Chery and Marguarita Rosa [o], both residents of this parish), b. May 18, 1817, bn. Feb. 18, 1816, s. Narciso BRUTIN and Felicitas Rosalie ZERINGUE (SLC, B29, 131)

NEDA

Maria de los Dolores (Francisco DE NEDA and Maria GRAVEL), native and resident of this parish, m. Manuel GALBAN, Oct. 20, 1816 (SLC, M6, 181)

NEUFBOURG

Clemente Phelipe (Juan Abraham Phelipe DE NEUFBOURG and Constanza Ana LECHANTEUR), native of [Manurs?] in France [Manou, dept. of Eure-et-Loir?], resident of this city, m. Maria Eufrasia GAINNIE, Dec. 16, 1817, w. Juan BOURGOIN, Joseph GAUTHIER, Francisco LAYET, Renee D'ORNUOIS and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 205)

NEUMAN

Barbara Octavia (Francisco, native of Maryland in North America, resident of this city, and Barbara RONQUILIO, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 16, 1817, bn. Feb. 25, 1814, pgp. Francisco NEUMAN and [o], mgp. Juan RONQUILIO and Graciana SOLIS, s. Juan SOLIS, child's uncle, and Maria SOLIS, child's aunt (SLC, B28, 126)

NICAISE [@NIQUEIS, NIQUET]

Elisabeth (Jean Baptiste and Genevieve LADNER, [both] natives of this parish), b. Dec. 14, 1817, bn. Jan. 25, 1817, s. Auguste DOUCET and Salie LADNER, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 140)

Henriette Anatalie (Jean Baptiste, native of this parish, and Genevieve NALNEE, native of Mobile [AL]), b. Jun. 19, 1816, bn. Jan. 3, 1815, s. Natale MITROVICH, absent, p. Antoine MONIOT, and Henriette Honorine CATHOUAIRE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 55)

Josephina (Joseph and Juana DUFI), native of this parish, m. Joseph LABAT, Mar. 23, 1817 (SLC, M6, 190)

NICAUD

Miguel (Miguel and Margarita REGINE), native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Margarita RINCKER, Aug. 16, 1817, w. Juan Bautista DASTUGUIS [@DASTUGUE], Augusto GUIBERT, Antonio XEREZ and Simon PREVAL (SLC, M6, 197)

NICHOLSON

Frances Duncan (John and Mary Ann GAL[H?]AITH), b. Sep. 10, 1816, 2 mo., native of this parish, s. Philip HICKY and Frances Sophia DUNCAN, all residents of this city (SMNO, B1, 33)

NICOLAS (see **CLAVIE**)

Felicite (Claudio, native of Poitou [France], and Maria BOTHUIN, native of the Illinois territory, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 27, 1817, bn. Oct. 16, 1817, s. Pedro DARENSBOURG and Maneta DARENSBOURG (SLC, B29, 182) [ed. note: see BOTHUIN for her funeral record]

Genoveba Sophia (Gabriel and Sophia Adelaida DE LINOIS), native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Santiago Francisco PITOT, Jul. 20, 1816 (SLC, M6, 175)

Maria Adelina (Juan Bautista Clemente, native and resident of this city, and Maria Catharina ADAN, native of Havana [Cuba], resident of this city), b. Jun. 4, 1816, bn. Apr. 4, 1816, pgp.

Juan Bautista NICOLAS and Margarita ADAN, mgp. Andres ADAN and Gabriela ABREN, s. Miguel MEILLEUR and Ysavel NICOLAS (SLC, B28, 53) [marginal note: died Oct. 31, 1839, sp. Charles Fose JAMES]

Maria Reyneldes (Antonio, native of the Canary Islands, resident of this parish, and Felicitas JOURDAN, native and resident of this parish), b. Dec. 26, 1816, bn. Apr. 1, 1816, s. Pablo BORE and Maria RENEE (SLC, B29, 91)

Valerio (Valerio and Margarita BOILOU [@BOISDORE]), native of this city, 11 yr., i. Jul. 18, 1816 (SLC, F11, 30)

Ysavel (Magdalena COLMINI, native of the island of Santo Domingo), native of St. Marc [Santo Domingo], ca. 30 yr., i. Nov. 10, 1816 (SLC, F10, 92)

NICOLON

Charles Francois (Ursule, native of Port-au-Prince), native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, 19 yr., i. Jul. 15, 1816, d. Jul. 14, 1816 (SLC, F10, 78)

NIEVES

Sebastienne (Joseph and Agnes DE ARMAS, [both] natives and residents of the parish of Terre-aux-Boeufs [St. Bernard Parish, LA]), b. Apr. 22, 1816, 2 mo., s. Samuel B. DAVIS and [Petronilla?] DE ARMAS, infant's maternal aunt, residents of Terre-aux-Boeufs (SLC, B28, 46)

NOEL

Catharina (Juan Bautista and Maria Elisabeth DELATE, both natives of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Apr. 20, 1816, bn. Oct. 20, 1815, s. Jose SONGY and Catharina HE[GUGA] (SLC, B28, 45)

NOETE

Marie (Marie, of St. Marc), native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, 25 yr., i. Jul. 4, 1817, d. this past night [Jul. 3/4] (SLC, F10, 117)

NOTREVE [@NTREVE (sic)]

Carlos (Federico, native of Reims, province of Champagne in France [Reims, dept. of Marne, old province of Champagne], and Felicite BILLIET, native of Natchitoches, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 17, 1816, bn. Dec. 16, 1813, pgp. Francisco NOTREVE and Margarita BAUDET, mgp. Bautista BILLIET and Ysavel BREVELLE, s. Carlos REFELD and Magdalena BILLIET, [both] absent, p. Joseph VILLANUEVA LEBLANC (SLC, B28, 73)

Eugenio (Federico, native of Reims, province of Champagne in France, and Felicite BILLIET, native of Natchitoches, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 17, 1816, bn. Mar. 11, 1816, pgp. Francisco NOTREVE and Margarita BAUDET, mgp. Juan Bautista BILLIET and Ysavel BREVELLE, s. Carlos [NOTREVE], infant's brother, and Francine [NOTREVE] infant's sister, *los jovenes* (SLC, B28, 73)

Francine (Federico, native of Reims, province of Champagne in France, and Felicite BILLIET, native of Natchitoches, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 17, 1816, bn. Oct. 6, 1811, pgp. Francisco NOTREVE and Margarita BAUDET, mgp. Juan BILLIET and Ysavel BREVELLE, s. [Juan BILLIET], child's maternal grandfather, and [Ysavel BREVELLE], child's maternal grandmother, [both] absent, p. Joseph VILLANUEVA LEBLANC (SLC, B28, 73)

NOTT

William or Guillermo [sic] (Epaphras and Isavel PARKER), native of Wallingford [New Haven County] in the state of Connecticut in North America, resident of this city, businessman, m. Adela FAVRE D'AUNOY, May 11, 1816, w. R.D. SHEPHERD, T.C. HARMAN, Roberto MOREL, Pablo LANUSSE, James PITOT and Cipriano GROS (SLC, M6, 172)

William or Guillermo Amory [sic] (William or Guillermo [sic], native of Wallingfort [sic], state of Connecticut in North America, resident of this city, merchant in this city, and Adela FAVRE D'AUNOY, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 11, 1817, bn. May 11, 1817, pgp. Epaphras NOTT and Ysavel PARKER, mgp. Bartolome FAVRE D'AUNOY and Yrene DE

PIERNAS, s. Nathanael AMORY, absent, p. Pablo LANUSSE, and Maria FAVRE D'AUNOY (SLC, B28, 133)

NUGENT

Estella Juliana (Henrrique Pablo, native of Dublin, Ireland, and Maria Catarina Josephina RUOTTE, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 25, 1817, bn. Feb. 3, 1817, pgp. Guillermo NUGENT and Ana NUGENT, mgp. Antonio Esteban RUOTTE, dean of the superior council of Cap Français, and Ana BECK, s. Julian POYDRAS and Maria Francisca MONTREUIL (SLC, B28, 99)

NUNES

Andres (Pedro and Manuela DE PAZOS), native of Compostela in the kingdom of Galicia, Spain, resident of this city, m. Juana DIAS, Nov. 27, 1816, w. Diego GARCIA, Roque FERNANDES, Antonio RAMIRES and Antonio DIAS (SLC, M6, 183)

Basilio (Esteban and Sebastiana DELGADO), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn, m. Maria MOLERO, Jan. 23, 1816, w. Juan GONZALES, Joseph YSQUIERDO, Antonio XEREZ and Catalina MOLERO (SLC, M6, 166)

Juan Tiburcio (Basilio and Carlota MOLERO, [both] natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn), b. Jun. 24, 1817, bn. Apr. 14, 1817, pgp. Esteban NUNES and Sebastiana DELGADO, mgp. Bartolome MOLERO and Maria QUINTANA, s. Juan GONZALES and Arzena VINCENT (SLC, B28, 116)

O'BRIEN [@O'BRION]

William (Denis and Jane DEN[CO?]N), b. Dec. 20, 1816, bn. Sep. 20, 1816, s. Nicholas SINNOTT and Mary MALLIGHAM, all residents of this city (SMNO, B1, 34)

OCMAN

Celeste (Antoine and Magdeleine HYMEL), b. Sep. 19, 1816, bn. Mar. 2, [1816], s. Alexis HYMEL and Melanie MARTIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 169)

Marie Justine (Louis and Marie Aimee CHAINE), b. Apr. 14, 1816, bn. Oct. 6, [1815], s. Augustin OCMAN and Marie Justine CHAINE (SJBED, B3, 165)

Theodule (Antoine and Louise EDEMER), b. Apr. 8, 1817, bn. Sep. 1, 1816, s. Henry BAUDET and Celeste ELDEMER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 177)

ODIT

Maria ([o] and Desire [o]), 18 mo., i. May 11, 1816 (SLC, F10, 72) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

ODORNO (see **OLIVARES ODORNO**)

OFLARD

Jean Theodore (Martin, native of Germany, and Marie Josephe CLEMENCEAU, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Dec. 14, 1816, bn. Oct. 24, 1816, s. Jean Pierre MOREL and Marie Michele PERISSARD, infant's grandmother, also of Santo Domingo, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 87)

OGER

Maria Luisa Margarita (Carlos Renato Gacien, native of Poncey [dept. of Saône-et-Loire], and Maria Luisa FAGET, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 28, 1816, bn. Nov. 20, 1815, pgp. Santiago OGER and Mariana NIVEAUT, mgp. Juan FAGET and Mariana NORMAND, s. Juan Bautista FAGET and Margarita Antonia LARRAYLLET (SLC, B28, 43)

OLANIE

Eulalia OLANIE [corrected from OLAGNIER] (Santiago and Maria COLETTE), native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Vincent BRENDLY, Apr. 15, 1817 (SLC, M6, 190)

OLIVARES ODORNO [@OLIVARES]

Josepha Francisca (Jose Ignatio, native of Vera Cruz [Mexico], resident of this city, and Gertrudis Rosalia HERRERA, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 25, 1816, bn. Aug. 16, 1816, pgp. Jose Ignatio OLIVARES and Michaela Francisca ODORNO, mgp. Jose HERRERA and Raphaela MONTRAJA, s. Antonio MONTAGNE and Raphaela MONTRAJA (SLC, B28, 81)

OLIVIE DEVECIN

Juan Carlos Napoleon (Carlos, native and resident of this city, and Guillermina PERAULT, native of the island of Providence [Bahamas], resident of this city), b. Mar. 9, 1816, bn. Oct. 10, 1814, pgp. Carlos OLIVIE DEVECIN and Magdalena MANDEVILLE, mgp. Juan Bautista PERAULT and Maria Magdalena LE-CANU, s. Juan Bautista Adan PERAULT and Maria Celeste RILLIEUX (SLC, B28, 37)

OLIVIER [@OLIVIE, OLIVIER FORCELLE] (see LECORGNE OLIVIER)

Eliza Meskil (David and Isavel MESKIL), native of Virginia in the U.S.A., widow of Joseph HINCKS, m. Guido Noel DESTREHAN, Aug. 1, 1816 (SLC, M6, 177)

Francisco Xavier ([o] and Maria Eufrosina [o]), native of Jacmel on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Cecilia Margarita MANUEL, Feb. 27, 1816, w. Carlos CHABARY, Francisco BOS and Arnaud SAREUS (SLC, M3, 51)

Hanrrieta Godfroy (Nicolas Godfroy and Mariana BIENVENU), m. Pedro Isidoro READUD, Jan. 14, 1817 (SLC, M6, 187)

Fr. Juan Bautista, native of Avertoux, Diocese of Nantes in France [Avertoux is in dept. of Ardeche, far from Nantes, but there is an Averton in dept. of Mayenne, which adjoins the dept. of Loire-Atlantique in which is Nantes], resident of this city, former pastor of Choteron in the same diocese [Sautron, dept. of Loire-Atlantique?] from which, in the period of the Revolution, he emigrated to Spain, living some time in the Diocese of Orende, leaving from there subsequently for North America and was located as pastor by the Illustrious Señor O-Carol

[Archbishop John CARROLL of Baltimore] in one of the settlements of the upper Mississippi, later he came to this capital in which he acted and served as chaplain of the convent here of the Ursuline Religious and simultaneously with the Vicariate General of this province, 77 yr., 3 mo., i. Aug. 10, 1817, d. Aug. 9, 1817 (SLC, F11, 61)

Juan Bautista (Nicolas Godefroy and Mariana BIENVENU), native and resident of this city, m. Felicite Alixe DUVERGES, Oct. 21, 1817, w. Pedro CAZELAR, Luis YANIN, Luis TOUTANT BEAUREGARD and spouses' parents, brothers and sisters (SLC, M6, 201)

Juan Felix [@Eduardo] (Francisco and Felicitas DELOR [@DEDOR]), ca. 4½ yr., i. Sep. 1, 1817 (SLC, F11, 68)

Terzize [@Marie Josephine Therbize] (Charles Frederic and Marie Francoise LAMOLERE [@LAMOLER] DORVILLE), native of New Orleans, m. Victor Francois FORTINEAU, Jun. 15, 1816 (SJBED, M2, 56)

OLIVIER DEVESIN [@OLIVIER FORSEL]

Joseph Alphred (Joseph and Margueritte Celima JUDICE), b. Oct. 15, 1817, bn. Sep. 23, 1817, s. Jean Baptiste BAURIEN or VAURIEN [sic], absent, p. Francois OLIVIER FORCELLE, and Francoise OLIVIER FORCELLE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 176)

Louis Andre (Joseph and Margueritte Celina JUDISSE), b. Feb. 8, 1816, bn. Nov. 30, 1815, s. Louis JUDISSE and Marie Francoise LAMOLERE DORVILLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 165)

OLLERIS

Bernardo (Pedro and Maria GALLIEN), native of Ga[r/v]ante, dept. duger [sic] in France [Gavarret, dept. of Gers?], ca. 30 yr., i. Sep. 2, 1817 (SLC, F11, 68)

ONEAL

Juan Antonio (Juan, native of Ireland, resident of this city, and Elisabeth VAGNER, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 2, 1817, bn. May 2, 1816, pgp. Antonio ONEAL and Catharina

MACNEGHT, mgp. Juan VAGNER and Maria Theresia KELLER, s. Ferdinand RHODE and Theresia KELLER, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B28, 88)

ONICARD

Pierre (Marie, Irish), 2 yr., i. Nov. 22, 1816, d. Nov. 21, 1816 (SLC, F11, 42)

ORIGNY

Ana Adelaida (Victoria), 18 mo., i. Sep. 6, 1817 (SLC, F10, 125)

ORISON

Philippe Stanislas (Roberto, native of the island of Barbados [Windward Islands, West Indies], and Ana JACOB, native of Langer in Champagne, France [Langres, dept. of Haute-Marne?]), b. May 1, 1817, bn. Jul. 14, 1808, s. Stanislas Sigismond EMENS and Juana DUSSAUT (SLC, B28, 106)

ORY [@ORRY]

Adolphe (Pierre and Irene FROSIL), b. May 29, 1817, bn. Apr. 25, [1817], s. Elie ORY and Marie Magdeleine ORY, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 173)

Exupere (Jean Louis and Marie Genevieve SCHOFF), b. Dec. 29, 1817, bn. Dec. 5, 1817, s. Jean Louis SCHOFF and Marie Marguerite WIKNER (SJBED, B3, 177)

Felicite (Jean Baptiste and Marie Barbe [E?]LIUNTE), native of Cantrelle Parish in this state [St. James Parish], bn. Sep. 11, 1802, i. Nov. 4, 1817, d. Nov. 3, 1817 (SLC, F11, 88) [ed. note: her baptism in Baton Rouge records shows her mother's surname as TIERCUIT, and her brother Martin's baptism below shows TIROUIT]

Louis (Louis, dec., and Margueritte WICNER), m. Genevieve CHOFF, Dec. 31, 1816, w. Justin VICHNER [@VICNER], Batis ORY, Pierre ORY, Elie ORY and Nicolas ORY (SJBED, M2, 61)

Martin (Juan Bautista, dec., and Maria Barbara TIROUIT), 8½ yr., i. Sep. 28, 1817 (SLC, F11, 79)

Nicolas (Louis, dec., and Marie Margueritte VICNER), m. Ursalle CHARLEVILLE, Jun. 10, 1817, w. Michel QUARENTIN, Jean Louis ORY, Pierre CARANTIN [@QUARENTIN], Thomas ALEXANDRE (SJBED, M2, 74)

Pierre (Mathias and Agnes VEBRE), m. Irenne FOISIL, Jan. 16, 1816, w. Urbain TREGRE, Elie ORY, Jean Baptiste FOISIL and Andre TREGRE (SJBED, M2, 50)

OSTEIN [@OSTIN]

Jean (Jean Joseph and Claire RIVARDE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. May 6, 1817, bn. May 1, 1817, s. Hilaire COURCELLE and Therese DURAND, sp. Jean Baptiste RIVARDE, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 108)

Jean (Jean Joseph and Claire RIVARDE, natives and residents of this parish), bn. May 1, 1817, i. May 8, 1817 (SLC, F11, 54)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Claire RIVARD), 15 mo., i. May 20, 1816, d. this past night [May 19/20] (SLC, F11, 26)

OTARD (see **FOLSH**)

OTERO

Ramon (Baltasar and Maria VILLAVERDE), native of San Lorenzo de Ocande in the Archdiocese of Santiago, Spain, resident of this city, m. Josepha MAZIAS, Aug. 30, 1817, w. Carlos BEAULIEU, Juan Lucio VILLEGAS and Joseph CASTANEDO (SLC, M6, 198)

PACAUD

Alexo (Pedro and Catarina TREIZERANT), native of Charante Inferior, dept. of San Juan de D'Angely [St. Jean-d'Angely, dept. of Charente-Maritime], resident of this city, m. Maria Josepha MAESTRE, Sep. 4, 1817, w. Antonio XEREZ, Carlos MYER and Joseph CASTRO[S?] (SLC, M6, 198)

PAILLET

Catharina (Juan and Catharina VILLERRE), native and resident of this city, [unmarried], ca. 38 yr., i. Mar. 23, 1816 (SLC, F11, 22)

PAIN

Fanie [@Francoise] (Francois Daniel, dec., and Francoise BOSSIE), native of this parish, m. Ursin PERRET [@PERRETTE], May 30, 1816 (SJBED, M2, 54)

Mariana (Francisca), b. Apr. 13, 1817, bn. Oct. 9, 1812, s. Carlos PAIN and Maria REDON (SLC, B29, 121)

Marie Helene (Charles, native of St. Charles Parish in this state, and Marie AVOYE, native of Jacmel on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 8, 1817, 5 mo., s. Alexandre BONNEVAL and Marie Victoire Antoinette RAISON, sp. Pierre FONTAINE, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 118)

PAJEAUD

Pedro Antonio Alexander (Pedro Augusto and Maria Adelaida CAVAILLE, [both] natives of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Oct. 27, 1816, bn. Jun. 26, 1816, pgp. Juan Bautista CAVAILLE [sic] and Maria Juana BOUCHE, mgp. Pedro CAVAILLE and Elisabeth BOUCHE, s. Pedro Alexander GUILLOTTE and Maria BOUCHE, infant's [paternal] grandmother (SLC, B28, 74)

PAL

Juan, fisherman, bachelor, ca. 60 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1817 (SLC, F11, 73)

PALAO

Martin Carlos (Martin [@Antonio], native and resident of this city, and Lucia Francisca DELONE, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Dec. 24, 1816, bn. Aug. 26, 1816, pgp. Antonio PALAO and Mariana ST. AMAND, mgp. [o], s. Carlos Manuel LOMINE and Margarita DUPRE (SLC, B29, 89)

PALOMO

Nicolas, native of the states of Rome [Papal States, Italy], resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 37 yr., i. Sep. 26, 1816 (SLC, F11, 37)

PAMARD

Daniel (Romain and Marguarita ADAN), 5 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1817 (SLC, F11, 81)

Luisa Matilde (Romano, native of Catillon in Flanders [Catillon-sur-Sambre, dept. of Nord, old province of Flanders?], resident of this city, and Eufemia ADAN, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 12, 1816, bn. Oct. 10, 1815, pgp. Francisco PAMARD and Angelica HEBRARD, mgp. Luis ADAN and Luisa DE BEON, s. Daniel PAMARD, infant's brother, and Melania QUEGLES (SLC, B28, 80)

PANIS

Barthelomeo (Luison, dec.), native of this parish, 50 yr., i. Nov. 24, 1817 (SLC, F10, 132)

PARAGEAU

Marie Magdeleine (Adelaide, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 29, 1817, bn. Jun. 17, 1816, s. Fereole ROBERT and Marie Magdeleine Marie HOUSSE, Widow JASMIN, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 149)

PAROT

Emelie Melanie (Francois and Mari-anne HELTE), b. Jul. 16, 1816, bn. Dec. 2, 1815, s. Jean Baptiste KERNE and Margueritte HELTE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 167)

PASCAL

Victoria (Francois, native of Saintes in Saint-Onge [Saintes, dept. of Charente-Maritime], France, and Maria Ysavel REMOND, native of La Rochelle [dept. of Charente-Maritime] in France, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 15, 1816, bn. Jun. 24, 1815, pgp. Francisco PASCAL and Maria Ysavel TIEP, mgp. Alexandro REMOND and Maria LAURENT, s. Renee DE LARRUE and Victoria Zelanir DE LARRUE (SLC, B28, 55)

Virginia Ysavel (Francisco, native of Saintes in Saintonge, and Maria Ysavel RAYMOND, native of La Rochelle, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 21, 1817, bn. Oct. 30, [1816], pgp.

Francisco PASCAL and Ysavel TIEP, mgp. Alexandro RAYMOND and Maria LAURENT, s. Carlos Alexandro RAYMOND, infant's uncle, and Virginia GENTILLON, Widow BERGER (SLC, B28, 116)

PASCALIS DELABARRE

Felicite (Francisco and Maria Deseada MONTREUILLE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 20, 1816, bn. Jun. 23, 1815, pgp. Francisco PASCALIS DELABARRE, dec., and Carlota DUTILLET, mgp. Francisco MONTREUILLE, dec., and Maria Marta DE MACARTY, s. Thomas DE VILLANUEVA Y BARROSO and [Maria Marta DE MACARTY], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B28, 34)

Pedro (Francisco, dec., and Carlota DUTILLET), native and resident of this city, m. Susana Amada SARPY, May 7, 1816, w. Francisco DUTILLET, Francisco PASCALIS DELABARRE VOLANT Antonio CAVALLIER, Francisca CARRIERE and spouses' parents, relatives, brothers and sisters (SLC, M6, 172)

PASINGE [@PASSINGE, aka PASSAGE]

Augusto (Santiago Maria and Juana Catharina VACONSIN), native of Paris, resident of this city, m. Josephina Adelaida LEBLANC DE VILLANUEVA, Jun. 7, 1817, w. Juan SOULIE [@JULIO], Alexandro LE VASSEUR and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 194)

PASSALEGUA

Etienne, native of the parish of St. Marie of Genoa, ca. 60 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1817 (SLC, F11, 75)

PATENCOUR

Marianne Marcelline (Louis and Catherine CASSELINE), b. May 18, 1817, bn. Feb. 7, [1816], s. Lucien WEBRE [@VEBRE] and Marie Marcelite TROSCLER [@TROXELER], all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 166)

PATERSON

Paulina (Marta [o], dec.), native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, ca. 50 yr., i. May 13, 1817 (SLC, F10, 110)

PATRON

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Maria Antoinette PATRON), native of Celle [Vercelli?] in Italy, resident of this city, m. Genoveba SABUREAU [@SABOUREAU], Aug. 21, 1817, w. Nicolas GOLIS, Joseph TAQUINO, Nicolas BERTOLY and bride's parents, brothers and sisters (SLC, M6, 197)

PAUL

Holmar Marie, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, sp. Etienne FABRE, 49 yr., i. Sep. 1, 1817 (SLC, F11, 68)

Sophie Emilie Scolastique (Eustache, dec., and Marie Anne Scolastique MACE, dec.), native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, sp. [*] GENERELLY, 36 yr., i. Apr. 8, 1817, d. this past night [Apr. 7/8] in the Faubourg La Course of this parish (SLC, F11, 51)

PAULIN

Alexandrina Ana (Maria and Amada SILVESTRE), native of Châlons [dept. of Isère?] in France, resident of this parish, m. Juan Antonio BERNARD, May 6, 1817 (SLC, M6, 192)

PECHE

Maria Catarina (Luisa, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Jan. 29, 1816, bn. Jan. 28, 1816, s. Vicente POPULUS and Maria Catarina [GA?]MEAU (SLC, B27, 173)

PECHON

Pierre (Baptiste and Constance Louise [o], [both] natives of this parish), b. Apr. 20, 1817, bn. Sep. 18, 1816, s. Pierre BAHAM and Marie Louise COLES, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 124)

PECQUET DU BELLET [@PECQUET]

Agustina Robertina (Claudio Nicolas and Barbara Margarita WALLOIS), native of Calais [dept. of Pas-de-Calais], resident of this parish, m. Constant DETEZ, Dec. 15, 1817 (SLC, M6, 205)

Pedro Pablo Joseph (Luis Joseph, native of Calais, dept. of Pas-de-Calais in France, and Maria Collet DUCONGE, native of Cap Dame Marie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 23, 1816, bn. Apr. 6, 1815, pgp. Claudio Nicolas PECQUET and Marguarita Barbara WALLOIS, mgp. Pedro Claudio DUCONGE and Maria Magdalena LONGCHAMP, s. Pedro L[EFEORO?] and Josephina LAMBERT (SLC, B28, 40) [ed. note: pasted onto the margin of this entry is a legal document dated Jan. 10, 1859, requiring whoever has charge of the sacramental registers of the cathedral to add the name DU BELLET following PECQUET; Fr. KOUNE had simply entered PECQUET in the entry and marginal note]

PEDESCLAUX

Basilisa (Pedro and Clara LEDUC), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco David THOMGUEX, Sep. 14, 1816 (SLC, M6, 180)

PEGNAU

Louis Etienne (Louis Etienne Francois and Scholastique ROY, [both] natives of this parish), b. Nov. 18, 1816, 7 mo., s. Cirille MOLLET and [Uz?]anie ROY, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 83)

PEIRE

Henrrique Luis (Henrrique, native of the island of Santo Domingo, colonel in the service of the U.S.A., and Luisa PEYCHAUD, native of the island of Jamaica, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 23, 1816, bn. Jan. 8, 1816, pgp. Pedro Henrrique PEIRE, former cavalry captain in the service of the king of France, and Maria Pierre DUVIVURE, mgp. Mathias PEYCHAUD, former naval lieutenant in the service of the same king, and Hanrrieta MOREL, s. Mathias PEYCHAUD, infant's maternal grandfather, and Luisa PEIRE, Widow MORPHY, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 56)

PELEGRIN [@PELLEGRIN]

Anne Marie Josephe ([o], native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], France, and Marthe DAUPHIN, native of Jacmel [Santo Domingo]), b. Jun. 16, 1816, bn. Mar. 16, 1816, s. Joseph [L/S]EHOMBORZ and Zelie SAVARY, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B29, 39)

Miguel (Juan Laurence, native of Sifur in Provence in France [Six-Fours, dept. of Var], and Catharina ANDRA, native of the parish of St. John Baptist, second German Coast, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 22, 1817, bn. Jun. 2, 1813, pgp. Joseph Martin PELEGRIN and Catharina JULIENE, mgp. Francisco ANDRA and Maria PONTIE, s. Miguel CHANTELL and Maria STAG (SLC, B28, 92)

PELERIN [@PELLERIN]

Luis ([o] and [o] BELLAIRE), native of this city, ca. 58 yr., i. Apr. 15, 1817 (SLC, F11, 52)

Luis Alexander (George Godfroy, native of Attakapas, resident of this city, and Josephina Selimena DUSSUEAU DE LA CROIX, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 15, 1817, bn. Feb. 25, 1817, pgp. Santyago Luis Gerard PELERIN [sic] and Juana Julia DECOUR, mgp. Francisco Emanuel DUSSUEAU DE LA CROIX, [dec.], and [o], s. Santyago Gerard Luis PELLERIN, infant's [paternal] grandfather, and Ana Maria Francisca Genoveva Zoe LE BRETON DORGENOIS, Widow DUSSUEAU DE LA CROIX, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B28, 96)

PELICIER

Juan Maria Theodoro (Antonio and Rosa PORMAREDES), native of Toulouse in France, resident of this city, m. Josephina Eleuteria HENRRIQUEZ, Apr. 5, 1816, w. Juan LAPEYE and Gil PEYA (SLC, M6, 170)

PELLARD

Hyacinto (Antonio Hyacinto, native of Toulon [dept. of Var], resident of this city, and Maria Rosa BURRA, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 10, 1816, bn. Jul. 1, 1816, pgp.

Joseph PELLARD and Ana [o], mgp. Pedro BURRA and Maria Luisa COLLETE, s. Juan Bautista BURRA, infant's first cousin, and Catherina Yrena BURRA, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 80)

PELLETAN

Adela Catharina (Francisco and Maria C[E/O]UTURON), native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, m. Juan Claudio, aka Felix GRILLON, Mar. 30, 1816 (SLC, M6, 169)

PELLETIER

Elisabeth (Eloise, native of Cayes St. Louis on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 24, 1817, bn. Mar. 8, 1817, s. Pierre Nicolas HUGON and Elisabeth LAFOND, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 165)

PELLISSIER

Maria (Juan and Rosa SILVESTRE), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Antonio MERIDIEN, Jul. 8, 1816 (SLC, M6, 175)

PELMONT [@PELEBON]

Catharina Victoria (Andres, native of Toulon, dept. of Var, and Ana DARTIQUE, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 29, 1817, bn. Dec. 19, 1815, s. Bernardo LAFAGE and Catharina Victoria BRULE (SLC, B29, 115)

PELTAU

Eulalia (Luis and Margarita RIMBEAU), native of this parish, 20 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1816 (SLC, F11, 41)

PEMBERTON [@PENMBERTON]

John (Benet and Maria TUREMAN), native of Frankfort, Kentucky, resident of this city, m. Maria Cecilia DUPUY, Apr. 30, 1817, w. Jonathn [sic] MANGOMERY, Am NATHAN and Antonio DUPUY (SLC, M6, 192)

PENA

Francois (Raphael and Louise SIBILOT, [both] natives of this parish), b. Aug. 11, 1817, bn. Apr. 30, 1816, s. Francois HOUCER and Marguerite LAVIGNE, all of this city (SLC, B28, 125)

PENIT

Henriette ([o] and Clementine TRUAR), 7 yr., i. Mar. 8, 1817, d. Mar. 7, 1817 (SLC, F11, 49)

PEQUIEN

Eulalie (Cecile CHA[N/U]DURIE), bn. Jun. 2, 1817, i. Jun. 30, 1817, d. Jun. 29, 1817 (SLC, F10, 116)

PERALTA (see **FORMAYEUR**)

Antonia Maria (Joseph Manuel and Celeste GRAVEL, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 25, 1817, bn. Apr. 24, 1817, pgp. Juan PERALTA and Maria de los Dolores FROMAYOR, mgp. Alexandro GRAVEL and Maria LACASE, s. Rev. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, pastor of this parish, and [o] (SLC, B28, 117)

PERAULT

Ana Maria Wilhmina (Juan Bautista, native of Nassau, island of Providence [New Providence, Bahamas], resident of this city, and Justina Antonia DUREL, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 20, 1817, bn. Jun. 5, 1816, pgp. Juan Bautista PERAULT and Ana Maria Magdalena LECANU, mgp. Francisco DUREL and Maria DEJAN, s. Carlos OLIVIER DE VEZIN and Maria DEJAN, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B28, 86)

PERCY

Santiago Antonio (Thomas and Maria Theresa DEBILLE), native of Paris, resident of this city, widower of Catarina DELASSEIGNE, ca. 75 yr., i. Mar. 2, 1816, d. Mar. 1, 1816 (SLC, F11, 21)

PERDOMO

Emanuel (Raphael and Felicitas LAVERGNE), 15 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1817 (SLC, F11, 79)

PEREN

Manuel (Domingo, native of Grand Island [Grand Isle, LA], resident of this parish, and Maria Luisa ENCALADA, native and resident of this parish), b. Oct. 29, 1817, bn. May 13, 1817, pgp. Amado Ysavel PAREN [sic] and Ana ALEMAN, mgp. Manuel ENCALADA and Maria NATAL, s. Manuel ENCALADA, infant's uncle, and Eloisa CLAVIE (SLC, B28, 135)

PERERA

Francois Jean l'Evangeliste (Gabriel, native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs, and Marie SALER, native of this parish), b. Apr. 8, 1817, bn. Dec. 24, 1815, pgp. Roch PERERA and Maria DE[*], mgp. Francois SALER and Marie Louise BAILLY, s. Francois SALER and Victoria FONS, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 101)

PERES-MARIA

Vicenta Dolores (Vicente, native of one of the Canary Islands, resident of this parish, and Maria Agnes ESTIVAL, native and resident of this parish), b. Aug. 7, 1816, bn. Jul. 6, 1816, s. Manuel JOCQUIN and Maria FELICIANA (SLC, B28, 64)

PERETTE

[o - masc.] (Joseph and Josephine PERETTE), b. simply, 3 mo., i. May 14, 1817, d. May 13, 1817 (SJBED, F2, 8)

Oscar (Norbert and Rosalie PERETTE), b. Oct. 3, 1816, bn. Feb. 6, [1816], s. Pierre Ludger PERRET [@PERETTE] and Aime PERRET [@PERETTE], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 170)

PEREZ (see **TOUTANT BEAURREGARD**)

Bernardo (Cayetano, native of Cadiz [Spain], and Margarita JACSSON [@JAKSSON], native of Jamaica [B.W.I.], both residents of this city), b. May 5, 1817, bn. May 20, 1816, pgp.

Juan Miguel PEREZ and Manuela BRAVO, mgp. Roberto JACSSON and Theresa CORBAN, s. Joseph BOFILS and Julia HERBEMON (SLC, B28, 108)

Cajetano, native of San Antonio Bexa in the kingdom of Leon in Spain, bachelor, 36 [@ca. 36] yr., i. Oct. 7, 1817, d. Oct. 6, 1817 (SLC, F11, 82, and SLC, B29, 176) [double entry]

Marzelina (Juan and Magdalena Hipolita DELILE), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, m. Joseph ZERPA, Sep. 29, 1817 (SLC, M6, 200)

PERIAC

[o - fem.] (Juan and Maria Ursula Jacob MOQUIEN), child, b. simply, bn. [o], i. Aug. 23, 1816 (SLC, F11, 32)

PERILLOU

Binjamin (Leonard, dec., and Veronique TREGRE, dec.), m. Euphrosine LA SEIGNE, Nov. 4, 1816, w. Germain AYME, Louis PERILLOU, Andre TRICHE and Vincent MADERE (SJBED, M2, 59)

Clerville (Louis and Marie Magdeleine PERILLOU), b. Mar. 16, 1817, bn. Jan. 25, [1817], s. Jaques PERILLOU and Marie Euphrosine CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 172)

Elois (Jaques and Marie Sophie JACOB), 4½ yr., i. Jun. 24, 1816, d. Jun. 23, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 4)

Marie Desiree (Adam and Marie LASEIGNE), b. May 25, 1816, bn. May 6, [1816], s. Jacques LECHE and Marie VICNER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 166)

PEROT

Marie, native of the department of Nord on Santo Domingo, 55 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1816, d. Nov. 2, 1816 (SLC, F10, 91)

PEROTEAU

Juan Bautista Theodoro (Pedro, dec., native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, and Luisa GUILLAUD, native of Jamaica, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 4, 1816, bn. Feb. 7, 1814, pgp. Luis PEROTEAU and Theresa BERNOIL, mgp. Santiago

GUILLAUD and Ysavel SA[U/N]TON, s. Juan Bautista GUILLAUD and Ysavel SO[U?]TON (SLC, B28, 54)

Pedro (Basilio and Magdalena BENARD), native of Cap Français [Santo Domingo], resident of this city, sp. Luisa GUILLO, 28 yr., i. Mar. 4, 1816 (SLC, F11, 21)

PEROU [@PEYROUX]

Felix Firmin (Francisco and Maria Francisca PEROU), b. Jun. 8, 1816, bn. Nov. 26, 1815, s. Felix ARMAS and Maria Susana CASTANEDO (SLC, B29, 37)

Gustavo (Pedro and Eulalia PEROU), 4 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1817 (SLC, F11, 73)

PERRETTE [@PERRET]

Evariste (Charles and Louise DARINSBOURG), sp. Emelie DELHOMER, 23 yr., i. Jul. 10, 1817, d. Jul. 9, 1817 (SJBED, F2, 9)

Hadelle (Justin and Adelinne PERRET), b. Mar. 19, 1817, bn. Nov. 29, [1816], s. Henry CORNAY and Josephine PERRET [@PERRETTE], all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 172)

Lucien (Pierre and Charlotte LATOUR), b. Nov. 5, 1817, bn. May 25, 1817, s. Ursin PERRET and Celeste LATOUR (SJBED, B3, 177)

Ursin (Pierre and Eleine BOSSIE, dec.), native of St. James [Parish], m. Fanie [@Francoise] PAIN, May 30, 1816, w. Jean Baptiste PERRET [@PERRETTE], Alexandre LE BLANC, Daniel PERRET, [o] BOSSIE LE BLANC, Aimee PERRET, Francois COURFBERT DE LANEUVILLE [@DE LA COUFBERT NEUVILLE], Octave LE BLANC, [o] VICTOR and [o] DE VILLENEUVE (SJBED, M2, 54)

PERRIN

Theodule (Jean Manuel and Euphrosine PELTEAU), b. Apr. 23, 1817, bn. Dec. 4, 1816, s. Bernard PELTEAU and Elene BELSON (SJBED, B3, 173)

PETIT

Adelaida Poupon (Andres and Genoveba BURAT), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco VARNIER, Jul. 2, 1816 (SLC, M6, 174)

PEUJAQUE

Victoire Marie Anne (Catherine, resident landowner at Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Jan. 11, 1816, bn. Oct. 28, 1814, s. Pierre Alexandre GILLARD and Marie-Victoire LE BOU[T?]H, [former] residents of Port-au-Prince, residents of this city (SLC, B28, 29)

PEYRILLIAT

Josephina Laura (Joseph, native of Gran Boena in Savoy [Le-Grand-Bornand, dept. of Haute-Savoie], resident of this city, and Celeste OLIVIER, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 12, 1817, bn. Nov. 24, 1814, pgp. Joseph PEYRILLIAT and Francisca PEYRILLIAT, mgp. Juan Bautista OLIVIER and Magdalena Adelaida MIOTEAU, s. Guillermo BOSUEL and Josephina BOSUEL (SLC, B28, 84)

Nicolas Emilio (Joseph, native of Gran Boena in Savoy, resident of this city, and Celeste OLIVIER, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 12, 1817, bn. Sep. 27, 1816, pgp. Joseph PEYRILLIAT and Francisca PEYRILLIAT, mgp. Juan Bautista OLIVIER and Magdalena Adelaida MIOTEAU, s. Nicolas MIOTEAU and Clara OLIVIER (SLC, B28, 84)

PEYROT

Louis (Andre, native of Marseilles in Provence, France [Marseilles, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], and Elizabeth BOHUT, native of Santo Domingo), 15 yr., i. Dec. 20, 1817, d. Dec. 19, 1817 (SLC, F11, 92)

PEYROUX

Carlos Bernardo (Pedro and Eulalia PEYROUX, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 14, 1817, bn. Sep. 17, 1816, pgp. Maria Gabriel PEYROUX and Susana CAUE, mgp. Carlos

PEYROUX and Maria DEVILLE DEGOUTIN, s. Bernardo Manuel ANDRY and Josephina TRUDEAU (SLC, B28, 84)

PEYTAVIN

Henerico Francisco (Francisco PAYTAVIN [sic] and Maria Martina Antonia DEVIGOLET), native of Avignon [dept. of Vaucluse], sp. Bernardes MARMI[N?], ca. 70 yr., i. Nov. 10, 1816 (SLC, F11, 41)

PHELAN

William (Thomas and Helena PURCEL), native of Kilkenney in Ireland, resident of this parish, m. Azelie GLAPION, Nov. 12, 1817, w. Moses DUFFY, merchant-shoemaker, and Thomas CASEY, Widow D(y?) GLAPION, DEMOUELLE (SMNO, M1, 39)

PICARD

Christobal, native of Tortosa in the principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 35 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1816 (SLC, F11, 36)

PICENA

Josephina (Juan Pedro, native of Barral in Italy, and Eloisa DELBERT, native of the parish of Cap Dame Marie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 29, 1816, bn. May 18, 1816, pgp. Antonio PICENA and Maria JOURDAN, mgp. Juan DELBERT and Maria Magdalena LAMORTIER, s. [Juan DELBERT], infant's maternal grandfather, absent, p. his son, Juan DELBERT, *el joven*, and Maria Josepha DELBERT, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 58)

PICERI

Roseta, native of this parish, ca. 80 yr., i. Feb. 2, 1817 (SLC, F10, 99)

PICHARRACA (see **SERIOL**)

PICHON

Jean Hypolitte Avenel (Francois, native of the province of Guyenne in France, and Genevieve DUBUISSON, native of this parish), b. Mar. 10, 1816, bn. Jul. 25, 1815, s. Francois DUBUISSON, infant's maternal grandfather, and Jeanne DESSALLE, sp. [o] BARRAN, residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 37)

Maria (Francisco, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Genoveva DUBUISSON, native of Pascagoula [MS], both residents of this city), b. Mar. 31, 1817, bn. Apr. 17, 1816, pgp. Andres PICHON and Margurita DU[L/C]AY, mgp. Francisco DUBUISSON and Ana Charite CREP, s. Juan Alfonso PICHON, infant's brother, and Maria Elisa PELERIN (SLC, B28, 100)

PICO

Joseph, aka Juan BUENO, native of Cadiz [Spain], bachelor, ca. 66 yr., i. Aug. 9, 1817, d. this past night [Aug. 8/9] (SLC, F11, 61)

PICORON

Pedro, i. May 26, 1817 (SLC, F11, 55) [ed. note: entry incomplete]

PICOU

Honoria (Luis Urbain and Maria Luisa PANICE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. May 28, 1816, bn. Dec. 12, 1815, s. Pedro LANDREAUX and Rosalia DELANDE (SLC, B29, 33)

Urbain (Louis and Celeste DODRY), b. Aug. 13, 1816, bn. Dec. 9, 1815, s. George HYMEL and Ursule TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 168)

PICU

Luisa (Nicolas and Marguarita LAVIGNE), native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, resident of this city, sp. Santyago CANTRELLE, 55 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1817 (SLC, F11, 80)

Maria (Nicolas and Margarita LAVIGNE), native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, resident of this city, sp.

Honorato LANDREAUX, ca. 42 yr., i. Jun. 14, 1817, d. Jun. 13, 1817 (SLC, F11, 56)

PIEMONT

Juana Christiana Ygnes Agustina Bancio (Juan Bautista Bancio and Juana RAGUET), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, widow of Marcos Antonio PONS, ca. 66 yr., i. May 26, 1817 (SLC, F11, 55)

PIERE

Luis (Bautista and Maria CHARLES, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 9, 1816, bn. Feb. 3, 1816, s. Luis CAVALIER and Luisa CHARLES (SLC, B29, 37)

PIERRE

Marie (Marie [o]), b. Jun. 16, 1816, 3 mo., s. Pierre PIERRE and Marie PIERRE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 40) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

Marie Clemente (Marie, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. May 20, 1817, bn. Aug. 17, 1816, s. Guillaume CORNIER and Marie Claire AIMEE, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 133)

Pedro Luis (Luis, native of Mobile [AL], and Maria Angela [o]), b. Dec. 24, 1816, bn. Nov. 23, 1816, s. Luis Amado PIGNEGUY and Eugenia BERTRAND (SLC, B29, 90)

PIGNEGUY

Juan (Juan Gabriel and Maria Vicente DE CAMPOS), native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, m. Leonor RABASA, Oct. 28, 1817, w. Juan ARTIAGA, Julian VIENNE, Antonio XEREZ and bride's brothers and sisters (SLC, M6, 201)

PILIE

Maria Josephina Theresa (Gil Joseph, native of Mirebalais on the island of Santo Domingo, and Theresa Ana DEYNAUT, native of the parish of St. Martin of Dondon on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 18, 1817, bn. Jun. 7, 1816, pgp. Luis PILIE and Maria Margarita Ysavel DESCHAMPS, mgp. Luis Christoval DEYNAUT and Maria Theresa VALLADE, s.

Luis MOREAU LISLET and Maria Theresa VALLADE, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B28, 96)

PILLADO [@PILLAO]

Dorothee Jeanne (Pedre and [*]uise SAUTERELLE), native of this parish, 2[*] yr., i. Oct. 8, 1816, d. this past night [Oct. 7/8] (SLC, F11, 38)

Eugenio (Pedro and Luisson SOTRELE), native of this city, 31 yr., i. Mar. 2, 1817 (SLC, F11, 48)

PINERO

Margarita (Francisco and Lady CASTIL), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan RONQUILLO, Feb. 7, 1816 (SLC, M6, 168)

PINOLD

Maria Philotea (Henrique Gabirel [sic] PINOLD DE LA JOUBRETIERE and Catherine TA[U/M]PIER), native of Tremblade in Saintonge [dept. of Charente-Maritime], widow of Pedro [MEANCE?], 62 yr., [2?] mo., i. Apr. 5, 1817 (SLC, F11, 51)

PINSON (see **BALLEE**)

PINTA

Joseph (Juan Bautista Seury, native of Clamecy, Diocese of Soissons in France [Clamecy, dept. of Aisne, arrondissement of Soissons], and Luz Hanrrieta GRANDE MAISON, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 30, 1816, bn. Jun. 22, 1816, pgp. Luis PINTA and Maria Durna FERTE, mgp. [o], s. Victor Amadeo CARLOMAGNO and Juana FLAYOZE (SLC, B29, 71)

PINTO

Josephine (Jean Gonsales and Catherine FO[X/R]), b. May 22, 1817, bn. Mar. 17, [1817], s. Jean Baptiste DENOYER [@DESNOYERS] and Marie Louise NOLT, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 173)

PIQUERY [@PECQUERIE]

Azelia (Alexo and Maria LEBLANC), native and resident of this parish, m. Cipriano DARIER-ROY, Sep. 16, 1817 (SLC, M6, 199)

Maria Luisa Euphrosina (Luis and Maria Antonia GUINU), 22 mo., i. Sep. 18, 1817 (SLC, F11, 74)

Marie Louise (Louis Marie Auguste and Marie Antoinette Eugenie KUNTS, [both] natives and residents of Môle St. Nicolas [Santo Domingo]), b. Sep. 20, 1817, 22 mo., s. Pierre ROCHEFORT and Adelaide Florence ROCHEFORT, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 130) [ed. note: see above entry - one of these dates is incorrect]

PIRON

Jean Baptiste Theo (Jean Baptiste and Manette Magdeleine CROISE, [both] natives of St. James Parish, Cantrelle, in this state), b. Dec. 15, 1817, bn. Jan. 7, 1815, s. Maurice BARNET and Celeste CROISE, sp. [o] PASCALLE, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 141)

Marie Louise Eugenie (Francois and Eugenie LILAVOIS, [both] natives of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo]), b. Aug. 15, 1816, bn. Apr. 7, 1816, s. Louis CORNIE and Marie Anne LILAVOIS, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 57)

PI[RR/NN]ON

Francisco (Juan and Maria CLAUSE), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], 19 yr., i. Oct. 29, 1817 (SLC, F11, 87)

PITARD

Gabriel Ugene (Louis Francois, native of the parish of St. Pierre de Cornu, les Trois Maries, Diocese of Rennes in Brittany, France [Corps-Nud, dept. of Ille-et-Vilaine, arrondissement of Rennes], and Angelique AVRIL, native of the parish of St. Andre at Bordeaux in France [St. Andre-de-Cubzac, dept. of Gironde, arrondissement of Bordeaux?]), b. Mar. 27, 1817, bn. Sep. 18, 1816, pgp. Louis PITARD and Julienne REFFRAI, mgp. Jean AVRIL and Marguerite ENDATE, s. Pierre

GABAROCHE and Marie Louise Caroline RIGAUD, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 99)

PITOT

[o - masc.] (Santiago and Maria Juana MARTY, dec.), young boy, b. simply, i. Jan. 22, 1816 (SLC, F11, 17)

Odille Maria (Santiago Francisco and Maria Juana MARTY), native and resident of this parish, m. Alfonso DESMARE, Oct. 30, 1817 (SLC, M6, 202)

Santiago Francisco (Juan Nicolas and Maria Pierrette LE-MONNIER), native of the dept. of Manche in Normandy, France, widower of Maria Juana MARTY, m. Genoveba Sophia NICOLAS, Jul. 20, 1816, w. Pablo LANUSSE, Alfonso DESMAR and Eduardo LIVINSTON (SLC, M6, 175)

Sophia Gabriela Maria (Santiago Francisco, native of the dept. of Manche in Normandy, France, and Genoveba Sophia NICOLAS, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 30, 1817, bn. Sep. 10, 1817, pgp. Juan Nicolas PITOT and Maria PIERRETTE, mgp. Gabriel NICOLAS and Sophia Adelaida DE LINOIS, s. Alfonso DESMARE and Gabriela NICOLAS, Widow MONTEGUT (SLC, B28, 135)

PITRE (see **LANDRY-PITRE**)

Andree Catherine (Antoine and Josephe SALAZAR), 9 mo., i. Aug. 28, 1817, d. Aug. 27, 1817 (SLC, F11, 66)

Joachim Baldamero (Antonio, native of San Julian de Loy[v/r]a in Galicia [Spain], resident of this parish, and Josepha SALASAR, native and resident of this city), b. May 10, 1817, bn. Feb. 27, 1817, pgp. Francisco Antonio PITRE and Antonia GOMES, mgp. Joseph SALASAR and Sebastiana RAMIRES, s. Jochim DIA and Catharina MELEDU[E/C] (SLC, B28, 108) [marginal note: died Jul. 12, 1817]

Joachim Baldomero (Antonio and Josepha SALAZAR), 5 mo., i. Jul. 12, 1817 (SLC, F11, 59)

PIZARRO

Juan Bautista Francisco (Francisco, native of Mexico City, kingdom of New Spain, resident of this city, and Theresa VIZOSO, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 19, 1816, bn. Sep. 1, 1816, pgp. Antonio PIZARRO and Antonia MARTINEZ, mgp. Pedro VIZOSO and Victoria DELLATTE, s. Juan Bautista RODON and Rosalia VIZOSO, absent, p. Victorina ESPINOSA (SLC, B28, 69)

PIZEROS

Marie (Charlotte, native of this parish), b. Jun. 17, 1817, 1 yr., s. Rufino FERNANDEZ and Millicer HOPKINS, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 145)

PLANTEVIGNE

Juan Santiago Justino (Juan Bautista and Catharina GRONIE), native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, m. Justina MERCIER, Nov. 4, 1817, w. Francisco GARDER, Alexandro CHOPPIN, Domingo SEGHERS and bride's parents, brothers and sisters (SLC, M6, 202)

PLANTEY [@PLANTAY]

Maria Luisa (Guillermo, native of Port Ste. Marie, Diocese of Agen [Port-Sainte-Marie, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne, arrondissement of Agen], resident of this parish, and Maria Magdalena MASES, native and resident of this parish), b. Jul. 24, 1817, bn. Apr. 7, 1817, s. Augustin LIAUTAUD and Balsamina A[N/U]DALUE (SLC, B29, 156)

Rosa (Ana, native of Cavaillon on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 9, 1816, bn. Jan. 30, 1816, s. Augustin LIOTOT and Rosa PLANTEY (SLC, B29, 38)

PLAUCHE

Martin Alexandro (Joseph, native and resident of this city, and Eugenia BOURGEAT, native of Pointe Coupee, resident of this city), b. Nov. 4, 1816, bn. Feb. 2, 1815, pgp. Esteban PLAUCHE and Margarita CELAN, mgp. Joseph BOURGEAT

and Margarita RICHE, s. Agustin [BOURGEAT], infant's uncle, and Constanza BOURGEAT, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 76)

PLEYS

Louise (Annette, native of this parish), b. Oct. 10, 1817, bn. Mar. 6, 1817, s. [A?]te O'DUHIGG and Louise CHEVERRY, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 176)

PLIS

Louis Adolphe (Eloi and Agathe PHILIPPE, [both] natives of this parish), b. Jul. 4, 1816, bn. Mar. 21, 1816, s. Julien AMELIN and Eulalie BACUSSO, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 46)

PLOCHE

Andrez (Jean Balthazar and Euphrosine MARCHAND), 11 da., i. Nov. 7, 1817 (SLC, F11, 89)

PLOUX

Jean Louis ([o] and [o] PLOUX, living and residing in Bordeaux), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, 24 yr., i. Nov. 6, 1817, d. Nov. 5, 1817 (SLC, F11, 89)

POGNOT

Maria Justina (Pedro, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, and Maria Genoveva BREMONDI, native of Jeremie on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 1, 1816, bn. Sep. 23, 1815, pgp. Juan Bautista POGNOT and Maria Magdalena CANAVILLE, mgp. Juan Bautista BREMONDI and Maria Juana DELPECHE, s. Luis Francisco DUPUIS and Justina Chantale ROBION (SLC, B28, 32)

POINCY (see **DESDUNES POINCY**)

POLLET [@POLLETE]

Jules Etienne Fortune (Simon and Julie BERTELOT), b. Oct. 15, 1816, bn. Aug. 2, [1816], s. Nicolas COUPLET

[@COUPELET] and Emelie TROXELER, all residents of St. James of Cantrelle (SJBED, B3, 169)

POLLOCK

Thomas (Thomas Sinclair, native of Belfast, Ireland, and Luisa LA FITE, native of Philadelphia [PA], both residents of this city), b. Oct. 9, 1817, bn. Dec. 10, 1815, s. Carlile POLLOCK and Zoe LA CHATAIGNERES (SLC, B29, 177)

POLOCK

Carlile (Jorge and Catharina POLOCK), native of New York, resident of this city, m. Margarita Hanrrieta SARPY, Dec. 24, 1816, w. Thomas POLOCK, Luis ALEXIS, Zenon CAVELIER, Antonio CAVELIER, and spouses' parents, brothers and sisters (SLC, M6, 185)

POMET

Felicite (Leonard and Francisca CORSE), native and resident of this parish, m. Gabriel GIRODEAU, Jul. 3, 1817 (SLC, M6, 195)

POMIER

Jean (Claude, native of Lion, parish of Denvec in France, and Olympe NOUCHETE, native of Jean-Rabel on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 4, 1816, bn. Mar. 1, 1816, s. Christophe LEFEVRE and Marie Josephe MUSSE, Widow AMBROISE, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 59)

PONCE

Andre (Michel and Anne Marie Rose CLAVERIE), 7 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1817, d. Sep. 20, 1817 (SLC, F11, 75)

Jean Baptiste, native of Santo Domingo, ca. 35 yr., i. Sep. 25, 1816, d. this past night [Sep. 24/25] (SLC, F10, 87) [ed. note: surname uncertain; Ponce could be a middle name]

Juan Jose (Miguel, native of St. Sever, dept. of Landes in France, and Ana Maria Rosa CLAVERIE, native of Mirabalais [Mirebalais] on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 4, 1816, bn. Jun. 24, 1816, pgp. Constance PONCE and

Maria CLAVE, mgp. Simon CLAVERIE and Ana NICOLAS, s. Jose GAUTIER and Julia MAROTTE (SLC, B28, 68)

PONS (see **PIEMONT**)

PONSETTE

Theresia Alexandrino (Maria Clara), native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, 26 yr., i. Oct. 17, 1816 (SLC, F10, 89)

PONTIF

Marie Elie (Jaques and Emerente HYMEL), b. Oct. 7, 1816, bn. Aug. 9, [1816], s. Honore FOLSE [@FOLSH] and Eulalie HYMEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 169)

PONTSEIGNEUR (see **BONSEIGNEUR**)

POPULUS [@POUPULOS]

Antoinette (Felix and Elizabeth LEGROS, [both] natives of this parish), b. Aug. 13, 1817, 2 yr., 2 mo., s. Pierre ST. MARTIN and Dorothee POPULUS, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 162)

Carlos ([o] and Roseta ROCHON), widower, 20 yr., i. Dec. 25, 1817 (SLC, F10, 135)

Charles (Charles and Rosette ROSSON), native and resident of this parish, m. Anne Rose [o], native of the parish of Gonaive on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, Apr. 22, 1817, w. Firmin PERAULT [@PERAU], merchant, and Ovide AUGUSTE (SMNO, M1, 39)

Eulalia (Mauricio and Marie Artemisa CELESTIN, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 18, 1816, bn. Jan. 22, 1815, s. Antonio Santiago FERAN, child's uncle, and Margarita POPULUS, child's sister (SLC, B29, 30)

Eulalie (Maurice and Artemi[r?]e CELESTIN), 22 mo., i. Sep. 21, 1816, d. this past night [Sep. 20/21] (SLC, F10, 87)

Francisco (Bartholomeo and Elisabeth CAJETAN, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 12, 1816, bn. Mar. 15, 1816, s. Honore CROQUERE and Francisca MORELLE (SLC, B29, 86)

Francisco Carlos (Carlos, native and resident of this parish, and Ana HERODE, native of Gonaive on Santo Domingo, resident of this parish), b. Sep. 1, 1816, bn. Jun. 16, 1816, s. Francisco HARDY and Roseta ROCHON (SLC, B29, 62)

Henerico, native of Marilla, 90 yr., i. Apr. 30, 1817 (SLC, F10, 108)

Henerico Matheo (Mauricio and Maria Artemisa Lestin GUILLORY, [both] residents of this parish), b. Dec. 9, 1816, bn. Jul. 15, 1816, s. Matheo [BARBE], infant's uncle, and Alexandre BARBE, infant's aunt (SLC, B29, 86)

Joseph (Carlos and Maria RAPHAEL), b. Sep. 14, 1817, bn. Sep. 22, 1813, s. Joseph CAMPS and Augustina JAMSEM (SLC, B29, 170)

Maria Luisa [@Maria Luisa William] (Guillermo Luis [or LUIS?], native of Philadelphia [PA] in the U.S.A., and Francisca POPULUS, native of this city), b. Mar. 15, 1816, bn. Jan. 14, 1816, s. Joseph TRIVINO and The Blessed Virgin Mary (SLC, B29, 12) [ed. note: confusing entry, see published volume 11]

Octavio (Charles, native and resident of this city, and Maria Josepha SAVARY, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Oct. 22, 1817, bn. Jun. 12, 1817, s. Antonio Santiago FERAND and Eugenia PRESSEAU (SLC, B29, 181)

Pablo Henerico (Francisca), b. Apr. 2, 1817, bn. Oct. 30, 1812, s. Francisco Pablo TREVIGNE and Elisabeth POPULUS, child's aunt (SLC, B29, 116)

PORCHE

Marcelino (Marcelino and Eufemia BERTONNIER, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 20, 1817, bn. Sep. 1, 1816, pgp. Francisco PORCHE and Perina BARA, mgp. Pedro BERTONIER [sic] and Margarita BARA, s. Rosemond BERTONIER and Perina BARA, absent, p. Helena BERTONIER (SLC, B28, 91)

POREE [@PORE]

Carlota (Carlos and Catharina MACARTY, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. May 26, 1816, bn. Oct. 6, 1815, s. William JONSON and Carlota VALENTIN (SLC, B29, 32)

Francisco (Francisco and Petronila LUGAR, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 8, 1816, bn. Feb. 9, 1816, s. Carlos POREE and Maria or Maneta [sic] FOUCHER (SLC, B29, 37)

Julia, of the Ybo nation, ca. 50 yr., i. Aug. 23, 1817 (SLC, F10, 123)

Marie Louise Charlotte (Charles and Catharine Francois GAUDIN, aka MACARTY, resident landowners in this city), b. Jan. 27, 1816, 2 yr., s. Charles [*] and Marie Josephe PIRON, former residents of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo], residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 173) [marginal note: died Oct. 5, 1837, sp. Jean Baptist Emile (*)] [ed. note: entry deteriorating and heavily ink-stained; burial record shows spouse's surname is BELOMEE]

Thomas Zenon Adolpho (Thomas Antonio and Maria Clara GIRARD, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 10, 1816, bn. Jul. 15, 1816, pgp. Thomas POREE and Luisa FOUCHER, mgp. Joseph GIRARD and Margarita POREE, s. Juan Bautista Zenon CAVELLIER and Clara CHAPELLE, absent, p. Luisa POREE, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B28, 69)

PORTALL

Maria Ana (Nicolas and Eufrosina FEDERICO, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Sep. 29, 1817, bn. Jul. 28, 1817, pgp. Pedro PORTALL and Ana MONTANARY, mgp. Juan Adan FEDERICO and Genoveba MILHET, s. Julian LAUGA and Maria SERVICHIO (SLC, B28, 131)

PORTER

Hanrrieta (Benjamin Penrouse, native of Philadelphia [PA], resident of this city, lawyer, and Camila PRIEUR, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 27, 1817, bn. May 23, 1815, pgp. Juan PORTER and Maria PORTER, mgp. Prospero PRIEUR and

Juana CASNAUVE, s. Alexandro PRIEUR, child's uncle, and his sister, Eufrasia PRIEUR, child's aunt (SLC, B28, 139) [marginal note: died Jun. 14, 1832]

POTIER DE BALDIVIA (see **LEPUISEUR DE LA RONCHER**)

POUCEL

Antoine (Toussaint, native of L'Assiota near Marseilles in France [La Ciotat, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], and Jeannette [o]), b. Jun. 11, 1816, 19 mo., s. Antoine L'ANGLASSE and Marie-Rose TUYO, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 39)

POULARD (see **JOSIGNAC**)

POULIN

Maria, native of Chalons sur Saône, province of Burgundy in France [Chalon-sur-Saône, dept. of Saône-et-Loire], resident of this city, sp. Amada SILVESTRE, ca. 50 yr., i. Jul. 23, 1816 (SLC, F11, 31)

POUPELIERE

Maria Elisabeth, native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, widow of Adriano DUMESNI, 74 yr., i. Jan. 23, 1817 (SLC, F11, 45)

POURSINE

Maria Josepha Amelia (Pedro Casimiro POURSIN [sic] and Maria Julia LEVEQUE), native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, widow of Marcos FAVIER, m. Hermogenes CANTRELLE, Aug. 21, 1817 (SLC, M6, 197)

POUTZ

Victorina Constanza (Pablo, native of Arudy in the lower Pyrénées [dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques], resident of this city, and Maria Antonia DE REGGIO, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 27, 1817, bn. Oct. 18, 1816, pgp. Daniel POUTZ and Maria LAVIGNOLL, mgp. [o], s. Victor POUTZ, infant's brother,

and Constanza POUTZ, infant's sister, *los jovenes* (SLC, B28, 87)

PRADIN

Isavel (Joseph and Ana Magdalena MONNIER), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Gabriel CORREJOLLES, Feb. 6, 1817 (SLC, M6, 188)

PRADOS

Celestine (Jose and Lucie PERIE), 11 mo., i. Sep. 7, 1817 (SLC, F11, 70)

PRAMPAIN

Rosa PRAMPAIN [corrected from ZITANIE] (Juan Bautista and Rosalia FEDERICO), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph LOPEZ FERREYRA, Apr. 20, 1816 (SLC, M6, 171)

PRASATORY

Antoine, Greek, former resident of Santo Domingo, where he married, sp. living reportedly in Baltimore, ca. 75 yr., i. Feb. 25, 1816, d. Feb. 24, 1816, in the Faubourg Marigny in this parish (SLC, F11, 21)

PRATS

Jayme, native of Arenas del Mar in the principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 50 yr., i. Jul. [sic - Aug.] 3, 1816, d. Aug. 2, 1816 (SLC, F11, 31)

PREAU

Luis Carlos (Emelia Baltilde, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Jun. 6, 1817, bn. Aug. 21, 1816, s. Luis CORMIE and Maria Theophila Loreto DE LA FORESTRY (SLC, B29, 141)

PREVOST

Terrence (Terence and Celeste ROBERT, [both] of this parish), b. Jul. 7, 1817, bn. Jul. 6, 1816, s. Juan Maria GABRIEL and Maria BEAULIEU (SLC, B29, 152)

PREVOT

Antonio (Francisca), 8 da., i. Mar. 30, 1817 (SLC, F10, 104)

Maria Egyptia (Lucien, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, and Maria Josepha VAUDRIE, native of Port-au-Prince on the same island), b. Aug. 18, 1817, bn. Apr. 3, 1817, s. Pedro TALABERT and Maria Egiptia [o] (SLC, B29, 164)

PREVOTE

Pedro (Santyago and Lucia [o]), 3 yr., i. Nov. 24, 1816 (SLC, F11, 42)

PRIESTE

Marie ([o] and Francoise LARONDA, dec.), native of this parish, 60 yr., i. Jul. 30, 1816, d. this past night [Jul. 29/30] (SLC, F10, 81)

PRIETO

Felicite Maria de los Angeles Bernarda (Juan and Theresa LARONDE), native of this city, sp. Vizente COTA, captain of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment which garrisons the fort of Pensacola, ca. 33 yr., i. Dec. 21, 1816 (SLC, F11, 44)

PRIEUR

Emilia PRIEUR [corrected from PRIEOR] (Prospero and Juana CASANAUVE), native and resident of this parish, m. Benjamin LE[V/R]Y, Dec. 26, 1817 (SLC, M6, 204)

PRINA

Francisco, native of La Coruna, kingdom of Galicia in Spain, resident of this city, came to this capital a few months ago from Bordeaux and this is all that is known about him, ca. 28 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1817 (SLC, F11, 75)

PRIOU

Toutsaint Andres (Rene and Maria DUVEAU), native of Grezille, dept. of Maine-et-Loire in France, 54 yr., i. Jul. 6, 1817 (SLC, F11, 58)

PROU [@PROUT]
Louis (Melie), 10 mo., i. Jun. 16, 1817 (SLC, F10, 114)
Marie Charlotte ([o] and Amelie [o]), 5 yr., i. Dec. 30, 1816, d. Dec. 29, 1816 (SLC, F10, 95)

PROUTEAU
Andres Delphin (Pedro and Maria LEVECOUT), native of Saintes [dept. of Charente-Maritime], 26 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1817 (SLC, F11, 81)

PRUDOMME
Maria Juana (Angelica [o]), native of Natchitoches in this state, resident of this city, sp. Joseph CABARET, ca. 58 yr., i. Jun. 22, 1816, d. Jun. 21, 1816 (SLC, F10, 76)

PUCHE
Catharina (Juan and Sophia BARRIERE), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan CHOTARD, Jan. 10, 1816 (SLC, M6, 166)

PYS
Jaime (Jose and Maria PIFERRER, natives of Bagux in Spain), 28 yr., i. Oct. 9, 1817, d. Oct. 8, 1817 (SLC, F11, 83) [ed. note: confusing entry, surname could be PIFERRER]

QUATREVINGT (see **CLOMB**)

QUEGLES
Maria Clara Luisa (Jose, native of the island of Majorca [Balearic Islands], resident of this city, and Melania ADAM, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 28, 1817, bn. Jan. 2, 1817, pgp. Bartholomeo QUEGLES and Rosa CAPO, mgp. Luis ADAM and Luisa DEBEAN, s. Lucien ADAM and Euphemia PAMAR (SLC, B28, 105)

QUEMPER
Luis Santiago Claudio (Luis Santiago Rene, native of San Germain de la Mer, dept. of Las Costas del Norte in France [Saint-Germain, dept. of Finistère, adjacent to dept. of

Côtes-du-Nord], and Maria Cephalida HOLLIER, dec., native of this city), b. [o], simply, bcs. Jul 25, 1916, bn. Jul. 25, 1815, pgp. Santiago Roberto QUEMPER and Maria Yvonne LE PELTIER, mgp. Santiago Noel HOLLIER and Ana Maria TOURANGIN, s. Claudio GURLIE and Margarita HELLIOT (SLC, B28, 62)

Luis Santiago Renato (Santiago Roberto and Maria Yvoimes COPELTIER), native of St. Germain de la Mar, Diocese of Brien in France, resident of this city, widower of Maria Cephalida HOLLIER, m. Margarita HELLIOT, Aug. 12, 1816, w. Juan Bautista CHATARD, Antonio XEREZ and Juan LANNA (SLC, M6, 178)

Ysidoro Antonio (Luis Santiago Rene, native of St. Jermain de la Mer, Diocese of St. Brieuc in France [St. Germain, dept. of Finistère, adjacent to dept. of Côtes-du-Nord, in which is located St. Brieuc], resident of this city, and Margarita HELLIOT, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 25, 1817, bn. Jul. 30, 1817, pgp. Santiago Robert QUEMPER and Maria Vo[rne?] LE PELTIER, mgp. Guillermo HELIOT [sic] and Magdalena WARKER, Widow HELLIOT, s. Antonio MOLINARY and Adelaida HELLIOT, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 128)

QUESSART

Juan (Simon and Ysavel BARREA), native of the parish of Santa Biriana, dept. of Dordone in France [Saint Vivien, dept. of Dordogne], resident of this city, bachelor, bn. Jun. 22, 1786, i. Feb. 1, 1816, d. Jan. 31, 1816 (SLC, F11, 18)

QUIERCY

Marie Francoise (Henriette, native of Jacmel on Santo Domingo), b. May 17, 1817, bn. Oct. 20, 1814, s. Francois COUVEUR and Marie Francoise [o], all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 130)

QUIOSTI[Z?] [@QUIOSTZ]

Antoinette (Giovanni, native of Rogoure in Austria, and [o]), b. Feb. 17, 1816, bn. Oct. 18, 1815, s. Paul QUIOSTZ and Antoinette MEMENNE, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 5)

RABASA (see **LAURENT**)

Clara (Joseph and Juana LAURENT), native of this city, sp. Antonio DELATTE, ca. 20 yr., i. Dec. 27, 1816 (SLC, F11, 44)

Leonor (Joseph and Juana LAURENT), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan PIGNEGUY, Oct. 28, 1817 (SLC, M6, 201)

RABAUD

Juan Bautista (Juan Luis, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Celeste BONNABEL, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 13, 1816, bn. Jan. 17, 1811, pgp. Phelipe RABAUD and Magdalena NEIRAC, mgp. Antonio BONNABEL and Celeste MAROTEAU, s. Juan Bautista RABAUD, absent, p. Antonio BONNABEL, and Celeste MAROTEAU, child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B28, 64)

Juan Luis (Juan Luis, native of Bordeaux, and Rosa Celeste BONABEL, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 16, 1816, bn. Sep. 27, 1813, pgp. Phelipe RABAUD and Magdalena NEIRAC, mgp. Antonio BONABEL and Celeste MAROTEAU, s. Juan Luis Marcelino BONABEL and [o - fem.] BONABEL (SLC, B28, 65)

RABELO

Joseph Manuel (Gregorio and Maria DE REYES), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn, widower of Isavel GARCIA, m. Francisca DE ARMAS, Jul. 28, 1817, w. Christoval RODRIGUEZ, Joseph RAMIREZ, Joseph MORANTE and Maria DE ARMAS, bride's sister (SLC, M6, 196)

RABOUIN

Louise Emelie (Pedre and Adelhide REMUSEN), 2 yr., 3 mo., i. Jan. 30, 1816, d. Jan. 29, 1816 (SLC, F11, 17)

Mariana (Pedro and Luisa Adelaida REMOUSSIN, native of St. Louis de Nord on Santo Domingo, [both] residents of this city), b. Jan. 21, 1816, bn. Oct. 30, 1815, pgp. Carlos RABOUIN and Genoveva BARLATIER, mgp. Pablo Daniel REMOUSSIN and

Luisa Adelaida BARLATIER, s. Pedro ROBERT and Mariana CHEVALIER (SLC, B28, 30)

RADAZ (see **LE BOEUF**)

Donato (Marmeto and Margarita QUVEZ COMBA), native of Auteluz in Savoy [Hauteluce, dept. of Savoie], resident of this city, m. Maria JABEUF, Aug. 18, 1817, w. Modesto LEFEVRE, Francisco Maria PEYRILLIAT and Joseph DUCAYET (SLC, M6, 197)

RAFFO

Maria Luisa (Thomas, native of Genoa [Italy], and Genoveba METEYE, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 15, 1816, bn. Nov. 15, 1815, pgp. Joseph RAFFO and Magdalena RAFFO, mgp. [o], s. Santiago ROQUE and Luisa LASALACIENE (SLC, B29, 4)

RAGAS

Celeste (Domingo and Lucia BURA), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro Sebastian BURA, Jul. 21, 1817 (SLC, M6, 196)

RAJEN

Maria Atanasia (Thomas and Ysavella LAFORCE, [both] residents of this city), b. Feb. 18, 1817, bn. Jan. 15, 1816, pgp. Santyago RAJEN and Maria BING, mgp. Joseph LAFORCE and Maria SAINT GERMAIN, s. Zelima FERNANDES and Maria Basil LAFORCE, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 91) [ed. note: note date of birth of her brother six weeks earlier - probably hers should be 1817]

Pedro (Thomas, native of Bellory [Biloxi?], and Ysavella LA FORCE, native of O[*]hita [Ouachita?], both residents of this city), b. Feb. 18, 1817, bn. Dec. 1, 1815, pgp. Santyago RAJEN and Maria BING, mgp. Joseph LA FORCE and Maria SAIN GERMAIN, s. Narcisso RICHARD and Theresia FERNANDES (SLC, B28, 90) [ed. note: same mother and maternal grandparents are given for a LADNER child, and the

fathers are from the same place - one of the entries is probably in error]

RAMINER

Mathieu, native of Attakapas, sp. Agnes [o], 50 yr., i. Dec. 19, 1816, d. this past night [Dec. 18/19] (SLC, F10, 94)

RAMIRE [@RAMIRES]

Desiderio (Antonio and Maria MORIN), 8 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1817 (SLC, F11, 64)

Joseph Gregoire (Joseph and Marie HERME), b. Feb. 10, 1817, at [o - probably St. Bernard Church], by Fr. Louis SIBOURD, Vicar General of the Diocese of Louisiana, bn. Jan. 23, 1817, s. Joseph SERPS and Francoise SERPS (SBSB, B2, 144)

Manuel de la Incarnation (Antonio, native of Grand Canary Island, resident of this city, and Maria MORINGIA, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 15, 1816, bn. Mar. 25, [o] [sic - 1816], pgp. Pedro RAMIRES and Josepha MARTINES, mgp. Mathios MORINGIA and Antonia DE DENIS, s. Francisco BLANCO and Juana DIAS (SLC, B28, 45)

RAMIREZ

Justina Adelaida (Juan Bautista, native of Wasita [Ouachita], and Maria Artemisa GUIDRY, native of St. Malo [dept. of Ille-et-Vilaine] in France, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 31, 1817, bn. Aug. 13, 1813, pgp. Juan RAMIREZ and Maturina Oliva COURTIN, mgp. Julian GUIDRY and Rosa OCUIN, s. Firmin GUIDRY and Justina RAMIREZ (SLC, B28, 142)

RAMOS

Joseph Antonio (Joseph and Rita ACOSTA, [both] natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Bouefs), b. Jun. 28, 1817, bn. Mar. 1, 1817, s. Antonio MARRERO and Antonia RODRIGUE, residents of St. Bernard Parish (SLC, B28, 117)

Maria Estephania (Thomas, native of Havana [Cuba], resident of this city, and Basilia ST. GERMAIN, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 7, 1817, bn. Dec. 24, 1816, pgp. Manuel RAMOS and Maria DEL CARMEN, mgp. Pedro ST. GERMAIN and

Maria BERGERON, s. Manuel GONZALES and Maria BERGERON, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B28, 89)

Thomas (Manuel and Maria DEL PINO), native of Havana on the island of Cuba, resident of this city, m. Basilisa ST. GERMAIN, Feb. 20, 1816, w. Manuel GONZALES, Renato HOLONIE, Antonio XERES, Madame [o] CUCULLU, bride's sister, and Pedro Renato ST. GERMAIN, bride's brother (SLC, M6, 169)

RAPP [@RAP] (see **BRIMER**)

Francisco (Francisco and [o] MIC FORLAND), 3½ yr., i. Oct. 25, 1817 (SLC, F11, 87)

Jean (Francois, native of Des Abricots, parish of Cap Dame Marie on Santo Domingo, and Marguerite MC FARLAND, native of New York in the U.S.A.), b. Sep. 8, 1817, bn. Nov. 4, 1813, s. Pierre RAPP and [R?]ita MORO, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 130)

Marie Anathalie (J.D. [@Jean Jacques], native and resident of Cap Dame Marie on Santo Domingo, and Henriete BRUN, native of this parish), b. Mar. 28, 1816, bn. Nov. 10, 1813, s. Nicholas TRISTE and Marie BRUN, child's maternal aunt, sp. Julien TOURNILLON, absent, p. Rose Armance LAPEYRE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 42)

RAQUETI

Luisa Rosalia Nicole (Nicolas, native of Genoa [Italy], and Julia [o], native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Sep. 29, 1817, bn. Oct. 1, 1816, s. Luis [H?]UARD and Rosalia CHENOT (SLC, B29, 174)

RASPAL

Esteban (Juan and Maria JASQUIL), native of Blateras in the province of Languedoc in France [Blateyras, dept. of Gard], resident of this city, m. Margarita CARTIER, Jan. 14, 1816, w. Eduardo CAUZHOIX, Pedro LAPORTE, Juan Bautista LEGRAND, Juan Bautista GADOU, Juan PAPILLAU and Pedro DEVIGNAU [sic], bride's uncle (SLC, M6, 166)

RAVEL (see **GARCIA**)

RAYMOND

Joseph (Joseph and Marthe Louise MENEAU, [both] natives of this parish), b. Apr. 7, 1817, bn. Dec. 18, 1816, s. Honore VALENTIN and Helene DE LOMERE, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 116)

READ

Pedro Isidoro (Alexo and Emelia Theodora DUCROS), native and resident of this city, m. Hanrrieta Godfroy OLIVIER, Jan. 14, 1817, w. Bartolome DUVERGES, Rodulpho Joseph DUCROS and Luis TOUTANT BEAUREGARD (SLC, M6, 187)

REBOUL [@REVOUL]

Fr. Juan Francisco Basilio, native of the town called Dumas-du-Pre near Rodes in the Diocese of Cahors, France [Mas de Peyrou, dept. of Lot?, Cahors in same dept., Rodez in adjacent dept. of Aveyron], secular priest, 28 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1817, d. Sep. 7, 1817 (SLC, F11, 69)

REINE

Francisca, native and resident of this city, widow of Juan Bautista CARABY, ca. 58 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1816 (SLC, F11, 34)

RELF

Juan Theodoro Sydney (Ricardo, native of Philadelphia [PA], and Emelia Benedictina ZACARIAS, native of Baltimore [MD], both residents of this city), b. Jul. 6, 1817, bn. Apr. 5, 1817, pgp. Juan RELF and Ana KING, mgp. Esteban ZACARIAS and Ana WATRS [sic], s. Daniel RELF, *el joven*, infant's brother, and Rosa Eliza Eleonor ZACARIAS, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 120)

REMOND

Eraste (Eraste and Aimee REMOND), 4 mo., i. [Apr.] 18, 1817 (SLC, F10, 106)

REMOUSSIN

Louise Catherine (Paul Daniel and Louise Adelaide BARLATHIER), native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, sp.

in first marriage Francois Simon Honnore BONSEIGNEUR, sp. in second marriage Andre BREY, 24 yr., i. Mar. 15, 1817, d. Mar. 14, 1817 (SLC, F11, 49)

Luisa Catharina (Pablo Daniel and Luisa Catharina BARLATIER), native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, widow of Honore BONSEIGNEUR, m. Andres BREII, Apr. 22, 1816 (SLC, M6, 171)

REMY

Maria Theresia (Thomas, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Victoria [o], native of Port-au-Prince on the same island, both residents of this parish), b. Sep. 15, 1817, bn. Jun. 17, 1817, s. Pedro Carlos ENARD and Maria Theresia [o] (SLC, B29, 170)

RENAUD

Francois Noel (Marie Louise), 2 yr., i. Jun. 20, 1817, d. this past night [Jun. 19/20] (SLC, F10, 114)

Maria Josephina (Maria Luisa, native of Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 26, 1816, bn. Aug. 14, 1816, s. Joseph OUDIN and Rosa Hanrrieta PATY (SLC, B29, 78)

REVELLO

Juan, native of Grand Canary Island, sp. Maria Juana LOPEZ, 37 yr., i. Mar. 3, 1817 (SLC, F11, 48)

REVUEL (see **ROSELEN**)

REY

Joseph ([o] and Celine [o]), 6 wk., i. Feb. 10, 1816, d. this past night [Feb. 9/10] (SLC, F10, 62)

REYNAUD

Angelica Paulina (Guillermo, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, and Maria de los Dolores COUSOT, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 9, 1817, bn. Dec. 6, 1816, pgp. Guillermo REYNAUD and Maria Theresa MARCIAL, mgp. Alexandro COUSOT, captain of grenadiers of

the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Francisca PAGET, dec., s. Juan Bautista LAFONTA and Angelica Paulina CARRIK (SLC, B28, 133)

Maria Celeste (Luis Melchor and Maria Eloisa RILLIEUX, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 7, 1816, bn. Jan. 27, 1816, pgp. Juan REYNAUD and Maria Eleonor SONGI, mgp. Vizente RILLIEUX, dec., and Maria TRONQUET, s. Santiago FRERET and Maria Celeste RILLIEUX, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 49)

REYNOLDS

Leopoldo (Miguel, native of Virginia in the U.S., resident of this city, and Catharina COROPERTHUAIT, native and resident of this city), b. May 27, 1816, bn. May 8, 1814, pgp. Juan REYNOLDS and Sara REYNOLDS, mgp. Jacobo COROPERTHUAIT and Carlota O'BRAIN, s. Santiago MENY and Hanrrieta COROPERTHUAIT, child's aunt (SLC, B28, 51)

RICARD (see **LANOIRE**)

Jeanne (Jean, native of Settoure, dept. Duger [sic - dept. of Gers] in France [Lectoure, dept. of Gers], and Petronille LANVIRE, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France), 2½ yr., i. Apr. 20, 1817, d. Apr. 19, 1817 (SLC, F11, 52)

Juan (Jose and Maria GABARET), native of Laroque Engallien, jurisdiction of L[ec?]tour, dept. of Gers in France [Larroque-Engalin, canton of Lectoure, dept. of Gers], sp. Petronilla LANOIRE, ca. 42 yr., i. Aug. 5, 1817 (SLC, F11, 60)

RICHARD

Jose, native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 30 yr., i. Jun. 22, 1817 (SLC, F11, 57)

RICHARD D'ABNOUR [@D'ABNOUR, RICHARD DABVENOU]

Juana Luisa Josephina (Silvano Pablo Clementine, native of Artibonite on Santo Domingo, and Maria Josepha Adine VEZIERE DESOMBRAGES, native of Jeremie on the same

island, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 25, 1816, bn. Jul. 8, 1814, pgp. Silvano RICHARD, Chevalier DABNOUR, former musqueteer in the King of France's guard, and Maria Ysavel GODET DE LA FROSELIER, mgp. Joseph VEZIER DESOMBRAGES, Chevalier of the Military Order of St. Louis, and Maria Agatha Susana RENAUD, s. Juan QUESSART and Maria Luisa Francette DELFOSSE (SLC, B28, 47)

Louis Marie Silvain (Silvain Paul Clementin, native of L'Artibonite, dept. of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Marie Josephe Adine VIGIER DESOMBRAGE, native of Jeremie, also on Santo Domingo), bn. Jun. 19, 1810, i. Aug. 15, 1817, d. this past night [Aug. 14/15] in the Faubourg St. Marie (SLC, F11, 62)

Pedro Francisco Silverio (Silverio Pablo Clemente, native of L'Artibonite on Santo Domingo, and Maria Josepha VESIER DESOMBRAGES, native of Jeremie on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 4, 1816, bn. May 22, 1816, pgp. Silverio RICHARD, Chevalier D'ABNOUR, former musqueteer of the king of France's guard, and Ysavel GODET DELAFROSSELIERE, mgp. Joseph VESIERE DESOMBRAGES, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, and Maria Agatha Susana REYNAUD, s. Pedro HESBERT and Maria Luisa Franciele DELFOSSE (SLC, B28, 58)

RIEED [@REED]

Simeon (Raquel, native of the island of Jamaica [B.W.I.]), b. May 22, 1817, 10 mo., s. Jorge DEPASSAU and Maria Francisca NIQUEI[SS?]E (SLC, B29, 134)

RIEUX [@RIOUX]

Guillermo (Henrrique and Maria Margarita [o]), native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Luisa BULBALTRE [@BULBATRE, BOUQUEVALTRE], Sep. 1, 1816, w. Juan Francisca DEMAGE, Juan Joseph COUBIN and Juan BAROI (SLC, M6, 178)

Juan Francisco (Guillermo, native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Luisa BULBATRE, native

and resident of this parish), b. Nov. 29, 1817, bn. Aug. 11, 1817, pgp. Henrrique RIEUX and Maria Margarita [o], mgp. Antonio BULBATRE and Pelagia LAVERGNE, s. Juan Francisco DEMAGE and Maria Francisca DENIS (SLC, B28, 138)

RIGAUD

Maria Jacquelina Feliciana (Luis Pedro and Maria Isavel MASSE), native of the city of Santiago on the island of Cuba, resident of this city, m. Juan Bautista DAINNE, Dec. 26, 1816 (SLC, M6, 185)

Marie Louise (Louis Pierre, native and former resident of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, and Marie Louise DESTOUCHES, native and former resident of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 20, 1816, bn. Dec. 26, 1815, s. Joseph Charles LIONI and Marie Feliciana RIGAUD, infant's sister, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 56)

RILLIEUX

Eugenia (Vicente and Constanza VIVANT), bn. Sep. 3, 1813, i. Apr. 13, 1817 (SLC, F10, 106)

Maria Eloisa (Vincent and Constanza VIVANT, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 5, 1817, bn. Jul. 26, 1816, pgp. Vizente RILLIEUX and Maria TRONQUET, mgp. [o], s. Juan CHOVEAU and Eloisa RILLIEUX, infant's aunt (SLC, B29, 151)

Maria Eugenia (Vincent and Constanza VIVANT, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 12, 1817, bn. Sep. 3, 1813, pgp. Vizente RILLIEUX and Maria TRONQUET, mgp. [o], s. Juan CHEVAUX and Eloisa RILLIEUX (SLC, B29, 120)

RINCKER

Margarita (Federico and Margarita DESD[U?]NES POINCY [corrected from POINCY]), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Miguel NICAUD, Aug. 16, 1817 (SLC, M6, 197)

RINCON

Josepha Dolores (Francisco, native of Verja, province of Alpujarras in Granada, Spain, and Maria DEL PINO BURGOS, native of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 25, 1816, bn. Apr. 4, 1816, pgp. Juan RINCON and Antonia PORCEL, mgp. Bartolome BURGOS and Maria RODRIGUEZ, s. Juan VIDAL and Genoveba VIDAL (SLC, B28, 48)

RION

Renato Eduardo (Juan Pedro and Magdalena Amada LABAT, [both] natives of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], residents of this city), b. Jun. 15, 1817, bn. Aug. 20, 1813, pgp. Pedro Justo RION and Ana Juan FRANCOISE, mgp. Ysac LABAT and Christina VECHE, s. Renato GERART and Laura RION, child's sister (SLC, B28, 114)

RISEMOND

Margarita ([o] and Magdalena [o], dec.), native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, unmarried, ca. 30 yr., i. Jan. 5, 1816 (SLC, F10, 58)

RIVARD

Ana Matilde (Juan Bautista and Ana LAVIGNE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 29, 1816, bn. Jun. 5, 1816, pgp. Juan Bautista RIVARD and Theresa DURAND, mgp. Honore LAVIGNE and Victoria COURCELL, s. Achil RIVARD, infant's uncle, and Ana COURCELL, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 63)

RIVAROS

Augustin (Mathurin, native of this parish, and Marie Rose VOLTAIRE, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 1, 1817, bn. Nov. 7, 1816, s. Jean Auguste [o] [or AUGUSTE?] and Marguerite GUION, residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 106)

RIVERA

Joseph (Joseph, native of Galvestown, and Maria LOPEZ, native of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 1, 1816, bn. Aug. 13, 1816, pgp. [o], mgp. Ramon LOPEZ and Antonia FERNANDES, s. Joseph SANCHES and Petronila DE ARMAS (SLC, B28, 75)

RIVOLET

[o - masc.], native of Paris, parish of St. Roch, bachelor, ca. 24 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1817 (SLC, F11, 64)

RIXNER

Ana Alix (Carlos, native of St. Charles Parish on the [first] German Coast, resident of this city, and Clara ZERINGUE, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 17, 1817, bn. Oct. 21, 1816, pgp. Juan Luis RIXNER and Maria LA FONT, mgp. Juan Luis ZERINGUE and Francisca LA CROIX, s. Thelesfor RIXNER, infant's brother, and Atemisa ZERINGUE, infant's first cousin (SLC, B28, 90)

ROBE

Juliana, native of Paris, unmarried, ca. 34 yr., i. May 28, 1817 (SLC, F11, 55)

ROBER SAINMAR [@ROBERT ST. MARC]

Luisa (Santyago, native and resident of this parish, and Carlota LARADE, resident of this parish), b. Feb. 19, 1817, bn. Jan. 8, 1817, s. Jose GUILIAUME and Luisa LEBRE (SLC, B29, 102)

ROBERT

Arnaud (Jean and Jeanne BEINOG[UCE?]), native of Valance, Diocese of Ageno in the province of Gascony [Valence, dept. of Tarn-et-Garonne?], resident of this city, m. Louise VINOT, Jul. 25, 1816, w. Joseph DUI[LL?]IE, Thomas TOUCHET, Antoine CASSARD and Antoine HIBEARD (SLC, M6, 176)

Carlos (Juan, native of Carcassone in Languedoc [Carcassonne, dept. of Aude], France, resident of this city, and Maria Juana FANGUI, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 3, 1816, bn.

Dec. 30, 1815, pgp. Jazinto ROBERT and Maria ROBERT, mgp. Vicente FANGUI and Magdalena LAPORTE, s. Joseph BOSQUE, infant's first cousin, and Felicite FANGUI, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 44) [marginal note: died]

Charles (Jean and Marie Jeanne FRANGUIT), 3 mo., i. Apr. 7, 1816, d. Apr. 6, 1816 (SLC, F11, 24)

Constanza Josephina (Maneta, native of this parish), b. Aug. 10, 1817, bn. Jul. 24, 1817, s. Leon LEONARD and Constanza TOURANGIN (SLC, B29, 162)

Helene Jeanne (Arnaud, native of Valence, Diocese of Agen in Gascony], France, and Louise VINOT, native of La Roquere, Diocese of St. Gaudens in Gascony [Larroque, dept. of Haute-Garonne, arrondissement of Saint-Gaudens?]), b. Jul. 27, 1816, bn. Feb. 27, 1816, s. Jean CASLARD and Eloise Helene ROBERT, infant's sister, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 63)

Louise (Jacques and Charlotte LA RALLE, [both] natives of this parish), b. Nov. 8, 1816, 4 yr., s. Louis ROBERT and Louise AZUR, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 80)

Marcos (Santyago and Carolina LA RULLE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 9, 1816, bn. Jul. 8, 1813, s. Prosper AZUR and Mariana ROBERT (SLC, B29, 81)

Maria Josepha (Genoveva), b. Sep. 1, 1816, bn. Jul. 30, 1816, s. Simon DUMOIS and Maria Rosa CASAMAYOR (SLC, B29, 61)

Maria Juana Sophia (Pedro and Maria Luisa BIROT), native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, widow of Thomas SAVARY, ca. 54 yr., i. Feb. 6, 1816, d. Feb. 5, 1816 (SLC, F11, 18)

Rosa (Maria), native of this city, ca. 50 yr., i. Feb. 4, 1816 (SLC, F10, 61)

ROBIN [@DE ROBIN]

Gil (Gil and Polina ACHE), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Barbara CALANDROT, Sep. 4, 1816, w. Francisco [LARTIGUE], Julian LARTIGUE, Antonio XEREZ and Josephina VINCENT (SLC, M6, 179)

Juan Bautista Adolf (Joseph and Marguarita EUSTACHE), native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, *guardia de la vilia [villa]* [town guard], bachelor, 24 yr., i. May 15, 1817 (SLC, F11, 54)

Laurentio (Juan Santyago and Adelaida GIROD, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 16, 1817, bn. Nov. 30, 1816, pgp. Santyago ROBIN and Magdalena TURENGEIN, mgp. Andres GIROD and Juana NEGRIER, s. Laurentio RONQUILIO and Catherina ROBIN, infant's sister (SLC, B28, 104)

Marcelita (Ana Maria), b. Apr. 14, 1816, bn. [Aug.?] 27, 1815, s. Pedro [o] and Rosina DOBAT (SLC, B29, 17) [marginal note: died]

Marie Antoinette (Gille, native of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs, and Marie Barbe GALANDO, native of this parish), b. Jul. 18, 1817, bn. Jun. 15, 1817, s. Joseph GALANDO, infant's [paternal] grandfather, and Magdeleine ACHEEZ, infant's grandmother, all residents of Terre-aux-Boeufs (SLC, B28, 122)

Pedro Juan Bautista (Pedro, ship captain, and Juliana VETANDE), native of Nantes [France], professor of surgery in Les Cayes on the island of Santo Domingo, member of the Society of Sciences and Arts in Cap Français, widower of Maria Rosa DELAMAR, m. Maria Ursula CHALABRIE, May 5, 1817, w. Francisco JUFORGUET, Phelipe ROTH and Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 192)

Rosa, widow of Juan Bautista CHASSON [@YASSON], native of this city, ca. 100 yr., i. Feb. 4, 1816 (SLC, F10, 61)

ROBOT [@ROBEAU corr. from ROBOT]

Luis (Luis and Maria LAVERGNIA), native of the Illinois territory, sp. Marguerita BOURA, 66 yr., i. Dec. 11, 1816 (SLC, F11, 43)

ROCHE [@LAROCHE]

Henrrique (Maria Josepha, native of this city), b. Mar. 18, 1817, bn. Apr. 18, 1815, s. Castor BOISDORE and Carlota MORANT (SLC, B29, 111) [ed. note: relatives of Henriette DELILLE]

Lorenzo Alexandro (Nicolas, justice of the supreme court of this province, and Luisa SIGUR), bn. Jul. 23, [1817], b. simply, i. Jul. 23, 1817, d. Jul. 23, 1817 (SLC, F11, 59)

Maria Celeste Petronila (Carlos, native of Leon [Lyon, dept. of Rhône] in France, resident of this parish, and Eulalia LALANNE, native and resident of this parish), b. Mar. 16, 1816, bn. Feb. 5, 1814, pgp. Miguel ROCHE and Micaela BESSON, mgp. Luis LALANNE and Maria Juana RENNE, s. Pedro LALANNE, child's uncle, and Celeste GODI (SLC, B28, 38)

Miguel, native of the island of Majorca [Balearics], 70 yr., i. Apr. 2, 1817 (SLC, F11, 51)

Olivier (Carlos and Eulalie LALANE), 6 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1817, d. Oct. 4, 1817 (SLC, F11, 81)

ROCHEBLAVE

Marie Rose Laetitia (Catherine Eulalie, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Feb. 12, 1817, bn. Aug. 30, 1815, s. Joseph GARRUS and his wife, Rosine F[O/E]RRARY, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 100)

ROCHEFORT

Maria Polymnie (Pedro and Victoria NICOLAY), native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Juan Ursino DUREL, Nov. 16, 1816 (SLC, M6, 183)

ROCHON [@ROSSON]

Maria (Rosalia), b. Nov. 8, 1817, 18 mo., s. Carlos ROCHON, child's brother, and Maria ROCHON, child's grandmother (SLC, B29, 184)

Maria Luisa (Roseta), b. Feb. 22, 1816, bn. Jan. 8, 1816, s. Mariano PRAT and Marguarita [o] (SLC, B29, 6)

RODRIGUE

Maria Antonia (Jose and Maria SANCHEZ, natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state), b. Jun. 7, 1817, bn. Dec. 7, 1816, s. Ignace SANCHEZ and Bernard LACOSTE, residents of St. Bernard Parish (SLC, B28, 114)

Pierre Alexandre (Jacques, native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs, and Marie BOR[A/O]SSA, native of Havana [Cuba]), b. Feb. 1, 1816, bn. Nov. 26, 1815, s. Antonio MARERO and Antonia RODRIGUE, [both] residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 30)

RODRIGUES

Agnes (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Marie DERVIN), widow of Adam VEBRE, m. Michel CORMIER, Jun. 4, 1816 (SJBED, M2, 55)

Asurinne (Francois, dec., and Marianne DESNOYERS), b. Aug. 10, 1817, bn. Jul. 28, [1817], s. Thomas BALVET and Emerente DESNOYERS, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 175)

Dorotee (Francois and Marie DESNOYERS), 4 mo., i. Jun. 24, 1816, d. Jun. 23, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 5)

Dorotee Felonie (Francois and Marie DENOYERS), b. Mar. 5, 1816, bn. Feb. 12, [1816], s. Francois VEBRE and Dorotee DESLATTES, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 165)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Charles, dec., and Pelagie ELFER), m. Catherine TREGRE, May 13, 1817, w. Urbain TREGRE, Noel WELLS [@WELS], Jean LAURENT, Jacques TREGRE (SJBED, M2, 65)

RODRIGUEZ

Francisca (Antonio and Maria NAVARRO), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, m. Sebastian MORALES, Apr. 17, 1816 (SLC, M6, 171)

Gregorio (Simon, native of Santibanes del Torral, kingdom of Leon in Spain, resident of this parish, and Celestina BAHAM, native and resident of this parish), b. Dec. 8, 1816, bn. May 25, 1816, pgp. Cayetano RODRIGUEZ and Barbara PESTANA, mgp. [o], s. Francisco ROMERO and Celestina BAHAM (SLC, B29, 85)

Jean (Joseph and Anne GAMEL), native of the kingdom of lower Andalusia, resident of this city, lawyer, m. Mary [@Marie Conception] VILLENEUVE [@VILLANUEVA], Dec. 5, 1817, w. Thomm Edouard Joachim CAUCHOIX and Samuel KOHN (SMNO, M1, 40)

Maria Antonia (Antonio and Josepha CASANOVA, [both] natives of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn, residents of this city), b.

Jul. 2, 1816, bn. Jun. 7, 1816, pgp. Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Antonia NAVARRO, mgp. Juan CASANOVA and Antonia Marzelina DELAMAR, s. Benito MARE and Maria CASANOVA, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 58)

Olaya (Alonso, native of Grand Canary [Island], and Francisca GUTIEREZ, native of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn), b. Jun. 9, 1816, bn. Feb. 11, 1816, s. Miguel MORALES and Maria RODRIGUEZ (SLC, B28, 54)

RODRIGUIS DE VEGA [@RODRIGUEZ] (see **DE[*]S)**

ROFFIGNAC

Joseph Fernando (Joseph, native of Angouleme [dept. of Charente] in France, resident of this city, former captain of the Mexican dragoons, and Felicite MONTEGUT, native and resident of this city), b. May 11, 1816, bn. Nov. 20, 1815, pgp. Renaldo, Count DE ROFFIGNAC, dec., Marechal de Camp of the royal armies of His Catholic Majesty, and Magdalena VANTONGRE, mgp. Joseph MONTEGUT and Francisca DELILLE DUPART, s. Joseph ROFFIGNAC, infant's brother, and Maria Manuela MONTEGUT, infant's aunt, *los jovenes* (SLC, B28, 50)

ROGE

Casimiro (Luis and Maria Elisabeth GALOUN), 6 yr., i. Oct. 29, 1817 (SLC, F11, 87)

ROLAN

Maria Magdalena (Francisco, native of Genoa [Italy], and Felicite [o]), b. May 26, 1816, bn. Jan. 3, 1816, s. Luis AUBERT and Maria Magdalena LISVIOLETE (SLC, B29, 33)

ROLLAND (see **CAMBRE, LABAT)**

Marie Marceline (Jean Baptiste and Victoire LABATUT, [both] natives of this parish, residents of the Faubourg De L'Orme [sic] in this parish), b. Jan. 16, 1817, bn. Oct. 26, 1816, s. Joseph Francois GAIENNIE and his wife, Marcelitte LABATUT, residents of the same place [Faubourg De L'Orme] (SLC, B28, 85)

ROMAIN

Euphrosine (Pierre, native of Jeremie [Santo Domingo], and Hermine [o], native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. May 20, 1817, 5 mo., s. Pierre Paul BORE and Elisabeth [o], all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 132)

ROMAN

Jose ([o] and Sidalis [B?]ELINE), 22 mo., i. Jun. 7, 1817 (SLC, F10, 113)

ROMERO

Antonio (Juan Ortis and Mariana BELES), native of Tenerife, a Canary Island, sp. Theresa FONS, ca. 36 yr., i. Oct. 13, 1816 (SLC, F11, 39)

ROMME [@ROM, ROME]

Joseph (Charles and Margueritte GISCLARD), b. Aug. 18, 1816, bn. Nov. 5, 1814, s. Joseph TREGRE and Emelie ROMME, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 169)

Josephine (Charles and Margueritte GICLAR), b. Oct. 5, 1817, bn. Mar. 26, [1817], s. Pierre HAYDEL and Seraphie ROM, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 176)

Marie (Jean and Babee TOUPSE), sp. Joseph DUFRENE, 35 yr., i. May 7, 1816, d. May 6, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 3)

Nicolas (Abraham and Jeanne BAUDOUIN, dec.), native of St. James Parish, m. Erasie WEBER, Jan. 7, 1817, w. Justin BOSSIE, Pierre Joseph DORE, Simon PAULETTE, Edouard WEBRE, P. COLLET and [*] (SJBED, M2, 61)

Ursin (Abraham and Jeanne BAUDOUIN, dec.), native of St. James, m. Francoise WEBRE, Jul. 1, 1817, w. Thomas BALVET, Antoine WEBRE, [H?] Joseph DORE[Z?] [@DORE], Antoine TREGRE, [P/S]. COLLET (SJBED, M2, 74)

RONCAJA

Matheo (Mathis and [o]), native of Inverso Porti Pi[ne?]roli [Pignerol?] in Piedmont, state of the duchy of Savoy, i. Aug. 30, 1817, d. this past night [Aug. 29/30] (SLC, F11, 67)

RONQUILLO

Juan (Juan and Graciana SOLIS), native and resident of this parish, m. Margarita PINERO, Feb. 7, 1816, w. Martin VIZOSO, Antonio XEREZ, Francisca RONQUILLO, groom's sister, and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 168)

ROQUE

Miguel (Miguel and Mariana CHARTRAN), native of Isla de Jesus in Canada, resident of the parish or district of Placquemines, m. Pelagia GIRAUD, Dec. 16, 1816, w. Antonio XEREZ and Juan DE CASTRO (SLC, M6, 184)

ROQUES

Juan Bautista (Francisco, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Ana Genoveva BONNEAU, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 24, 1816, bn. Nov. 20, 1815, s. Juan Bautista [ROQUES], child's brother, and Maria Luisa ROQUES, child's sister (SLC, B29, 90)

ROQUIGNY

Etienne (Vincent and Charlotte CHEQUECENELLE, [both] natives of St. John Baptist Parish, German Coast, in this state), b. Jul. 27, 1816, bn. Nov. 4, 1814, s. Etienne ROQUIGNY and Bonne BOISSIER, sp. [o] HURTUBISE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 62)

ROSARIO

Jose Juliano (Pedro, native of Seveline-sur-Saume in France [Sevelinges, dept. of Loire?], and Maria Rosa TUYO, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1816, bn. Jun. 4, 1815, s. Joseph Ma[x?]im JAUBERT [@JOBER] and Maria Juana LAPOINTE (SLC, B29, 13)

ROSE

Virginie (Raphael and [o]), 2 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1817, d. this past night [Nov. 2/3] (SLC, F10, 130)

ROSELEN

Marguarita, native of Open in Provence, France [Aups, dept. of Var?], sp. Juan Josep REVUEL, 79 yr., i. Jan. 21, 1817 (SLC, F11, 45)

ROSIE

Carlos, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, ca. 75 yr., i. Feb. 16, 1816, d. this past night [Feb. 15/16] (SLC, F10, 63)

ROSSIGNOL [@ROSSIGNOL DESDUNES]

Juana Julia Letang ([o] ROSSIGNOL DESDUNES LECLAIR and Maria Magdalena Marta Amada Bansio PIEMONT, resident landowners on the island of Santo Domingo), native of Artibonite on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Francisco SEL, i. Jan. 8, 1816, d. Jan. 7, 1816 (SLC, F11, 16)

ROSSO

Luis, native of the island of Sardinia, bachelor, ca. 38 yr., i. Aug. 31, 1816 (SLC, F11, 34)

ROTH

Joseph Eugene (Philippe and Marie Josephe ORILLON), native of Iberville Parish in this state, 19 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1817, d. this past night [Nov. 2/3] (SLC, F11, 88)

ROUANNAIS

Marie Louise (Jean Baptiste and Magdeleine Henriette [o], both natives of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs), b. Jun. 28, 1817, bn. May 16, 1816, s. Stevin BUNOS and Marie Louise LEROUX, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 148)

ROUFFLET

Jean (Jean and Marie SICARD), native of the parish of St. Pierre d'Aurillac, dept. of Gironde in France, bn. Nov. 2, 1792, i. Aug. 27, 1817, d. Aug. 26, 1817 (SLC, F11, 66)

ROULLY

Juan Santiago (Santiago, native of La Rochelle [dept. of Charente-Maritime], and Ysavel D'ANGLUS, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 24, 1816, bn. May 30, 1816, pgp. Santiago ROULLY and Margarita SIRODEAU, mgp. Juan Bautista D'ANGLUS and Magdalena MERCIER, s. Juan ANGLADE and Margarita MEILLEUR (SLC, B28, 56)

ROUQUETTE

Caprai (Bartolome and Blanca DESCAT), native of Fleurance in France [Fleurance, dept. of Gers], resident of this city, m. Maria Loreto LAMBERT, Dec. 26, 1817, w. Miguel DE ARMAS, Galien PREVAL, Domingo ROUQUETTE and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 204)

Victor Antonio (Domingo, native of Fleurance [dept. of Gers] in France, resident of this city, and Louise COUSIN, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 13, 1817, bn. Sep. 16, 1816, pgp. Bernardo ROUQUETTE and Maria ST. ANTONIN, mgp. Francisco COUSIN and Catharina PECHE, s. Antonio PEYTAVIN and Matilde COUSIN, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 89)

ROUSELLE [@ROUSSEL, ROUSSELLE]

Binjamin (Mathias and Liberete AUBERT), b. Jan. 9, 1817, bn. Jun. 19, 1816, s. Joseph Pierre FOLSH and Josephine MAIRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 170)

Felicie (Silvin and Felicite TREGRE), b. Jun. 18, 1816, bn. Apr. 6, [1816], s. Gabriel HYMEL and Claris ROUSELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 167)

Louis (Pierre and Catherine WEBRE), b. Aug. 2, 1817, bn. Jul. 18, [1817], s. Benjamin BECNEL and Melanie BOZONIER [@BOSONNIER MARMELLON], all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 174)

Marie Arselie (Silvin and Felicite TREGRE), b. Sep. 16, 1817, bn. Jul. 27, [1817], s. Lastie DUPRE and Eugenie TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 175)

Mathias (Mathias and Charlotte HAYDEL), sp. Perrine AUBERT, 30 yr., i. Jun. 4, 1816, d. Jun. 3, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 4)

Matilde (Mathias and Charlotte HAYDEL), widow of Lesin BECNEL, m. Valsin MARMILLION [@MARMELLON BOSONNIER], Sep. 12, 1816 (SJBED, M2, 58)

Pierre (George and Melanie BOSONNIER MERMELLON), b. Mar. 5, 1817, bn. Jan. 24, 1817, s. Jean Pierre ROUSSELLE [@ROUSELLE] and Josephine BOZONIER MARM[*] [@BOSONNIER MERMELLON], all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 171)

Rose (Mathias and Charlotte HAYDEL), widow in second marriage of Francois Louis Mechin ST. MARTIN, m. Maurice ELFER, Feb. 9, 1817 (SJBED, M2, 62)

ROUSEVE

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Theresia COLEON), native of Mobile [AL], ca. 60 yr., i. Aug. 4, 1817 (SLC, F11, 60)

ROUSSEAU (see **LANDRY-PITRE**)

Eulalia (Agustin and Amada CHAPRON, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 8, 1816, bn. Sep. 12, 1815, pgp. Nicolas ROUSSEAU and Maria GRANDENIGO, mgp. Joseph CHAPRON and Ana or Naneta BOUQUOI, s. Nicolas ROUSSEAU, infant's paternal grandfather, and Felicite CHAPRON, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 32)

Jean Arnaud (Jean, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Jeanne MALLAITE, native and resident of this parish), b. Jan. 5, 1816, bn. Dec. 29, 1815, s. Jean FONVERGNE and Marie MALLAITE, infant's aunt, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 170)

Jean Arnaud (Jean and Jeanne MALLAITE), bn. Dec. 29, 1815, i. Jan. 6, 1816, d. Jan. 5, 1816 (SLC, F10, 58)

Margarita Emelia (Pedro Antonio and Eulalia Felicite Laure DREUX, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 1, 1816, bn. Jan. 16, 1816, pgp. Pedro ROUSSEAU, dec., [former] lieutenant colonel of the royal armies of His Catholic Majesty, and Catharina MILHET, mgp. Guido DREUX and Felicite TRUDEAU, s. Juan Edmundo Gui DREUX and Maria Catharina MILHET, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B28, 52)

Maria Adela (Nicolas, native of France, and Mariana DENO, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), twin, b. Jul. 30, 1816, bn. Jul. 17, 1816, s. Miguel DELVAILLE and Catharina LAURENT (SLC, B29, 54)

Maria Adelina (Nicolas, native of France, and Mariana DENO, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), twin, b. Jul. 30, 1816, bn. Jul. 17, 1816, s. Miguel DELVAILLE and Catharina LAURENT (SLC, B29, 54) [marginal note: died Nov. 26, 1834, sp. Clovis LEFEVRE]

Maria Virginia (Juan Pedro and Marguarita FONTENEAU, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 1, 1816, bn. [o], pgp. Nicolas ROUSSEAU and Maria CHASSE, mgp. Augustin FONTENEAU and Barbara MARTIN, s. Nicolas ROUSSEAU and Maria FONTENEAU (SLC, B28, 44)

Marie Eugenie (Nicolas and Marguerite BADEAUX), native of Cantrelle Parish in this state [St. James], sp. Celestin AUCOIN, 21 yr., 6 mo., i. Nov. 8, 1816, d. Nov. 7, 1816 (SLC, F11, 40)

Santiago (Santiago and Lolote Andrea CHRISTOPHE), native of Lafourche Parish [LA], sp. Elena LANDRY PITRE, ca. 29 yr., i. Sep. 11, 1816, d. Sep. 10, 1816 (SLC, F11, 35)

Sophia (Pedro and Maria FALTENTENQUEL), native of Geremias [Jeremie] on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Luis ZEMOT [@GOMOT], Dec. 16, 1816 (SLC, M6, 184)

ROUVAL

Maria del Socorro (Juan Bautista and Maria Antonia DOUCET, [both] natives of Môle de St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Sep. 24, 1816, bn. Mar. 6, 1816, pgp. Miguel ROUVAL and Maria Magdalena POISERT, mgp. Pedro DOUCET and Margarita DUERON, s. Francisco DUBUC and Maria del Socorro AMBROISE (SLC, B28, 70)

ROUX [@RUX]

Angelique (Pierre and Angelique M[O/A]LLET), 22 mo., i. Mar. 8, 1817, d. this past night [Mar. 7/8] (SLC, F11, 49)

Eleonore (Pierre and Angelique MOLLET), native of Post-Vincennes in Indian Territory of the U.S.A., bn. Apr. 5,

1799, at Vincennes, i. Aug. 29, 1816, d. Aug. 28, 1816 (SLC, F11, 34)

Esteban (Santiago and Francisca FENETRE), native of Arvert, dept. of Charente Inferieur in France [Arvert, dept. of Charente-Maritime], resident of this city, m. Eulalia BLOIS, Jun. 12, 1816, w. Juan Bautista DESBOIS, Pedro Pablo ROUP, Benito DESESSARTS and bride's father (SLC, M6, 174)

Mirthe[z?] (Antonio and Josephina VID[E/A]L), 8 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1817 (SLC, F11, 80)

Pedro Luis (Esteban, native of Arvert, dept. of Charente Inferieure [Charente-Maritime], resident of this city, and Eulalia BLOIX, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 7, 1817, bn. May 23, 1817, pgp. Santiago ROUX and Francisca FENETRE, mgp. Pedro Ysac BLOIX and Mariana VILLAUD, s. Pedro Ysac BLOIS and Julia RICHARD (SLC, B28, 133)

ROVOSTY

Adelaida Volma (Augusto, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident of Pointe Coupee, and Delphina LE SOUX, native and resident of Pointe Coupee), b. Nov. 17, 1816, bn. Dec. 19, 1815, in Pointe Coupee, pgp. Pedro Augusto ROVOSTY and Amelia VATARD, mgp. Zenon LE DOUX and Adelaida ANNAUT, s. Luis Bernard CADILLIAU and Adelina LE DOUX (SLC, B28, 78)

ROY (see **DARIER-ROY**)

ROZON

Marie Anne, native of Les Gonaives on Santo Domingo, sp. Jonacinthe ROZON, ca. 25 yr., i. May 8, 1817, d. May 7, 1817 (SLC, F10, 109)

RUDANES

Justino (Juan and Meme BRION), ca. 6 yr., i. Jan. 21, 1816 (SLC, F10, 60)

RUFFIER

Clotilde (Joseph, native of Champagny in Savoy [Champagny-en-Vanoise or Champagny-le-Haut, both in dept. of Savoie], and Antonia GAVEUF, native of Arnay Leduc [Arnay-le-Duc, dept. of Côte-d'Or], both residents of this city), b. Jun. 15, 1817, bn. May 28, 1817, pgp. Andres RUFFIER and Francisca CHARLER, mgp. Esteban GAVEUF and Luisa BLANDIN, s. Santiago TURCAS and Clotilde BORNET (SLC, B28, 115)

RUIZ (see **ALPUENTE Y RUIZ**)

Antonia (Joseph and Antonia CALZINES), native of St. Bernard Parish, resident of this parish, m. Joseph DOMINGUEZ, Apr. 9, 1817 (SLC, M6, 190)

RUOLFI

Antonio, native of Mondorie, dept. of La Stura in Piedmont [Montdore, dept. of Haute-Saône], bachelor, 32 yr., i. Nov. 13, 1817 (SLC, F11, 90)

RUP

Simon (Pedro and Susana LE PAGE), ca. 7 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1816 (SLC, F10, 89)

SABATIER

Luisa Adela (Joseph, native of Martegue in France [Martigues, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône?], resident of this city, and Eugeni GRIMA, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 18, 1816, bn. Dec. 24, 1815, pgp. Juan SABATIER and Magdalena BERTRAND, mgp. Alberto GRIMA and Mariana FILIOSA, s. Felix [GRIMA], infant's uncle, and Luisa GRIMA, infant's aunt, *los jovenes* (SLC, B28, 45)

SABUREAUD [@SABOUREAU, SABUREAU, SAVURO]

Eleonora (Juan, native of Blaye, dept. of Gironde, and Eleonora DOUCET, native of Havre-de-Grace [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime]), b. Apr. 13, 1817, bn. Aug. 18, 1814, pgp. Santyago SABUREAUD and Marguarita NOURIS, mgp. Miguel

DOUCET and Maria Blanche COUSIN, s. Juan Bautista PATRON and Genoveva SABUREAUD, child's sister (SLC, B28, 103)

Genoveba (Juan and Leonor DOUZET), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista PATRON, Aug. 21, 1817 (SLC, M6, 197)

Jacques (Jean and Eleonore DOUCET), 6 yr., i. Feb. 9, 1817, d. Feb. 8, 1817 (SLC, F11, 45)

Maria (Juan, native of Blaye in France [dept. of Gironde], and Eleonora DOUCET [@DUCET], native of Havre de Grace [France], both residents of this city), b. Feb. 18, 1817, bn. Oct. 22, 1816, pgp. Santyago SAVURO and Marguarita NOURY, mgp. Miguel DOUCET and Maria BLANCHE, s. Juan Bautista PATRON and Genoveva SAVURO, infant's sister (SLC, B28, 90)

Marie (Jean and Eleonore DOUCET), 1 yr., i. Feb. 23, 1817, d. Feb. 22, 1817, on the Rampart, Rue St. Philippe in this city (SLC, F11, 48)

SACRIST

Juan (Juan, native of Bergerac in Perigord, France [Bergerac, dept. of Dordogne], and Maria Luisa FRER, native of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 12, 1817, bn. Mar. 8, 1816, s. Antonio DUPUY and Josephina RECIO (SLC, B29, 153) [marginal note: died]

SAGOT

Francoise Felicite (Jean Baptiste, native of the parish of La Magdeleine at Besançon in Franche Comte, France [Besançon, dept. of Doubs], and Louise JESSE, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 9, 1817, bn. Aug. 17, 1816, s. Joseph SAGOT, infant's brother, and Hortanse LOLO, sp. Pierre Adrien JESSE, infant's [maternal] grandmother, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 107)

Joseph (Jean Baptiste, native and resident of this town of St. Marc [Santo Domingo], and Louise JESSE, also resident of this town), b. Mar. 28, 1802, in St. Marc [Santo Domingo], by Fr. Jean Baptiste Joseph LEMAIRE, pastor of St. Marc, bn. Feb. 22,

1802, s. Francois JUFORG[*] and Barbe NAZIVETTE (SLC, B29, 108) [marginal note: copy, certified by Fr. C. THOMAS, entered Mar. 9, 1817]

Pierre Marie (Jean Baptiste, resident of St. Marc [Santo Domingo], presently in Cuba, and Louise JESSE, also of St. Marc), b. Sep. 13, 1807, at Santiago de Cuba, by Fr. Jean Baptiste Joseph LEMAIRE, bn. Jul. 5, 1807, s. Pierre Adrien JESSE, infant's maternal grandfather, now in Cuba, and Catherine DE TETOUNEI, all of St. Marc (SLC, B29, 109) [marginal note: copy, certified by Fr. C. THOMAS, entered Mar. 9, 1817]

SAINMAR (see **ROBER SAINMAR**)

ST. AMAND (see **DASPIT ST. AMAND**)

Azelia (Miguel and Francisca ZERINGUE), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro VERLOIN DEGRUYS, Mar. 9, 1816 (SLC, M6, 169)

Juan Bautista (Sylvain and Elisabeth TREPANIER, [both] natives of the German Coast [LA], residents of this city), b. Feb. 5, 1816, bn. Apr. 24, 1807, pgp. Domingo ST. AMAND and Francisca PUGOL, mgp. Pedro TREPANIER and Elisabeth RENAULD, s. Juan Bautista ST. AMAND and Mariana ZERINGUE (SLC, B28, 32)

Maria Celibal (Juan Bautista and Mariana ZERINGUE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 24, 1817, bn. Jan. 6, 1817, pgp. Santiago ST. ANAND [sic] Y DASPIT and Francisca PIJOL, mgp. Juan Luis ZERINGUE and Francisca LACROIX, s. Ursino ZERINGUE and Hermina ST. MARTIN (SLC, B28, 92)

Miguel Theofilo (Miguel and Leonida VERLOIN DEGRUYS, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 9, 1816, bn. Jan. 31, 1816, pgp. Miguel ST. AMAND and Francisca ZERINGUE, mgp. Joseph VERLOIN DEGRUYS and Mariana COUTURIER, s. Joseph Fostin ST. AMAND and Mariana COUTURIER, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B28, 37)

ST. AVID (see **LASSELVE DE ST. AVID**)

ST. GERMAIN

Basilisa (Pedro Renato DE ST. GERMAIN, dec., and Maria Blanche BERGERON), native and resident of this parish, m. Thomas RAMOS, Feb. 20, 1816 (SLC, M6, 169)

Josephine (Francois and Melanie DROUETTE, [both] natives of this parish), b. Jul. 14, 1816, bn. Mar. 14, 1815, s. Hypolite DAVENEAU and Carm[*] Dig[u/n]e LACOSTE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 49)

Marie Azema (Martial and Marie GONZALES, [both] natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs), b. Jun. 28, 1817, bn. Oct. 21, 1816, s. Juan PERES and Marie ST. GERMAIN, infant's sister, all of the same parish (SLC, B28, 118)

ST. JEAN

Pierre Etienne (Petronille, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 25, 1816, 3 wk., s. Pierre Joseph DULQUOTH and Marie Josephe PICARD, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B29, 60)

ST. LEGER

Bartolomeo (Maria Clara [o]), 11 yr., i. Jul. 12, 1816 (SLC, F10, 78) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

ST. MARC

Joseph (Celeste, native of this parish), b. May 20, 1817, bn. Aug. 21, 1809, s. Joseph BERTRAND and Magdeleine Celeste [o], all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 133)

Margarita (Juan and Maria BENARD), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Santiago FRERET, Sep. 7, 1816 (SLC, M6, 179)

ST. MARE

Adelaida Cipriene (Celeste), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph CAMPS, Mar. 19, 1817 (SLC, M3, 53)

ST. MARTIN (see **BAUCHE ST. MARTIN**)

Adelina (Francisco Michein and Celeste ST. AMAND), native of this city, unmarried, ca. 18 yr., i. Sep. 19, 1817 (SLC, F11, 74)

Pierre Louis (Jean Louis and Felonie SIMON, [both] natives of this parish), b. Feb. 11, 1816, bn. Feb. 26, 1815, s. Pierre DOU[Z?]Y and Eloise DEGOUT, both residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 3)

ST. ONGE (see **LAURENT**)

ST. PIERRE

Theresa (Juan Bautista, native of Canada, resident of this parish, and Sanith SIVERY [@RIVIERRE], native and resident of this parish), b. May 27, 1817, bn. Feb. 8, 1815, s. Valerio D'ANTILLY and Ursula DURIEU (SLC, B29, 136)

ST. SYR

Maria Luisa, native of this parish, ca. 82 yr., i. Jun. 26, 1817 (SLC, F10, 115)

ST. TOISAI[N/R]

Jean Pierre Godefroy ([o] and Victoire [o]), native of Havre de Grace in Normandy [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime], sp. Victoire [o], 27 yr., i. Aug. 24, 1817, d. Aug. 23, 1817 (SLC, F11, 64)

SALES

Felix (Raimond and Therese CLEMENT), native of Auch, dept. of Gers in France, 20 yr., i. Nov. 6, 1817, d. this past night [Nov. 5/6] (SLC, F11, 89)

SALLES

Estephania Theresa Angela (Jorge, dec., and Theresa Eulalia Graviela AUMAILLET, dec.), 3½ yr., i. Oct. 18, 1816 (SLC, F11, 39)

SALMETE

Maria Luisa (Rosina), 2 yr., i. Oct. 2, 1816 (SLC, F10, 88)

SAMBAZ [@CHAMBA]

Marie (Nanette, native of this parish), b. May 10, 1816, bn. Mar. 1, 1816, s. Alexis Felix GENTY and Marie Louise SAMBAS, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 28)

SAN JUAN

Maria ([o] and Theresa DAUPHIN, dec.), native of this city, ca. 76 yr., i. Jan. 31, 1816 (SLC, F10, 61)

SANCHES

Arsena (Justo and Margarita LA FORET), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Luis CASVERGUE [@CASBERGUE], Dec. 25, 1817 (SLC, M6, 206)

Basilique Gregoire (Roque Francois and Bernarda COSTE, [both] natives and residents of the parish of Terre-aux-Boeufs [St. Bernard Parish, LA]), b. Apr. 22, 1816, bn. Apr. 15, 1816, s. Roque COSTE and Gregorie DE ARMAS, residents of Terre-aux-Boeufs (SLC, B28, 46)

SANCHEZ

Juan Joaquin (Joseph, native of Cadiz in Spain, and Rosalia REBOUL, native of Aups [dept. of Var] in France, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 24, 1816, bn. Jun. 14, 1816, pgp. Juan SANCHEZ and Juana ARAGON, mgp. Juan REBOUL and Margarita ROSELIN, s. Juan Maria BORDEVIELA and Catharina SANCHEZ, *la joven*, infant's sister (SLC, B28, 56)

SANS FACON (see **ARMAND**)

SANSREGRE

Juan Bautista SANSREGRE [corrected from SANRREGRE, SARREGRE] (Domingo Bartolome and Sophia DOUSSET [corrected from DOUZET], [both] natives of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Oct. 5, 1817, bn. Jun. 1, 1817, pgp. Bartolome SANSREGRE [corrected from SANRREGRE] and Maria DOUARON [corrected from DUARON], mgp. Pedro DOUSSET [corrected from DOUZET] and Margarita DOUARON [corrected from DUARON], s. Juan

Bautista HUGUET and Maria Eugenia SANRREGRE, infant's sister (SLC, B28, 132)

SANS REGRET

Francois (Pierre and Marie BOIRON), native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, 55 yr., i. Apr. 12, 1816 (SLC, F11, 24)

SANTANA

Brigida (Carlos and Marie Theresa BAUTISTA, [both] natives of this parish), b. Nov. 17, 1816, bn. Aug. 18, 1815, s. Nicolas BERTOLIN and Maria HANEARD (SLC, B29, 83)

SANTOS (see **GONZALES SANTOS**)

SARAPURU

Luis Julio (Juan Bautista, native of Hasparren in the lower Pyrénées [dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques, France], resident of this city, and Maria Hortanza Anastasia ROUSSEAU, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 29, 1816, bn. Jun. 20, 1815, pgp. Pedro SARAPURU and Juana Maria CAZELAR, mgp. Pedro ROUSSEAU, dec., brevetted lieutenant colonel in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Catharina MILHET, s. Lorenzo Adolpho [SARAPURU], infant's brother, and Maria Margarita Virginia SARAPURU, infant's sister (SLC, B28, 48)

SARPY

Delphina (Juan Bautista and Francisca Amada CAVELLIER), native and resident of this city, m. Norberto FORTIER, Feb. 8, 1817 (SLC, M6, 188)

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Francisca Amada CAVELLIER), *el joven*, native of this city, m. Maria del Carmen MENDES, Jun. 9, 1816, w. Pedro Edmundo FOUCHER, Agustin DE REGGIO, Santiago TOUTANT and spouses' parents, brothers and sisters (SLC, M6, 174)

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Maria del Carmen MENDES, [both] natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn), b. Aug. 11, 1817, bn. Jul. 24, 1817, pgp. Juan Bautista SARPY and Francisca Amada CAVELLIER, mgp. Antonio MENDES

and Feliciana DUCRE, s. Antonio MENDES, infant's [maternal] grandfather, and Francisca Amada CAVELLIER, infant's [paternal] grandmother (SLC, B28, 125)

Margarita Hanrrieta (Juan Bautista and Francisca CAVELIER), native and resident of this city, m. Carlile POLOCK, Dec. 24, 1816 (SLC, M6, 185)

Susana Amada (Juan Bautista and Francisca CAVALIER), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro PASCALIS DELABARRE, May 7, 1816 (SLC, M6, 172)

SASSIER (see **LESSASIER**)

SAUCIE

Basilia (Phelipe and Maria Luisa NIQUESSE), native of this parish, m. Juan CASSIBRY, Feb. 11, 1817 (SLC, M6, 188)

Eduardo (Francisco and Emelia LAVERGNE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 24, 1816, bn. Jul. 2, 1816, pgp. Henrrique SAUCIE and Francisca REUSEVE, mgp. Juan LAVERGNE and Luisa ROQUIGNY, s. Henrrique SAUCIE and Maria de los Dolores PERDOMO (SLC, B28, 66)

SAUCIER

Celestino Manuel (Celestino and Eleonore HENRY), 11 yr., i. Mar. 4, 1816 (SLC, F11, 21)

Maria Elisabeth Celestina (Pedro, native and resident of this city, and Adelaida MORIN, native of Cap Français [Santo Domingo], resident of this city), b. Nov. 14, 1816, bn. Nov. 1, 1814, pgp. Juan Bautista SAUCIER and Pelagia TISSERANT, mgp. Francisco MORIN and Marguarita JULBAIN, s. Celestino Juan LE ROUX and Maria Josepha Henerica DEGUISO (SLC, B28, 77)

SAULAY

Rosa Hanrrieta (Charles [@Juan Carlos], native of Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo, and Maria Josefa JUFORGUES, native of St. Marc on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 2, 1817, bn. Dec. 21, 1816, pgp. Joseph SAULAY

and Maria BOUDUIN, mgp. [o], s. Joseph COLIN and Maria Rosa Hanrietta PATY (SLC, B29, 139)

SAULET

Carlos (Esteban, native and resident of this city, and Maria Clara [o], [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 4, 1816, bn. Dec. 4, 1815, s. Celestino DUPARD and Maria POREE (SLC, B29, 62)

Maria Noel (Ursula), native and resident of this parish, m. Phelipe BEAULIEU, Sep. 8, 1816 (SLC, M3, 51)

Thomas, native and resident of this parish, sp. Maria Theresa PERRIN [@PERYN], ca. 69 yr., i. Jun. 12, 1817, d. Jun. 11, 1817 (SLC, F11, 56)

SAUPIN

Juan, native of Nantes in the province of Brittany in France [Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique], some say his place of birth was the town of Pelerin, three leagues distant from Nantes, dept. of Loire-Inferieure [Pellerin, dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident and businessman in this city, reportedly a bachelor, ca. 50 yr., i. Jan. 24, 1816 (SLC, F11, 17)

SAUTEYRON-LIBERAL

Ramond, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, sp. Adele DINETY, ca. 64 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1817, d. this past night [Oct. 5/6] (SLC, F11, 82)

SAUVAGESSE

Maria Constantia, native of Attakapas, ca. 30 yr., i. Jan. 26, 1816 (SLC, F10, 60)

SAVARY (see **ROBERT**)

Maria Juana Sophia (Thomas and Maria Juana Sophia ROBERT), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Juan Pedro CATOIRE, Apr. 8, 1817 (SLC, M6, 190)

SAVOURINE

Catharina, native of Germany, ca. 77 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1817 (SLC, F11, 80)

SCHERENCE [@SHERENTS]

Christophle (Joseph, dec., and Marie JACOB, dec.), m. Marie LECHE, Jun. 10, 1816, w. Pierre KELER, Andre LASEIGNE, Antoine CAMBRE and Baptiste [@Jean Baptiste] PARENT [@PARENTS] (SJBED, M2, 56)

Marie Eve (Joseph, dec., and Marie JACOB), m. Pierre KELER, Jan. 23, 1816 (SJBED, M2, 51)

SCHEULT

Josephina (Bartholomeo, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, and Emelia BOULOGNE, native of the island of Marie-Galante [Leeward Islands, West Indies], both residents of this parish), b. Mar. 31, 1817, bn. Dec. 15, 1812, pgp. Roberto SCHEULT and Marguarita GIGNE[U/A]T, mgp. Santyago BOULOGNE and Angelica LATOUR, s. Francisco MENARD and Josephina VIGNEAUD (SLC, B28, 100)

Victoria (Bartholomeo, native of Nantes in France, and Emelia BOULOGNE, native of the island of Marie-Galante, both residents of this parish), b. Mar. 31, 1817, bn. Mar. 12, 1814, pgp. Roberto SCHEULT and Marguarita GIGNEUT, mgp. Santyago BOULOGNE and Angelica LATOUR, s. Renoto DE LORNE and Victoria Silamire DA LARUE (SLC, B28, 100)

SEGOND

Jean Chrisostome Francois (Joseph and Margueritte LAF[E/O]RNE), native of Marseilles in Provence [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], resident of this city, m. Henriette [@Magdelaine Henriette] LEDELLIER, Jan. 20, 1817, w. Pierre SAUVE [@SAVVE], Pierre LEFEBRU [@LEFEBURE], Adelaide SEGOND, widow of Jacque CARRICK (SMNO, M1, 39)

SEGUIEN [@SEGUIN]

Maria Francisca (Pedro, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Maria Marguarita Josephina MICHAUD, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 1, 1817, bn. Jun. 4, 1812, pgp. Santyago SEGUIN and Ana ROBERGOT, mgp. Philippe MICHAUD and Francisca LEGURIER, s. Renato BELUCHE and Maria Francisca MICHAUD, child's aunt (SLC, B28, 93)

Pedro (Santiago and Ana ZELIN), native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, widower of Maria Margarita MICHAUD, ca. 50 yr., i. Jun. 19, 1817 (SLC, F11, 57)

SEGURET

Jacques Louis, native of Alencon, dept. of Orne in France, ca. 38 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1817 (SLC, F11, 69)

SEICSHNAYDRE

Ursino Frejus SEICSHNAYDRE [corrected from SIXNAY] (Ursino and Zelonie FEDERICO, [both] natives and residents of Placquemines Parish), b. Apr. 27, 1817, bn. Jan. 12, 1817, pgp. Jorge SEICSHNAYDRE and Theotisa BERTRAND, mgp. Carlos FEDERICO and Maria Rosa FORQUIEU, s. Santiago SOYA and Seeraphina FEDERICO, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 105)

SEILLER

Odila (Valentino, native of Bernardswiller in Alsace [dept. of Bas-Rhin], and Maria BOZANT, native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 28, 1817, bn. Jun. 26, 1816, pgp. Leonard SEILLER and Maria BRITZ, mgp. Antonio BOZANT and Marguarita PINTZ, s. Pedro Eduardo CASDINEA[*]T and Ana BOZANT, child's aunt (SLC, B28, 119)

SEJOUR MARCOU

Juan Victor (Juan Francisco Luis Victor, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Eloisa Philippe FERRAND, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 1, 1817,

bn. Jun. 2, 1817, s. Juan Victor DUPERON and Catharina OLIVIER (SLC, B29, 174)

SEL (see **ROSSIGNOL**)

Pedro Julian (Francisco, native of Gros-Morgne [Gros-Morne] on Santo Domingo, and Julia DESDUNES, native of Artibonite on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 20, 1816, bn. Jan. 7, 1816, pgp. Francisco SEL and Ysavel REGNIER, mgp. Juan Bautista Constant ROSSIGNOL DESDUNES LECLAIR and Maria Magdalena Martha Amada Bancio PIEMONT, s. Pedro COLLET and Eugenia SEL, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 46)

SELLIER

Henerico Emanuel (Francisco Emanuel, native of Rouan [Rouen, dept. of Seine-Maritime], and Marguarita METHEYER, native of Jacquemel [Jacmel] on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 3, 1817, bn. Oct. 9, 1816, pgp. Juan Phillipe SELLIER and Ana Marguarita COQ, mgp. Mathias METHEJE [sic] and Maria MACGILLE, s. Samuel McMEYER [@MAYER] and Maria MAGILLE, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B28, 88)

SENETTE

Antoine (Antoine, Italian, and Antoinette Celestine MEMENNE, native of this parish), b. Jan. 5, 1816, bn. Oct. 16, 1816 [sic - 1815], s. Antoine MONIOT and Louise MEMENNE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 170)

SERIOL [@PICHARRACA]

Maria Josepha (Magdalena, native of this city), b. Jul. 9, 1817, bn. Feb. 16, 1817, s. Juan VIVES and Maria Josepha [o] (SLC, B29, 153)

SERPE

Marie Justine (Antoine and Marie GOUTIERE, [both] residents of the parish of Terre-aux-Boeufs [St. Bernard Parish, LA]), b. Apr. 22, 1816, bn. Apr. 18, 1816, s. Pierre BARON

BOIS-FONTAINE and Justine DE LACHA[N?]CE, residents of Terre-aux-Boeufs (SLC, B28, 47)

SERRE

Augustin, doctor of medicine, native of Provence in France, resident of this parish, married, 65 yr., i. Dec. 26, 1817, d. Dec. 25, 1817 (SJBED, F2, 12)

SERVIAN

Simon, native of Bearn in France, carpenter, left Santiago de Cuba at the evacuation of the French to come to this city, ca. 56 yr., i. Feb. 12, 1816, d. Feb. 11, 1816 (SLC, F11, 19)

SEVEIGNE

Santiago Guillermo (Antonio and Ursula SEROUVRIE), native of Gonaive on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria Francisca MICHAUD, Oct. 8, 1817, w. Toussint MARAT, Santiago Antonio DERUZE and Juan Bautista FOURCAD (SLC, M6, 200) [marginal note: died Aug. 20, 1839]

SEVESGNE

Pierre, native of the parish of St. Michel of Bordeaux in France, naval blacksmith, sp. Jeanne [S?]AIZIE, native of the same parish, 41 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1817, d. this past night [Aug. 14/15] (SLC, F11, 62)

SEXCHNAIDRE

Catherine (Paul, dec., and Catherine MARCH, dec.), m. Binjamin HYMEL, Nov. 25, 1816 (SJBED, M2, 60)

SEYRES

Maria de los Dolores (Ventura, native of Canete in Catalonia [Spain], resident of this city, and Maria CRESPO, native and resident of this city), b. [o - Dec.] 25, 1816, bn. Jun. 26, 1816, pgp. Ventura SEYRES and Maria BAULY, mgp. Phillipe CRESPO and Maria OCHERA, s. Vicente CRESPO and Antonia RUIZ (SLC, B28, 81)

SHARP

Juan (Thomas and Ana NELSON), native of Sussex County in the state of Delaware, resident of this city, m. Luisa GENOIX, Oct. 19, 1817, w. Bartolome CAMPANEL, Juan LIND, notary public, [o] MC MASTE[Z/R], Antonio XERES and bride's father, brothers and sisters (SLC, M6, 201)

SHIFF [@SCHIPP]

Luisa Margarita (Hart Mois, native of Frankfort-on-Main in Germany, resident of this city, and Margarita Basilisa CHESSE, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 3, 1816, bn. Dec. 25, 1815, pgp. Moyses SHIFF and Brune SHIFF, mgp. Juan Santiago CHESSE and Maria Magdalena PLAUCHE, s. Luis ROCHELL and Juana Margarita CESSE (SLC, B28, 76)

Luisa Margarita (Moyses and Marguarita SECHIE), 22 mo., i. Oct. 25, 1817 (SLC, F11, 87)

SIBILOT [@CIBILLOT, CIBILOT, SIBILLOT]

Francois Alexandre (Michel and Constance LAFONTAINE, [both] natives of this parish), b. Jul. 27, 1817, bn. Jul. 30, 1816, at Bay St. Louis, s. Francois CIBILLOT, infant's paternal uncle, and Justine PAJAUD, sp. [o] CHAVENET, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 123)

Louis (Louis, native of this parish, and Jeanne Julie ST. LEGER, native of the parish of St. Pierre de L'Arcahaye on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 6, 1816, bn. Apr. 18, 1816, s. Jean Baptiste Robert ST. LEGER and Suzanne LAURENT, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 36)

Louis (Louis, native of this parish, and Jeanne Julie DE ST. LEGER, native of St. Pierre de L'Arcahaye on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 31, 1817, bn. Mar. 16, 1817, s. Michel SIBILLOT and his wife, Constance VALENTIN, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 159)

SICIS

Marie Victoire (Betzi, American, native of Hen[*], New Jersey, U.S.A.), b. Feb. 1, 1807, simply, at Santiago de Cuba, by Fr. C. Thomas, bcs. Feb. 13, 1816, 11 yr., s. Toussaint LUCAS,

absent, p. Auguste BELLANGER, former notary on Santo Domingo, and Marie Victoire ALARD, absent, p. Marie Josephe DELAUNAY, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 4) [ed. note: entry badly damaged, uncertain if SICIS is a surname]

SIGU

Luisa Mathilde (Joachin and Luisa BELLISLE, [both] natives of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, residents of this parish), b. Jun. 8, 1816, bn. [o] 10, 1816, s. Anatole PEYCHAUD and Maria Luisa CASTANEDO (SLC, B29, 37)

SIGUET

Marthe (Hyacinthe and Elisabeth GUENARD, [both] natives of Cap Français on Santo Domingo), b. Dec. 30, 1816, bn. Sep. 15, 1816, s. Louis PRES[S/T]EAU and Marthe VATHERY, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 92)

SIGUIEN (see **MICHAUT**)

SIGUR

Gil (Lorenzo and Ana ROSS), native and resident of this parish, m. Virginia CORNEN, Feb. 18, 1816, w. Joseph RUP, Francisco LANGUIL, Juan GAVAROCHE, Nicolas ROCHE and Lorenzo SIGUR, groom's father (SLC, M6, 168)

Laurent Louis Hipolitte (Gilles, native and resident of this parish, and Marie Elisabeth CORNIN, native of Jamaica, an English island [B.W.I.]), b. Feb. 26, 1817, bn. Jan. 10, 1817, s. Jean Laurent Martin SIGUR, infant's paternal uncle, absent, p. Nicolas ROCHE, lawyer, and Louise SIGUR, infant's paternal aunt, sp. Nicolas ROCHE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 92)

Lorenzo, native of Metz, province of Lorraine in France [dept. of Moselle], resident of this city, captain of the militia of this plaza in the time of Spanish rule, widower of Ana ROCHE, ca. 82 yr., i. Nov. 18, 1816, d. Nov. 17, 1816 (SLC, F11, 41)

SILVA

Antoine (Andre and Catherine RAMOS), native of Santa Cruz in the Canary Islands, 66 yr., i. Apr. 7, 1816, d. Apr. 6, 1816 (SLC, F11, 24)

SILVESTRE (see **POULIN**)

SIMON

Catherine (Jean Baptiste and Thenerine [sic] SEXCHNAIDRE), sp. Henry HEDLER, i. Jun. 14, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 4)

Henry Theodore (Mathurin and Catherine BOSQUE [corrected from BODY], natives of this parish), b. Jan. 4, 1816, bn. Mar. 18, 1815, s. Henry BOSQUE and Louise [*], all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 28)

Louise (Adelaide, native of this parish), b. May 8, 1816, bn. Nov. 24, 1815, s. Francois DUCHILLEAU and Jeanne ST. MARTIN, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 28)

Melania (Luis and Maria or Maneta [sic] LEMAN), native of this parish, m. Esteban Francisco [o] (Felicite Lorence [o]), native of this parish, Dec. 7, 1816, w. Pedro BAILLY, Juan Luis DOLIOL and Francisco POREE (SLC, M3, 52)

SIMOTT

Nicolas (Nicolas, native of Wford [sic - Waterford] in Ireland, and Elise CAHILL, native of Ireland), b. Aug. 1, 1816, bn. Jun. 21, 1816, s. W[illi]am PHELAN and Rose [o], sp. [o] GRACIA, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 63)

SINDOS

Maria Celeste (Pedro and Mariana Celeste BARBET), native and resident of this city, m. Juan Bautista DROUET, Mar. 19, 1816 (SLC, M6, 169)

SIRES

Martina (Ventura and Maria CRESPOS), 1½ yr., i. Oct. 27, 1817 (SLC, F11, 87)

SMITH (see **THOMAS**)

Juan (Juan and Ana SMITH), native of Bremen in Germany, resident of this city, m. Maria Francisca THOMAS, Feb. 13, 1816, w. Juan Mariano PICORNEL, Antonio XEREZ, Jorge MARNE and Antonio CHEFER (SLC, M6, 168)

Maria Deseada (Michael, native of Stirling in Scotland, resident of this city, and Maria Antonia RILLIEUX, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 20, 1816, bn. Aug. 15, 1816, pgp. Hugo SMITH and Maria PETTERSON, mgp. Vicente RILLIEUX and Maria TRONQUET, s. Santiago FRERET and Maria TRONQUET, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B28, 66)

Santiago (Henrrique and Deborok [sic] SMITH), native of England, resident of this city, m. Maria Rosa L'ANGE VIDAL, Jan. 1, 1816, w. Joseph MORALES, Pedro Joseph DUHULQUOD, William BOSWELL and Gorge BACKUS (SLC, M6, 165)

SMOLEM

James, native of Ireland, ca. 33 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1817 (SLC, F11, 60)

SMULAING

Ana (Gemes and Maria SMULAING, [both] natives of Manaching in Ireland [sic], residents of this city), b. Dec. 6, 1817, bn. Nov. 30, 1817, s. Alexander PHILIPS and Lucia SIMPEL (SLC, B28, 139)

SOGNIAC DUFFOSSAT

Celestina (Joseph and Luisa DURALDE, native of Opelousas, resident of this city), b. Nov. 14, 1816, bn. Oct. 24, 1816, pgp. Alexandro DUFFOSSAT and Claudina DREUX, mgp. Martin DURALDE and Josephina PERAULT, s. Juan CLAY and Adina SOGNIAC DUFFOSSAT, infant's sister (SLC, B28, 77)

SOLIS

Anselmo Adriano (Emanuel and Maria RONQUILIO, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Aug. 16, 1817, bn. Sep. 8, 1815, pgp. Jose SOLIS an Antonia PERES, mgp. Juan

RONQUILIO and Graciana SOLIS, s. Antonio BIENES and Antonia SOLIS, child's aunt (SLC, B28, 126)

SOLLEE

Margarita Desiree ([*] and Ana Maria [*]), native of [*], jurisdiction of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, Widow MALINGRE, 47 yr., i. Nov. 12, 1816 (SLC, F11, 41)

SOMES

Guillermo A. (Geremias and Ana SOMES), native of New Jersey, resident of this city, m. Dorothea HANDOLPH, Feb. 8, 1817, w. Luis Honore GUERLIN, Juan REDON and Francisco BRUNETI (SLC, M6, 188)

SONSOT

Jean (Jean and Marie [o]), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, 21 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1817, d. this past night [Aug. 14/15] (SLC, F11, 63)

SOULAN

Emelia (Luis, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this parish, and Seraphina BURA, native and resident of this parish), b. Jul. 5, 1817, bn. Apr. 4, 1817, pgp. Juan SOULAN and Juana RAMBEAU, mgp. Joseph BURA and Maria Ygnes JIROUD, s. Nicolas GOLIS and Adelaida BURA (SLC, B28, 120)

SOULMON (see **LAMY SOULMON**)

SOURZAL

Francisca (Francisco and Maria Rene DANDIN), native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, Widow CAZALES, m. Hilario LECLERC, Sep. 18, 1816 (SLC, M6, 180)

SOUTIE

Juan (Adelaida, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo), b. May 16, 1816, bn. May 18, 1812, s. Juan CASENAVE and Antonia BRISSON (SLC, B29, 30)

SOVE

Theodoro (Pedro and Rosalia SEGOND), 9 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1816 (SLC, F11, 39)

SOYE

Maria (Martin and Maria CHEMIT, residents of the district of Placquemines), native of this parish, resident of the district of Placquemines, m. Juan VINET, Jul. 23, 1816 (SLC, M6, 176)

SPECHT

Maria Magdalena (Juan Bautista and Francisca Miguel BLEMOUR), native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, Widow SOURDET, m. Maria Gabriel DUMOUSTIER, Oct. 24, 1816 (SLC, M6, 182)

SPON

Jose Henerico (Jose, native of Majame, electorate of Moguntia [Mayence, Germany?], resident of this city, and Maria Eulalia BARBIN DE BELVUE, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 6, 1817, bn. Oct. 5, 1817, pgp. Francisco [SPON] and Elisabeth SPON, mgp. Prosper Casimiro BARBIN DE BELVUE and Helena Modesta GUINAULT, s. Henerico HALLEN and Eulalia BARBIN DE BELVUE, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 139)

STANISLAO

David (Francisco David and Maria Juana [o]), native of Grande Ville in the province of Brittany, France [Granville, dept. of Manche?], resident of this city, m. Margarita TOUPARD, Sep. 8, 1816, w. Antonio ESTEBES, Antonio XEREZ, Juana VILLAUD and Rosalia LAFRANCE (SLC, M6, 179)

STEJB [@STEIB]

Andre (Francois and Desiree BECNEL), b. Aug. 2, 1817, bn. Jul. 14, [1817], s. Norbert BECNEL and Eulalie ROUSSEL [@ROUSELLE], all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 175)

STERSETTE [@STERRETTE]

Charlotte (Jemes and Charlotte OBRYON), 6 yr., i. Sep. 19, 1817 (SLC, F11, 74)

STEVIN [@STEVEN, STIVEN]

Etienne (Etienne, Englishman, and Marie THIERY, native of this parish), b. Jul. 26, 1817, bn. Aug. 8, 1813, s. Etienne LANGLOIS and Marguerite DELAUNAY, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 156)

Matilda (Carlos, native of Georgia, and Marguarita STEVEN, native of Tennessee, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 8, 1817, bn. Nov. 14, 1816, s. Antonio SEMET and Matilda GRIF[*]EN (SLC, B28, 94)

Matilde (Carlos, native of Georgia, and Marguerite STEVIN, native of Tenesio [Tennessee]), 8 mo., i. Jul. 14, 1817, d. this past night [Jul. 13/14] (SLC, F11, 59)

Paul Borez (Etienne, Englishman, and Marie THIERY, native of this parish), b. Jul. 26, 1817, bn. Dec. 2, 1816, s. Paul BOREZ and Marie Reyne GILBERT, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 157)

STOPINALES

Francois Eulogio (Marie Thomas, native of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs), b. Jun. 28, 1817, bn. Mar. 11, 1817, s. Pedre DOMINGUE and Marie STOPINALES, of the same parish (SLC, B28, 118)

STOUT

Marie Angele (Jean B. and Margueritte COLMAN), b. Jun. 22, 1817, bn. Jun. 1, 1807, s. Feilding Lewis TURNER and Margueritte Carmelite CONSTANT (SMNO, B1, 34)

STRINGER

Greenbury R. (Richard, dec., and Helena DORSEY), native of Baltimore, Maryland, resident of this city, m. Eliza MEISSON, Aug. 24, 1816, w. Charles Folin RISINIER [@RESINIER], William H. ROBERTSON, Eleanor [@Helenn] STRINGER, Thomas S. KENNEDY and Sophia MEISSON, sp. KENNEDY, F. MENARD, Jo(*) MONTGOMERY, Do(m?). A. (CRALL?), William F(LOOD?) (SMNO, M1, 38)

SUANIER

Francisca Estephania (Pedro, native of St. Marc [Santo Domingo], and Marguarita Germain ATTREGE, native of Les Gonaives on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Sep. 25, 1817, bn. Aug. 17, 1816, s. Pedro FERRIET and Francisca Oliva BISCAY (SLC, B29, 173)

SUARES [@SUAREZ]

Antoine ([o] and Genevieve DERRIVAL, native of Jeremie [Santo Domingo]), b. Aug. 31, 1816, 2½ mo., s. Antoine DE[S/R]RIVAL and Louise GABORIE, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B29, 61)

Domingo (Marie), 2 yr., i. Jul. 29, 1817, d. this past night [Jul. 28/29] (SLC, F11, 60)

Maria del Carmen ([o] and Maria HERRERA), native of Barataria, resident of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn, m. Lorenzo ACOSTA, Feb. 25, 1816 (SLC, M6, 169)

Rufina Antonia (Jose and Blasa MARTEL), b. Feb. 20, 1817, bn. Jul. 10, 1807, pgp. Juan SUAREZ and Maria ARSILLES, mgp. Antonio MARTEL and Maria MILIAN, s. Antonio MATEHADO and Ana RODRIGUES (SLC, B28, 91)

SUBIES [@SOUBIS, SUBIS, SUBISE]

Miguel (Juan Bautista and Arsena LATEL), 2 yr., i. Oct. 2, 1817 (SLC, F11, 81)

Pedro Miguel (Juan Bautista and Arsena LATIL, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 23, 1817, bn. Sep. 29, 1815, pgp. Juan Bautista SOUBIS and Maria Hanrrieta REGNIER, mgp. Lazaro LATIL and Genoveba SASSIER, s. Pedro Eduardo

SOUBIS, child's brother, and Eufrasia SUBIES, child's sister (SLC, B28, 86)

SUQUELY

Hilario (Luis and Josepha DELGADO), native of Badajoz in Spain, resident of this city, m. Isavel DELHOME, Oct. 2, 1817, w. Juan Bautis DUREL, Christoval GLAPION, Susana PEYREUX and Susana GRIFFON (SLC, M6, 200)

SURVINE

Juan, native of Alsace, resident of this city, sp. Maria DUHON, ca. 50 yr., i. Oct. 22, 1817 (SLC, F11, 85)

TABARY

Luis Emile (Luis Blaise, native of Aix-en-Provence [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], and Luisa PLACIDE, native of Boston [MA] in North America, both residents of this city), b. May 18, 1816, bn. Nov. 16, 1812, s. Henerico BA[R/N]NEVAL LATROBE and Amelia HUGON (SLC, B28, 51)

TABONY

Francisco Thomas (Jose, native of the isle of Malta, resident of this city, and Matilda BAY, native and resident of this city), twin, b. Aug. 2, 1817, bn. Feb. 2, 1817, pgp. Thomas TABONY and Petronilla TABONY, mgp. Bonaventura BAY and Maria Josepha CAVELLE, s. Francisco MENARD and Maria Josepha CAVELLE, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B28, 124)

Luisa Mathilda (Jose, native of the isle of Malta, resident of this city, and Matilda BAY, native and resident of this city), twin, b. Aug. 2, 1817, bn. Feb. 2, 1817, pgp. Thomas TABONY and Petronilla TABONY, mgp. Bonaventura BAY and Maria Josepha CAVELLE, s. Bartholomeo GRIMA and Luisa GRIMA (SLC, B28, 124)

TAINTURIER [@TENTURIER]

Luis (Luis, native of L'Anse-à-Veau on Santo Domingo, and Francisca SOYO, native of Cap Français on the same island,

both residents of this city), b. Jul. 4, 1816, bn. Mar. 18, 1816, s. Luis MORIN and Margarita BONSEIGNEUR (SLC, B29, 46)

Luisa Adelaida Victoria (Luis Antonio TAINTURIER DESESSART and Maria Margarita LEJEUNE), native of the jurisdiction of Nipes, parish of Lance a veaux [L'Anse-à-Veau] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, widow of Pedro GOURDET, 57 yr., i. Jul. 26, 1817, d. Jul. 25, 1817 (SLC, F11, 60)

TAJEA[A/X]

Rosina Ninin (Rosina), 11 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1817 (SLC, F10, 125)

TALA

Constanza (Juan, dec., [former] first officer of the accountant's bureau for the army and the royal household in the Fort of Pensacola, and Carlota LESSASIER), native of this parish, m. Pedro DE ALBA, Mar. 5, 1817, by proxy, p. Francisco ROCHEBLAVE, as appears in the official document now in my possession in the archives of this parish (SLC, M6, 189)

TANNERET

Maria Theresa Emilia (Carlos Pedro, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, and Luisa Sesiene BEAUVAIS, native of Pointe Coupee, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 17, 1817, bn. Jan. 28, 1817, pgp. Pedro TANNERET and Mariana SEGUET, mgp. Carlos BEAUVAIS and Francisca RICHE, s. Martin BOURGEAT and Adela LAURENCE (SLC, B28, 90)

TARASCON

Adelaida Magdalena (Juan Henrrique and Esperite GILLIOT), native of Cabane in Provence, France [Cabannes, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], resident of this city, sp. Joseph GILLY, 51 yr., i. Feb. 10, 1816, d. Feb. 9, 1816 (SLC, F11, 19)

TARDE

Louis (Marie), 5 mo., i. Jun. 7, 1816, d. this past night [Jun. 6/7] (SLC, F11, 27)

TARDITO

Ysavel Hanrrieta (Matheo, native of Nolle in Pie-Monte [Nole, Piedmont, Italy], and Francisca Eleonor MURFAT, native of Paris, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 1, 1816, bn. Jan. 8, 1816, pgp. Carlos TARDITO and Ana FUCHUR, mgp. Claudio MURFAT and Maria Margarita PARIEUX, s. Vizente GAMBI and Ysavel MILLAN (SLC, B28, 36)

TARDOS

Etienne (Bonnitte, of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, 18 yr., i. Nov. 16, 1817, d. this past night [Nov. 15/16] (SLC, F10, 131)

TARDY

Emilius (Juan G. TARDI [sic] and [o]), native of New York, ca. 23 yr., i. Jul. 26, 1817 (SLC, F11, 60)

TASSIN

[o - masc.] (Jean Baptiste and Claris ROUSELLE), a few days old, b. simply, i. Jan. 31, 1817 (SJBED, F2, 7)

TEINTURIER

Marcelin ([o] and Susanne [o]), native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, 25 yr., i. Jul. 29, 1816, d. in the Faubourg St. Marie in this parish (SLC, F10, 81)

TENERET

Theresia Emilia (Carlos and Luisa BEAUVAIS), 4½ mo., i. Jun. 9, 1817 (SLC, F11, 56)

TENON

Pierre ([o] and Melanie [o], of this parish), native of this parish, 20 yr., i. May 6, 1817, d. this past night [May 5/6] (SLC, F10, 109)

TERNOY [@TERNOIX] (see **MILON**)
Francisco Leon (Juan and Luisa MILLON, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 7, 1816, bn. Feb. 28, 1816, s. Leon DAUPHIN and Helena POREE (SLC, B29, 27)

TESIER
Clara Helena (Clara Joseph and Ataly NICOLAIDE), resident of this city, m. Pedro FERIER, Dec. 23, 1816 (SLC, M6, 185)

TESSIER
Auguste (Antonio Nicolas and Eleonora DELAUNUY), native of Paris, 55 yr., i. Oct. 13, 1817 (SLC, F11, 83)

TETE
Francisco Amadeo (Augusto and Maria Rosa CLEMENT [@CLEMAN], [both] natives of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Apr. 23, 1817, bn. Jan. 21, 1816, pgp. Benito TETE and Susana VILLEGRIN, mgp. Juan CLEMENT and Maria PERNOT, s. Francisco TETE, child's uncle, and Maria Luisa LAFRANCE (SLC, B28, 105)

THEARD
Constanza (Renato and Maria Rosa ROBERT), native and resident of this city, m. Antonio DEYREM [@D'EYREN], Dec. 5, 1816 (SLC, M6, 184)

THEMEZE
Honore, native of Canne, dept. of Var in France [Cannes, dept. of Alpes-Maritime], ca. 26 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1817, d. Aug. 26, 1817 (SLC, F11, 66)

THIBAUD
Victor (Joseph and Angelle Antoinette [o], both natives of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Dec. 14, 1817, bn. Nov. 10, 1817, s. Jean LACROIX and Marguerite AMBROISE, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 190)

THIBAUT

Adele Elizabeth (John [@Jean Baptiste] and Marie Antoinette LAUZON), b. Apr. 6, 1817, bn. Jan. 10, 1817, s. Isaac L. MC COY and Marie Elizabeth THIBAUT, infant's sister (SMNO, B1, 34)

THIBODAU

Benancio Gofoath (Henrrique S., native of New York, and Brigida BELANGER, native of Pointe Coupee), b. Mar. 11, 1816, bn. Dec. 22, 1812, pgp. Alexo THIBODAU and Ana BLANCHARD, mgp. Nicolas BELANGER and Margarita LEJEUN, s. Guillermo GOFOATH and Brigida Emelia THIBODAU, *la joven*, child's sister (SLC, B28, 38)

THOILLIE

Maria (Antonio, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], and Agatha MORAN, native of Paris, both residents of this parish), b. Aug. 30, 1817, bn. Jun. 25, 1817, pgp. Balthasar THOILLIE and Rosalia CHAFOU[X/S], mgp. Francisco MORAN and Agatha JARDIN, s. Juan GUERIN and Maria CARERE (SLC, B28, 129)

THOLOZAN

Victor (Francisco and Maria THOLOZAN), native of Grenoble in Dauphine [dept. of Isere], resident of this city, m. Maria Juana Francisca CHAMEAU, Apr. 26, 1817, w. Francisco BRU, Antonio MARMILLON and Joseph TRIPPIE[U/Z] [@TRIPPER] (SLC, M6, 191)

THOMAR [@THAMAR]

Pedro Antonio (Francisca), b. Oct. 2, 1816, bn. Aug. 2, 1816, s. Pedro FRIDERI[C/E] and Maria Juana DUPUIS (SLC, B29, 71)

THOMAS

Agathe (Pierre and Marie Francoise BENJAMIN), native of Charleston [S.C.] in America, sp. Juan SMITH, 19 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1816, d. this past night [Sep. 12/13] (SLC, F11, 36)

Andreas (Juan, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], and Maria Magdalena LEFEVRE, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 30, 1816, bn. Jun. 18, 1813, s. Andres LEFEVRE and Maria Carolina [o] (SLC, B29, 15)

Domingo (Juan, native of Nantes, and Maria Magdalena LEFEVRE, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 30, 1816, bn. Jan. 1, 1816, s. Due. [@Domingo] LAROCHE and Ana FRANCOIS (SLC, B29, 15)

Maria Francisca (Pedro and Francisca JAMAIN), native of Saint Onge [dept. of Charente-Maritime] in France, resident of this city, m. Juan SMITH, Feb. 13, 1816 (SLC, M6, 168)

THOMAS LAMY

Juana Maria Luisa THOMAS LAMY [corrected from THOMAS] (Pedro, native of Thelmon in Saintonge [Talmont, dept. of Charente-Maritime], and Carlota DUMOLA, native of Leogane on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 1, 1817, bn. May 24, 1817, pgp. Luis Thomas LAMY and Maria Theresa BOUCHE, mgp. [o], s. Pedro THOMAS LAMY, infant's brother, and Maria Francisca THOMAS LAMY, infant's sister, *los jovenes* (SLC, B29, 167)

THOMGUEX

Francisco David (Antonio and Susana DE[R/V]IAZ), native of Geneva [Switzerland], resident of this city, m. Basilisa PEDESCLAUX, Sep. 14, 1816, w. Antonio MENDEZ, Pablo DARCANTEL, Gaspar DEBUYS, Amadeo LONGER and bride's mother, brothers and sisters (SLC, M6, 180)

Francisco David (Antonio and Susana DERIAZ), native of Geneva, resident of this city, sp. Basilisa PEDESCLAUX, m. here [in this city], ca. 28-30 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1817 (SLC, F11, 64)

Luisa Esteban (Francisco David, native of Geneva [Switzerland], resident of this city, and Basilisa PEDESCLAUX, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 2, 1817, bn. Aug. 25, 1817, pgp. Antonio THOMGUEX and Susana DERIAZ, mgp. Pedro PEDESCLAUX and Clara LEDUC, s. Pyranne THOMGUEX,

absent, p. Esteban Alexandro PEDESCLAUX, and Clarisa PEDESCLAUX (SLC, B28, 132)

TIBEAUDEAU

Nicolas, native of *La grande pointe des Acatapas*, cattle merchant, m. at Acatupas [Attakapas], 46 yr., i. Sep. 25, 1817, d. Sep. 24, 1817 (SJBED, F2, 10)

TIERNAY

Geimes Charles Thomas (Thomas, native of County Tipperary in Ireland, and Ellen NOLIS, native of Maryland in America), b. Dec. 29, 1816, 8 mo., s. Charles CRAICROFT, also of Ireland, and Marie Josephe AUDITEAUX, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 82)

Geimes Charles Thomas (Thomas, native of Ti[*]ary [Tipperary] in Ireland, and Elen NOLES, native of Ireland), 18 mo., i. Oct. 8, 1817, d. Oct. 8, 1817 (SLC, F11, 82)

TIJENT

Luis Xavier (Luis, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, and Loretta DU[BES?]ERE, native of Port-de-Paix on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 5, 1816, bn. Aug. 13, 1815, s. San Felix ALART and Rosa BLANCHARD (SLC, B29, 1)

TILLET

Maria Catharina Josepha (Luis, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, and Maria Catharina Lauretta ROUSTAN, native of the island of Tortuga [Santo Domingo], [both] residents of this parish), b. Apr. 3, 1817, bn. Aug. 12, 1816, s. Raymundo TILLET and Maria Josepha [o] (SLC, B29, 116)

TIMCOAR (see **LATIL**)

TIO

Augustin (Francisco, Catalonian, and Josephine MACARTY, native of this parish), b. Dec. 3, 1816, bn. Nov. 11, 1816, s. Joseph

Marcos TIO and Victoire Marcos TIO, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 85)

Magdeleine (Marco, native of Spain, and Victoire WILTZ, native of this parish), b. Jun. 17, 1817, bn. Apr. 5, 1817, s. Mariano BARO and Magdeleine WILTZ, infant's aunt, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 145)

TIRADO

Eulalie (Jean, native of Havana [Cuba], and Sophie PANQUINETTE, native of this parish), b. Jan. 2, 1816, bn. Dec. 12, 1815, pgp. Jean TIRADO and Juan Joseph DELARON[DE?], mgp. Pierre Denis PANQUINETTE and Louise CASTEL, s. Manuel TIRADO, infant's brother, and Sophie TIRADO, infant's sister, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 28)

TITI [@TINI]

Cayetano, Italian, married, ca. 36 or 37 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1817, d. this past night [Nov. 2/3], Rue St. Pierre in this city (SLC, F11, 88)

TOLEDANO [@TOLIDANO]

Arsena (Manuel and Margarita BENOI), native and resident of this parish, m. Edmundo DROUET, Jan. 7, 1817 (SLC, M6, 186)

Esteban Guillermo (Raphael and Amada BEAUVAIS, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 26, 1817, bn. Jun. 20, 1817, pgp. Manuel TOLEDANO and Margarita BENOI, mgp. Guillermo BEAUVAIS and Amada HAYDEL, s. Guillermo BEAUVAIS, infant's maternal grandfather, and Arsena TOLEDANO, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 142)

Geronimo (Manuel, dec., and Margarita BENOI), native and resident of this city, m. Jazinta DROUET, Jun. 22, 1816, w. Juan Bautista DESTRA CASENAUVE, Antonio XEREZ, Christoval TOLEDANO, Edmundo DROUET and Juan Bautista DROUET (SLC, M6, 174)

Marie Louise Palmyre (Christophe and Basilide BARBAY, [both] natives of this parish), b. Jul. 13, 1816, bn. Feb. 29, 1816, s.

Jerome TOLIDANO and Eugenie BARBAY, sp. [o] HUGUET, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 61)

TOMPSON

Auguste (Juan, native of Virginia, and Marguarita Sedalis LACHAISE, native of Opelousas, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 28, 1817, bn. Oct. 25, 1816, pgp. Juan TOMPSON and Elisabeth [A?]OUSAN, mgp. Honore LACHAISE and Celestina CHRETIEN, s. Philippe Auguste LACHAISE and Maria Agata CONROTTE (SLC, B28, 106)

TORRES

Juan Jose (Francisco and Rosalia SARDINA, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 16, 1816, bn. Feb. 8, 1816, pgp. Juan DE TORRES and Maria AB[I?]CO, mgp. Vicente SARDINA and Henrieta MORALES, s. Martin DE TORRES, infant's uncle, and Maria RUIZ (SLC, B28, 39)

TOUGAR

Luis Hyacinthe (Gabriel Luis, native of Normandy [France], resident of this parish, and Maria Antonia PREVOT, native and resident of this parish), b. Jul. 25, 1816, bn. Oct. 20, 1815, s. Juan Bautista Hyacinthe THIOT and Genoveva DENORY (SLC, B29, 52)

TOUPARD

Margarita (Juan Bautista and Juana LAFRANCE), native and resident of this parish, m. David STANISLAO, Sep. 8, 1816 (SLC, M6, 179)

TOURNADE DE STE. COLOMBE

[o - fem.] (Jean Jacques and Felicite BLACHE), infant, i. Jun. 1, 1817, d. at birth (SLC, F11, 55)

TOUTAN

Barbe Felicite (Amelie, native of this parish), b. Apr. 7, 1817, bn. Dec. 4, 1816, s. Michel Felix [o] and Helene PROFITE, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 116)

Noel (Maria Josepha), 9 mo., i. Sep. 17, 1817 (SLC, F10, 126)

TOUTANT

Carlos Alfredo (Santiago and Judith DE REGGIO, [both] natives of this parish, residents of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn), b. Mar. 19, 1817, bn. Jan. 1, 1817, pgp. Luis TOUTANT BEAURREGARD and Victoria DUCROS, mgp. Chevalier Luis DE REGGIO and Judith OLIVIER DE VEZIN, s. Luis DE REGGIO, infant's maternal grandfather, and Anastasia OLIVIER (SLC, B28, 97)

TOUTANT BEAURREGARD [@TOUTANT BEAUREGARD]

Felicite (Elias and Felicite DUREL), native and resident of this city, sp. Manuel PEREZ, *el joven*, ca. 35 yr., i. Jun. 26, 1817 (SLC, F11, 57)

Joseph Luis (Luis and Victoria DUCROS), native of this city, resident of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn, m. Luisa Emma ALLARD, Aug. 5, 1817, w. Pedro MARIN DE ARGOTE, Antonio MENDEZ, Juan CHAUVEAU, Magloire GUICHARD, justice of the parish, and spouses' parents (SLC, M6, 196)

Maria Candida Petronila (Manuel and Leocadia LEONARD, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 2, 1817, bn. Mar. 6, 1817, pgp. Elias TOUTANT BEAURREGARD, army captain in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Felicite DUREL, mgp. Gilberto LEONARD and Adelaida DE REGGIO, s. Bartolome BEAURREGARD and Maria WOGAN (SLC, B28, 119)

TRAAN

Anne, Acadian, widow of Honore DUON, native of Sion [dept. of Gers] in France, ca. 80 yr., i. Mar. 14, 1816, d. Mar. 13, 1816, in the Faubourg St. Marie in this parish (SLC, F11, 21) [ed. note: surname is TRAHAN]

TRACARD

[o - masc.] (Nicolas and Rosalie BURA), b. simply, i. Aug. 28, 1816, d. Aug. 27, 1816, d. immediately after birth (SLC, F11, 33)

TRAHAN (see **TRAAN**)

TRANCARD

Josephina (Juan, native of Dablevin in Picardy, France, and Felicite TUPS, native of St. Charles Parish, first German Coast, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 17, 1817, bn. Feb. 18, 1817, pgp. Carlos TRANCARD and Maria or Mano [sic] DUNGLE, mgp. Juan Luis TUPS and Margarita CLOM, s. Antonio MICHEL and Maria MICHEL (SLC, B28, 133)

TREGRE

[o - masc.] (Theodore and Claris TREGRE), 1 mo., i. Apr. 7, 1816, d. Apr. 6, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 2)

Apoline Emelie (Andre and Magdeleine HELTE), b. Apr. 7, 1817, bn. Nov. 3, [1816], s. Michel HELTE and Claris TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 172)

Catherine (Andre and Marie KERNE), m. Jean Baptiste RODRIGUES, May 13, 1817 (SJBED, M2, 65)

Claire (Andree and Marie KERNE), m. Noel DELATE, Nov. 11, 1817 (SJBED, M2, 78)

Corie (Leonard and Margueritte CONRAT), b. Sep. 26, 1817, bn. Aug. 9, [1817], s. Michel CONRAT and Harise TREGRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 176)

Delphine Antoinette (Antoine Selvin and Delphine BAUDOUIN), b. Aug. 24, 1817, bn. Mar. 30, [1817], s. Antoine TREGRE and Marianne Adelle BAUDOIN, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 175)

Eulalie (Antoine and Marie Barbe HAYDEL, dec.), m. Gabriel HYMEL, Nov. 25, 1816 (SJBED, M2, 60)

Isidore (Theodore and Claris TREGRE), b. May 29, 1817, bn. Apr. 23, [1817], s. Isidore BONICARD and Marie Magdeleine ORY, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 173)

Isidore (Theodore and Claris TREGRE), 6 mo., i. Sep. 18, 1817, d. Sep. 17, 1817 (SJBED, F2, 10)

Marie (Jaques and Catherine SEXCHNAIDRE), b. Apr. 7, 1817, bn. Mar. 4, [1817], s. Jean SEXCHNAIDRE and Marie KERNE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 172)

Marie, sp. Adam VICNER, 90 yr., i. Nov. 25, 1816, d. Nov. 24, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 7)

Marie Reine (George and Marie Margueritte ORY), b. Jan. 19, 1816, bn. Dec. 24, 1815, s. Jourdan FOISIL and Marie Margueritte VICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 164)

Ursul (Jean and Josephine PICOU, dec.), m. Isidore BONICARD, Apr. 8, 1817 (SJBED, M2, 63)

TREHOU

Francisco Seraphin (Marcos Joseph and Renata LUCAS), native of Nantes, resident of this city, m. Hanrrieta Maria Bautista DUBRAY, May 20, 1817, w. Domingo ROUQUETTE, Leonor WILTZ, Santiago MICHEL and Nicolas ROCHE (SLC, M6, 193)

TREME

Maria Eliza (Benito and Maria Ysavel BELLO, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 26, 1817, bn. Mar. 17, 1817, pgp. Claudio TREME and Julia MOREAU, mgp. Maximiliano BELLO and Juana DUPRE, s. Agustin DUPRE and Julia MOREAU, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B28, 117)

TREMOULET

Charles Thelesmar (Bernard and [o] SOUBIS), bn. Apr. 29, 1814, i. Sep. 21, 1817, d. Sep. 21, 1817 (SLC, F11, 77) [marginal note: this child was not registered (earlier) for the reason that one could not determine his names, age, as well as those of his mother and father until today] [ed. note: entered in register Sep. 29, 1817, by Fr. THOMAS]

TREPAGNIER

Marie Louisa (Laurent and Heloise REINE, [both] natives of this parish), b. Feb. 2, 1816, bn. Dec. 5, 1812, s. Jean Marie

BORDEVIELLE, physician, and Seraphine CHALERE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 31)

TREPANJ

Joseph (Laurent, native of So[u/n]tj in the kingdom of Naples, and Marie Josephe POULAIN, native of Cayes [de] St. Louis on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 23, 1817, bn. Dec. 23, 1816, s. Joseph ROGE and his wife, Henriette POULAIN, infant's maternal aunt, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 97)

TRICHE

Andre Deville (Baltazar and Susanne ELFER), b. Apr. 2, 1816, bn. Nov. 14, [1815], s. Charles LA SEIGNE and Marie ELFER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 165)

Charles (Andre and Marie LASEIGNE), m. Margueritte ALEXANDRE, Feb. 13, 1816, w. Bernarde LOUSTAUNOU [@LOUSTOUNEAU], John Henry BREDAU [@BREDEAU], Germain AYME and Nicolas VICNER (SJBED, M2, 52)

Honore (Nicolas and Claris PONTIF), b. Jun. 9, 1817, bn. Apr. 6, [1817], s. Jean Baptiste BAUDRY and Magdeleine KERNE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 174)

Josephine (Andre and Marie LASEIGNE, dec.), m. Nikaise MADERE, Feb. 20, 1816 (SJBED, M2, 53)

Marie (Leonard and Marie MADERE), 8 yr., i. Jul. 15, 1817, d. Jul. 14, 1817 (SJBED, F2, 9) [ed. note: incorrectly changed to LASEIGNE in entry]

TRICOU

Jean Jacques Hypolite (Jean Pierre and Therese [DE MON?]MUJEAN), native of Monson, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne, 21 yr., 6 mo., i. Sep. 10, 1817, d. this past night [Sep. 9/10], Rue Royale in this city (SLC, F11, 71)

TRINIDAD (see **DE SENA TRINIDAD**)

TRIST

Louis ([Hose?] Browse, native of Philadelphia [PA], and Maria BROWN, native of Dublin, Ireland), b. Jul. 5, 1817, as an

adult, bn. Mar. 5, 1802, in the city of Washington [D.C.], s. San Julian DE TOURVILLON, absent, p. Eduardo LIVINGSTON and Mariana Luisa LIVINGSTON (SLC, B28, 120)

TRIVINO

Hanrrieta (Phelipe, dec., [former] brevetted lieutenant colonel and sergeant major of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Carlota FAZENDE), native and resident of this city , unmarried, ca. 21 yr., i. May 5, 1816, d. May 4, 1816 (SLC, F11, 25)

TROSKLAIR

Marie Ange (Maximin and Assise PERETTE, of St. James Parish), b. Dec. 31, 1817, bn. Oct. 2, 1817, s. Christophe TROSKLAIR and Rosalie PERETTE (SJBED, B3, 177)

TROUVE

Pedro (Pedro and [Cere?] DELAINE), native of this city, 18 yr., i. Jul. 10, 1817 (SLC, F11, 58)

TROXELER [@TROSCLAIR]

Emelie (Jaques, dec., and Emerinte DES NOYERS, dec.), m. Antoine VEBRE, May 14, 1816 (SJBED, M2, 54)

Jean Jaques (Andre and Mari RIDE [@READE]), b. Sep. 20, 1817, bn. Jun. 27, [1817], s. Jean Jaques HAYDEL and Melisert HAYDEL, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 176)

Lucien (Andre and Marie READ), b. Jun. 1, 1816, bn. Oct. 28, [1815], s. Henry CORNAY and Emelitte TROXELER (SJBED, B3, 166)

Rose (Christophle and Rose HAYDEL), 12 yr., i. Nov. 15, 1816, d. Nov. 14, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 6)

Victorinne (Godfrois and Emerente WEBRE), b. Jun. 7, 1817, bn. Apr. 18, [1817], s. Noel DESLATTES and Emelitte WEBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 173)

TRUDEAU

Jacques Pierre (Rene and Adele SAUVE), b. Apr. 20, 1817, bn. Feb. 12, 1817, s. Pierre SAUVE and Adelaida SEGOND,

Widow CARRICK, all of St. Charles Parish, Des Allemands [LA] (SMNO, B1, 34)

TRUDEAU (see **LAVEAU-TRUDEAU**)

TRUDELLE

Ambroisse (Ambroisse and [o]), 70 yr., i. Oct. 22, 1817, d. Oct. 21, 1817 (SJBED, F2, 11)

TRUTEAU

Juan, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], bachelor, sailor, ca. 48 yr., i. Sep. 6, 1816 (SLC, F11, 34)

TURCAS

Therese (Antoine and Dorothee TURCAS), 3 da., i. Sep. 9, 1817 (SLC, F11, 71)

TUREGANO

Jean (Jean, native of Milafloris de la Ciera [Miraflores de la Siera] in Spain, and Jeanne FROULOS, native of this territory), b. Jul. 13, 1816, 8 mo., s. Jouachim DIAZ and Jeanne BAROCHO, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 61)

TURLA

Antonio Domingo Leopoldo (Angel, native of Modena in Italy, resident of this parish, and Eufrosina Modesta DENES, native and resident of this parish), b. May 31, 1817, bn. Feb. 7, 1815, pgp. Domingo TURLA and Dominga BELENTANY, mgp. Juan DENES and Maria Josepha SAUVAGIN, s. Juan HOUEY and Matilde TURLA, child's sister (SLC, B28, 112)

Juan Bautista Amadeo (Angel, native of Modena in Italy, resident of this parish, and Eufrosina Modesta DENES, native and resident of this parish), b. May 31, 1817, bn. Feb. 15, 1817, pgp. Domingo TURLA and Dominga BELENTANY, mgp. Juan DENES and Maria Josepha SAUVAGIN, s. Juan Bautista ASARETO and Clotilde TURLA, infant's sister (SLC, B28, 112)

TURPIN (see **DOUCET**)

Carlos Cipriano (Juan Antonio, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, and Hanrrieta TREMOULET, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 16, 1817, bn. Sep. 19, 1816, pgp. Luis TURPIN and Maria SARADE, mgp. Bernardo TREMOULET and Maria Victoria SOUBIS, s. Cipriano GROS and Amada Hanrrieta TREMOULET (SLC, B28, 95)

UGALDE

Monique (Pedro and Rosalie CANPOS, [both] natives of this parish), b. Feb. 10, 1816, 6 wk., s. Charles DREUX and Elisabeth VILLIANEVA, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 33)

URSON

Juan Luis (Francisca, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 23, 1817, bn. Jan. 8, 1817, s. Juan Bautista DUREL and Luisa Ana PIJON, Widow BRUNET (SLC, B29, 146)

VAGET (see **DUBERTRAND VAGET**)

VAIDIE (see **DERROCHER**)

VALENTIN (see **BARROSO**)

VALE[T/Z]

Pierre (Pierre, native and resident of Des Abricots, parish of Cap Dame Marie on Santo Domingo, and Marie PRUDHOMME, native of this parish), b. Jun. 5, 1816, bn. Feb. 7, 1816, s. Raphael PRUDHOMME, infant's maternal grandfather, and Claire CASNAVE, Widow VALE[T/Z], infant's paternal grandmother, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 54)

VALIE

Joseph Jacques Desire (Pierre and Jeanne GAY), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], bn. Jul. 20, [*], very young child, i. Oct. 7, 1816, d. this past night [Oct. 6/7] (SLC, F11, 38)

VALLIER (see **DOUVROY**)

VARNIER [@VANIERE]

Francis, native of this parish, sp. Adelaida PETIT, ca. 24 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1817 (SLC, F11, 74)

Francisco (Francisco and Maria TISSOT), native and resident of this parish, m. Adelaida Poupon PETIT, Jul. 2, 1816, w. Henrrique BODIN, Carlos VALERIO, Juan Luis MALIARD and Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 174)

VASSANT

Juan (Luis and Juana REMY), native of St. Menges, dept. of Ardennes in France, resident of this city, widower of Maria Juana BROUTTIN, m. Maria Alzire D'ORIOCOURT, Nov. 17, 1817, w. Christobal DE ARMAS, Bernardo GENOIS, *el joven*, Juan Francisco Agusto BARON and bride's parents, brothers and sisters (SLC, M6, 203)

VAUDRY

Ludger (Carlos and [o]), native of St. Charles Parish on the German Coast [LA], married, 18 yr., i. Oct. 2, 1817 (SLC, F11, 81)

VEAU

Maria Octavia (Pedro, native of St. Cyr-les-Colons [dept. of Yonne] in France, resident of this parish, and Delphina GUENARD, native and resident of this parish), b. Nov. 5, 1817, bn. Aug. 11, 1817, pgp. Germain VEAU and Ysavel BARBET, mgp. Lorenzo GUENARD and Maria Luisa BOUQUOI, s. Joseph MARIA and Maria Luisa BOUQUOI (SLC, B28, 136)

VEBRE (see **WEBRE**)

VEILLON

Judith Silvaine (Silvain, dec., and Marguerite DE ST. GERMAIN), 16 yr., native and resident of Terre-aux-Boeufs in St. Bernard Parish, m. Pierre, Baron BOIS-FONTAINE, Aug. 5, 1816

(SLC, M6, 177) [marginal note: died Mar. 23, 1842] [ed. note: mother gave permission for daughter's marriage]

Maria (Pedro and Ana SANCHEZ), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn, m. Juan GUSMAN, Jun. 25, 1817 (SLC, M6, 194)

VELASCO

Antonio (Juan and Marguerita [ZUVZO?]), native of Paleri Riode of Genoa in Italy, resident of Pointe Coupee, ca. 50 yr., i. Jan. 22, 1817 (SLC, F11, 45)

VELET

Angelica Helena, native and resident of this city, widow of Juan Bautista BIENVENU, ca. 68 yr., i. Feb. 21, 1817, d. Feb. 20, 1817 (SLC, F11, 47)

VELLE-VEU (see **BARBIN VELLE-VEU**)

VELLON

Aglae (Joseph and Celeste DOBARD, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 30, 1817, bn. Nov. 24, 1816, pgp. Joseph VELLON and Francisca PEZON, mgp. Eloy DOBARD and Rosa CARLOS, s. Joseph JOLY and Rosa CARLOS, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B28, 112)

VENON

Gabriel Antoine (Antonio and Maria Marguarita DUVERNET), native of [Depry?] sur Seine [*], dept. of Seine in France, bn. Dec. 2, 1787, i. Sep. 14, 1817 (SLC, F11, 73)

VENZAN

Pierre (Pierre VINZAN [sic] and Marie Louise LASTUS), native of this parish, 18 yr., i. Feb. 12, 1817, d. Feb. 11, 1817, in the Faubourg Marigny of this parish (SLC, F11, 47)

VERBOIS

Joseph David (Domingo, native and resident of this city, and Ysavel Josephina DE MONTANAC, native of Port-au-Prince on

Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Feb. 22, 1817, bn. Mar. 11, 1816, pgp. Nicolas VERBOIS and Ysavel LIVOIS, mgp. Nicolas MONTANAC and Magdalena JIRARD, s. Joseph David MONTANAC, Chevalier, absent, p. Nicolas VERBOIS, *el joven*, infant's brother, and Ysavel JONES (SLC, B28, 92)

Luis Magloire Jorge (Francisco, native of Yberville [Parish], resident of this city, and Josephina BAAMONDE, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. [sic - Mar.?] 1, 1817, bn. Oct. 24, 1815, pgp. Nicolas VERBOIS and Luisa Amaranta LIBOIS, mgp. Joseph BAAMONDE and Brigida DE REGGIO, s. Luis DE REGGIO and Adelaida DE REGGIO, absent, p. Josephina VERBOIS (SLC, B28, 93)

VERDELIN

Louis (Joseph and Demengea GAROBI), native of Bagneres in Bigord, France [Bagneres-de-Bigorre, dept. of Hautes-Pyrénées], 17 yr., i. Aug. 13, 1817, d. Aug. 12, 1817 (SLC, F11, 61)

VERET

Maria Elmira (Furcy and Elmira OLIVIE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 5, 1817, bn. Jul. 12, 1816, pgp. Santiago VERET and Tonton DUVERGES, mgp. Nicolas OLIVIER DE VEZIN and Mariana BIENVENU, s. Santiago VERET, infant's [paternal] grandfather, and Mariana BIENVENU, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B28, 120)

VERLOIN DEGRUYS [@VERLOIN]

Joseph Theophile (Joseph and Marie Eloise SAULET, [both] residents of St. Charles Parish on the German Coast in this state), b. Mar. 25, 1816, bn. Dec. 26, 1814, s. Joseph SAULET, child's uncle, and Marie Orthance VERLOIN, child's aunt (SLC, B28, 41)

Pablo Emilio (Joseph and Eloisa SAULET, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 24, 1817, bn. Dec. 17, 1816, pgp. Joseph VERLOIN DEGRUYS and Mariana COUTURIER, mgp. Thomas SAULET and Maria Theresa PERRY, s. Luis FOUCHER and Felicite BADON (SLC, B28, 86)

Pedro (Joseph and Mariana COUTURIER), native and resident of this city, m. Azelia ST. AMAND, Mar. 9, 1816, w. Juan Phelipe BOUTETT, Alexandro ST. AMAND and Joseph VERLOIN DEGRUYS (SLC, M6, 169)

VERRATTEY (see **BAUSSIE**)

VIALES [@VIALLES]

Jean Bruno Adolphe (Louis and Beline BARA), native of Pointe Coupee in this state, 8½ yr., i. Oct. 22, 1817, d. this past night [Oct. 21/22] (SLC, F11, 85)

Maria Juana Celina (Luis, merchant in this town, native of Vedarieux [Bedarieux, dept. of Herault] in France, and Celina BARA, native of Pointe Coupee in this state, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 24, 1816, bn. Feb. 19, 1816, pgp. Luis VIALES, maker of breadstuffs, and Catharina FABRE, mgp. Juan Bautista BARA and Juana DELATTRE, s. Juan GABAROCHE, merchant, and Maria PERNOT (SLC, B28, 56)

VICNER [@WIKNER] (see **TREGRE**)

Antoine (Nicolas and [o] STE. BARBE), 71 yr., i. Nov. 22, 1816, d. Nov. 21, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 6)

Baltazar (Nicolas and [o] STE. BARBE), widower of Magdeleine TRICHE, 70 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1816, d. Oct. 2, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 6)

Eugene (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte LECHE), b. Dec. 9, 1816, bn. Nov. 6, [1816], s. Pierre JACOB and Emerente JACOB, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 170)

Jean Adolphe (Joseph and Louise TREGRE), b. May 28, 1816, bn. Jun. 23, 1815, s. Jean Louis TREGRE and Veronique TREGRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 166)

Margueritte (Antoine and Dorotee CUVILLIER), m. Andre LA SEIGNE, Jun. 9, 1817 (SJBED, M2, 74)

Marianne (Adam and Anne Marie TREGRE), widow of Jean Baptiste PICOU, m. Jacques CONRAD, Dec. 16, 1817 (SJBED, M2, 79)

Marie (Antoine and Marie Dorothee CUVILLIER), m. Pierre LA SEIGNE, Oct. 7, 1816 (SJBED, M2, 59)

Marie Azeline (Nicolas and Marie Celeste CUVILLIER), m. Pierre JACOB, Oct. 13, 1817 (SJBED, M2, 77)

Marie Eugenie (Antoine and Dorotee CUVILLIER), b. Jun. 29, 1817, bn. Jun. 3, [1817], s. Jean Baptiste BAUDRY and Marie VICNER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 174)

Marie Euphalie (Nicolas and Celeste CUVILLIER), b. Sep. 16, 1817, bn. Aug. 25, [1817], s. Pierre JACOB and Marie Aselie VICNER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 175)

Marie Marcellinne (Celestin and Catherine MARCHAND), b. Aug. 10, 1817, bn. Jul. 31, [1817], s. Jean Baptiste MARCHAND and Ursulle CHARLESVILLE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 175)

Melanie (Jaques and Margueritte CLEMENT), b. Jan. 16, 1817, bn. Dec. 9, [1816], s. Jaques LECHE and Marie VICNER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 170)

Veronique Artemise (Laurent and Magdeleine Celeste VICNER), b. Apr. 12, 1817, bn. Jan. 25, [1817], s. Francois Germain PLESSY [@PLESSIS] and Veronique TREGRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 172)

VIDAL

Francisco Antonio Nicomedes (Francisco and Maria MONTON, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct. 4, 1816, bn. Aug. 18, 1816, s. Antonio Joseph XERES and Celestina ARGOTE (SLC, B29, 72)

Pierre (Francois and Jeanne OLIER, both natives of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France), native and resident of the parish of Petit-Trou on Santo Domingo, 2[*] yr., i. Mar. 29, 1816, d. Mar. 28, 1816 (SLC, F11, 23)

VIDAL (see **LANGE**)

VIENNE

Josepha Sophia (Santiago and Margarita ALPUENTE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 2, 1813, bn. Jul. 26, 1816, pgp. Julian VIENNE and Margarita LANDREAUX, mgp. Mathias ALPUENTE and Margarita AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS,

s. Joseph RABASA and Josephina DEPORTE (SLC, B28, 67) [marginal note: died Jan. 3, 1841, widow of C.L. GARNIER]

VIGNAU

Maria del Carmen (Adelaida), b. Nov. 17, 1816, bn. Aug. 10, 1815, s. Juan ORRIGON and Carmelita HANEARD (SLC, B29, 83)

VIGNAUD

Ana Francisca (Juan, native of Arles in Provence [Arles, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], and Mariana Desiree FOUQUE, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], both residents of this parish), b. Aug. 20, 1816, bn. Dec. 12, 1815, pgp. Pedro VIGNAUD and Marguarita FORTIER, mgp. Jose FOUQUE and Ana Cecilia MAISON, s. Francisco MENARD and Josepha VIGNAUD MENARD, infant's sister (SLC, B28, 65)

VILLANUEVA (see **LEBLANC DE VILLANUEVA**)

VILLANUEVA Y BARROSO

Pelagia (Thomas and Constanza DREUX), native and resident of this parish, m. Claudio JOUGET LALOIRE, Mar. 18, 1817 (SLC, M6, 189) [marginal note: died Apr. 9, 1838]

VILLARS

Luis Joseph Didie (Joseph Bernardo Theofilo and Maria Antonia Aurora TRUDEAU, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 29, 1817, bn. Feb. 8, 1816, pgp. Joseph VILLARS and Maria Eulalia LIVAUDAIS, mgp. Luis Maria TRUDEAY [sic] and Juana Felicite VILLARS, s. Theofilo VILLARS, *el joven*, and Ysavel Josephina POWER, *la joven* (SLC, B28, 112)

VILLAVASO [@VILLABASO]

Eloisa (Joseph and Rosalia ANDRY), native and resident of this parish, widow of Joseph REBUELTA, m. Eugenio LAVAUD [@LABAUD], Dec. 23, 1817 (SLC, M6, 205)

VILLE (see **WILTZ**)

VILLEFRANCHE

Carbone, native of Les Cayes on the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, ca. 36 yr., i. Mar. 20, 1816 (SLC, F11, 22)

Joseph Phelipe (Cecilia, native of this city), b. Feb. 12, 1816, bn. Feb. 14, 1815, s. Phelipe JUBERT and Marta BERCASO (SLC, B29, 3)

VILLENEUVE [@VILLANUEVA]

Mary [@Marie Conception] (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Catherine PREVOST), minor, native of Charleston, South Carolina, resident of this city, m. Jean RODRIGUEZ, Dec. 5, 1817 (SMNO, M1, 40)

VILL[ENI?]TE

Augustin (Pedro and Oli[v?]a [o]), native of Petit Goave on Santo Domingo, ca. 18 yr., i. May 28, 1817 (SLC, F10, 112)

VILLERE

Edmundo (Gabriel and Magdalena Eulalia LARONDE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 24, 1817, bn. Feb. 13, 1817, pgp. Santiago Phelipe VILLERE and Hanrrieta FACENDE, mgp. Pedro Denis DE LARRONDE [sic] and Eulalia GERBOIS, s. Julio VILLERE, infant's uncle, and Eulalia GERBOIS, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B28, 111)

VILLIMS

Domingo (Jose and Adelaida [o]), b. Dec. 26, 1816, bn. Jan. 4, 1816, s. Domingo THOMAS and Celeste DUSSUEAU (SLC, B29, 90)

VILTZ (see **WILTZ**)

VINCENT

Andres Delly Napoleon (Pedro, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, and Rosa Ysavel CORMIER, native of Jean Rabelle [Jean-Rabel] on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 2, 1817, bn. Jul. 20, 1817, pgp. Andres VINCENT and

[o], mgp. Juan CORMIER and Ysavel MOREL, s. Antonio HEBRARD and Melania NICOLAS (SLC, B28, 124)

VINET

Juan (Francisco and Maria LAFRANCE), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria SOYE, Jul. 23, 1816, w. Nicolas DENES, Joseph JORDAN, Antonio XEREZ and bride's mother (SLC, M6, 176)

VINOT

Juan Maria (Mathias and Maria MICHELLE), native of Bosceff, province of Brittany in France [Roscoff, dept. of Finistère?], justice of the district of Plaquemines, m. Adelaida DANTILLY, Oct. 20, 1816, w. Leandro LACOSTE, Octavio LE BLANC, Edmundo MEANGE and Valerio DANTILLY, bride's brother (SLC, M6, 181)

Louise (Jean and Justine ARTIGUE), native of Broquere, Diocese of St. Gaudens in Gascony, France [Bruguieres, dept. of Haute-Garrone?], resident of New Orleans, Widow BARBET, m. Arnaud ROBERT, Jul. 25, 1816 (SLC, M6, 176)

VIRGILE

Toutsaint (Philipe, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], and Maria Josepha TUTON, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Apr. 26, 1817, bn. Dec. 10, 1816, s. Toutsaint PONSELLE and Elisabeth GANTI (SLC, B29, 125)

VISINIER

Caroline Felicite (Felix, French merchant in this city, and Eugenie BERTHIER, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 20, 1816, 5 mo., s. Francois REGNIER, also merchant in this city, and Caroline VISINIER, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 20)

VITELLE (see **CHAZAL DE LA VITELLE**)

VITRAC

Maria Margarita (Carlos Hipolito, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Maria Rosa PARISEL, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 26, 1816, bn. [Mar./May] 25, 1814, s. Pedro Mauricio VITRAC, absent, p. Maria Carlota CAVANAGH, and The Blessed Virgin Mary (SLC, B29, 8)

VITRY [@VITRE]

Clemente Leonard (Pierre, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Maria Luisa BEAUCHAMP, native of Môle St. Nicolas on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 4, 1817, bn. Nov. 6, 1813, s. Clemente MOZAN and Maria Magdalena GUERIN (SLC, B29, 107)

VIVANT

Adelaida Virginia (Lucila, native of this parish), b. Nov. 15, 1817, bn. Jul. 6, 1817, s. Luis DOGMENIL and Adelaida HEVIA (SLC, B29, 184)

Amada (Luison), native and resident of this parish, m. Christoval Leandro CHEVAL, Nov. 4, 1816 (SLC, M3, 52)

Antoine (Jean Antoine and [o]), native of Toulouse, parish of St. Etienne in France [dept. of Haute-Garonne], 27 yr., i. Aug. 30, 1817, d. Aug. 29, 1817 (SLC, F11, 67)

Maria Margarita (Juan Antonio, native of Monfort [dept. of Gers] in France, and Sophia Magdalena NETESTARY, native of Toulouse [dept. of Haute-Garonne] in France, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 8, 1817, bn. Nov. 26, 1816, pgp. Juan VIVANT and Margarita DIRAT, mgp. Guillermo NETESTORY [sic] and Maria POUCHARD, s. Juan Antonio VIVANT and Maria Luisa LARTIGUE, Widow CAILLABET (SLC, B28, 94)

VISTER (see **BISTER**)

VIZOT (see **BIZOT**)

VOLANT DELABARRE

Maria Juana (Juan Bautista and Carlota Felania DELERY, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 25, 1817, bn. Feb. 9, 1817, pgp. Pedro VOLANT DELABARRE and [o] KERNION, mgp. Francisco DELERY and Maria BIENVENU, s. Francisco Balcour VOLANT DELABARRE, *el joven*, infant's brother, and Maria CHAUVIN DESSILLEST (SLC, B28, 92)

VOLLION

Jean Baptiste (Christian and Margueritte SEXCHNAIDRE, dec.), m. Eulalie LAGRANGE, Apr. 30, 1816, w. Jaques KERNNELER, Michel MADERE, Jaque [PIRVENU?] and Henry HEDLER (SJBED, M2, 54)

VORRETTE

Sylvain (Alphonse and Eleonora BAUSSIE) , native of this parish, ca. 20 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1817 (SLC, F11, 74)

VRELET

Jean Baptiste Francois (Jean Francois and Radegunde PHILIBERT), native of Nantes, province of Brittany in France [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], sp. Marie Victoire GODAR DE LA VOSTRAY, ca. 40 yr., i. Jun. 19, 1816, d. Jun. 18, 1816 (SLC, F11, 28)

VYRIAUX

Catharina (Henerico and Juana LESPINOS), bn. Jul. 10, 1817, i. Oct. 27, 1817 (SLC, F11, 87)

WALKER

Emelie (James, Irishman, and Fa FELCAME, native of St. John Baptist Parish of Lafourche in this state), b. Jan. 2, 1817, bn. Oct. 27, 1816, s. Patrice Gemes FOX and Loiza Catharina FOX, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 83) [ed. note: mother's name is Genevieve (@Eve) CAMBRE - see published volume 11; also published volume 10 under WAKEQUER]

WEBRE [@VEBRE, WEBER]

Antoine (George and Margueritte MILLET), m. Emelie TROXELER, May 14, 1816, w. Louis LE BON, Francois ROBIN, Tomas BALVET and Francois VEBER [@VEBRE], *fils* (SJBED, M2, 54)

Emerante (Jean and Margueritte ROUSELLE, dec.), m. Joseph Achile GRANIER, Feb. 9, 1817 (SJBED, M2, 62)

Erasie (Michel and Francoise HAYDEL), m. Nicolas ROMME, Jan. 7, 1817 (SJBED, M2, 61)

Francoise (Michel and Francoise HAYDEL), native of this parish, m. Ursin ROME, Jul. 1, 1817 (SJBED, M2, 74)

Jean (Antoine, dec., and Catherine SEXCHNAIDRE), m. Dorotee DESLATTE, Jan. 21, 1817, w. Noel DELATTE [@DESLATTES], Daniel CARRABY [@CARABY], Francois VEBRE, *fils*, Nicolas KELLER [@KELER] and Firmin TROXELER (SJBED, M2, 62)

Melanie (Antoine, dec., and Catherine SEXCHNAIDRE), m. Daniel Dubois CARRABY [@CARABY], Aug. 27, 1816 (SJBED, M2, 57)

Seraphie (Michel and Francoise HAYDEL), m. Jean Louis BERTELOT, Jul. 1, 1817 (SJBED, M2, 75)

Theodule (Sylvestre and Adelaide BECNEL), b. Nov. 10, 1817, bn. Oct. 22, 1817, s. Francois WEBRE, *fils*, and Emerante BECNEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 177)

WELCANSON

Isavel (Right and Isavel WELCANSON), native of London, resident of this city, widow of Richard SARGOA, m. Miguel MAILES, Nov. 22, 1817 (SLC, M6, 203)

WELLS

Jean Florian (Noel and Seraphine SCHTAILLE), b. Jan. 26, 1817, bn. Jul. 26, [1816], s. Jean Jaques HAYDEL and Emerente SCHTAILLE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 170)

WENPRENNER

Emelie (George and Eloise EDELER), b. Mar. 7, 1816, bn. Jan. 31, [1816], s. Andre EDELER and Rosalie SEXCHANAIDRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 165)

Pelagie (George and Eloise EDELER), b. Jun. 15, 1817, bn. May 2, [1817], s. Balthazar VENPRENNE [@WENPRENNER] and Marie Marguerite BELSOM, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 174)

WEST

Ysavel (John R., native of Philadelphia [PA], resident of this city, and Adelaida DUPLESSIS, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 20, 1816, bn. Jan. 8, 1816, pgp. John WEST and Ysavel KAY, mgp. Francisco AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS and Maria ROUSSEAU, s. Thomas R. WEST and Celeste DUPLESSIS (SLC, B28, 34)

WHETON

Maria (Anorra and Ysavel BISTOY), native of Comberland in the U.S.A., resident of this city, widow in first marriage of Guillermo MARRE, sp. in second marriage Joseph BAPTANDIER, ca. 75 yr., i. Feb. 28, 1817 (SLC, F11, 48)

WHIT

Elisabeth Eugenia (Ricardo, native of Charbron in England, and Maria Elisabeth WORRELLE, native of Natchez, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 21, 1817, bn. Apr. 18, 1817, pgp. David WHIT and Marguarita RENOLD, mgp. Mathias WORRELL and Susana SCHEFFERS, s. George ELIOT and Elisa REED (SLC, B28, 142)

WHITE

Elisabeth (Charles, native of St. Marc [Santo Domingo], and Marie Louise LAYETE, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Dec. 30, 1817, bn. Aug. 13, 1817, s. Manuel GARCIA CURASODEEN [or Manuel GARCIA, of Curaçao?] and Elisabeth JOLY, of Santo Domingo, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 192)

WHITING

Juan Thomas (Thomas, native of Massachusetts, resident of this city, and Maria Celeste DUCOURNAU, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 21, 1817, bn. Jan. 22, 1817, pgp. Calvin WHITING and Ysavel FULLER, mgp. Simon DUCOURNAU DUPLACIAT and Maria ROY VILLERE, s. Juan Bautista POYFERE and Maria Carolina DUCOURNAU DUPLACIAT, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 116)

Thomas (Calvin and Isavel FULLER), native of Massachusetts, resident of this city, m. Maria Celeste DUCOURNAU, Jan. 20, 1816, w. Lorenzo SIGUR, Nicolas ROCHE, Chief Justice Francisco Xavier MARTIN, Narciso BROUTIN and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 166)

WIKNER (see **VICNER**)

WILKINSON

Maria Ysavel Estephania (Gimes, native of Maryland in the U.S.A., general of the American army, and Maria Celestina LABEAU TRUDEAU, native of this city), [twin], b. May 18, 1816, bn. Jan. 23, 1816, s. Martin DURALDE, Juan R. GRYMES and Susana BOSQUE, sp. Gov. [o] CLAIBORNE, Josephina LABEAU TRUDEAU, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 50) [ed. note: 2 godmothers and 2 godfathers listed!]

Ysavel Maria (Gimes, native of Maryland in the U.S.A., American general, and Maria Celestina LABEAU TRUDEAU, native of this city), [twin], b. May 18, 1816, bn. Jan. 23, 1816, s. William CLAIBORNE, governor of this state, Juan R. GRYMES, and Susana BOSQUE, sp. Gov. [o] CLAIBORNE, Maria LABEAU TRUDEAU, infant's aunt (SLC, B28, 50) [ed. note: 2 godmothers and 2 godfathers listed!]

WILTZ [@VILLE, VILTZ]

Juan Bautista, native and resident of this parish, sp. in first marriage Susana L'ANGLISSE, sp. in second marriage Maria Josepha BAILLY, ca. 75 yr., i. Mar. 15, 1817, d. Mar. 14, 1817 (SLC, F11, 49)

Marguarita (Luis and Maria Barbara DOLL), native of this city, Widow DUCROS, 81 yr., i. Jan. 22, 1817 (SLC, F11, 45)

Marie Matilde (Jean Baptiste and Marie Francoise ST. AMAND, [both] natives of this parish), b. Apr. 9, 1816, bn. Mar. 23, 1816, s. Jean Baptiste VILTZ, *aine*, infant's uncle, and Matilde FLOCHET, infant's aunt, residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 44)

Therencio Octavio (Juan Bautista and Maria Emelia NICOLAS, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 22, 1817, bn. Aug. 21, 1816, pgp. Juan Bautista VILTZ [sic] and Susana LANGLIS, mgp. Juan Bautista NICOLAS and Margarita ADAN, s. Therencio CARRIER and Maria Evelina LAMBERT (SLC, B28, 92)

WITHERS

William C. (Benjamin and Nanci ROBORTSON), native of Alexandria, Virginia, resident of this city, m. Margaret KENNEDY, Dec. 23, 1817, w. Martin GORDON, clerk of court of the first district court, his wife Ann MEISSON, and George L.B. DUPLESSIS, Helen DUPLESSIS (SMNO, M1, 40)

XEREZ

Maria Catarina De Belen (Antonio, native and resident of this city, and Francisca SUAREZ, native of Galvestown, resident of this city), b. Mar. 4, 1816, bn. Jan. 20, 1816, pgp. Antonio XEREZ and Juana ESMERALDA, mgp. Juan SUAREZ and Elvira LORENZA, s. Martin VIZOSO and his wife, Catalina SORESCO (SLC, B28, 36)

YENTI (see **BAHAM**)

YNFANZON

Joseph Gil (Phelipe and Maria Micaela GONZALES), native of the city of Havana on the island of Cuba, m. Cecilia MONRROY, Feb. 17, 1817, w. Phelipe CARO, Antonio XEREZ and Juan DE CASTRO (SLC, M3, 53)

YOUNG

Joseph Samuel (Samuel Ch., Esquire, and Josephine TASSY, [both] residents of this parish), b. Apr. 8, 1817, bn. Jun. 14, 1816, s. Appollinaire REBOUL and Felicite HAZEUR, absent, p. Eloise HAZEUR, resident landowners in this parish, all residents (SLC, B28, 101)

Philippe Auguste (Samuel Ch., Esquire, and Josephine TASSY, [both] resident landowners in this parish), b. Apr. 19, 1817, bn. Jan. 19, 1814, s. Philippe Auguste GABOURDE and Francoise PERAULT, both of this parish (SLC, B28, 104)

YSNARD

Carolina Eloisa (Juan, resident of this city, and Rosalina [o], native of this parish), b. Jul. 14, 1816, bn. Jan. 10, 1813, s. Juan Bautista MERLE and Luisa TRICU (SLC, B29, 49)

YUZAN (see **JUZAN**)

YWANOSWSKI

Juan (Dionino and Ana MISCEWZEZ), native of Vilna in the kingdom of Poland, resident of this city, m. Helena Josephina BARBIN VELLE-VEU, Nov. 23, 1817, w. Adolpho PETITON, Antonio MUNAZ, Christoval RODRIGUEZ and Francisco BARBIN VELLE-VEU, bride's brother (SLC, M6, 204)

ZANICO

Juan, native of Milan in Italy, resident of this city, sp. Adelaida GENDRON, ca. 70 yr., i. [Jun.] 25, 1816, d. Jun. 25, 1816 (SLC, F11, 29)

ZEMOT [@GOMOT] (see **ROUSSEAU**)

Luis (Matheo and Francisca ROUSSEAU), native of Angouleme in France [dept. of Charente], resident of this city, m. Sophia ROUSSEAU, Dec. 16, 1816, w. Francisco OLIVIER, Pedro LAMOTTE, Eduardo CAUCHOUI and Carlos LEGARDEUR (SLC, M6, 184)

ZERINGUE

[o - fem.] (Ursin and Marie DUGAN), little girl, b. simply, i. May 5, 1816 (SLC, F11, 26)

Louise (Remond and Francoise MACARTY, [both] natives of this parish), b. Oct. 24, 1816, bn. Jan. 27, 1815, s. Manuel ROUXEL and Eulalie FORCEL, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 78)

Margarita Constanza (Juan Luis and Constanza CONSTANT), native and resident of this parish, m. Ybo Cesar LECORGNE OLIVIER, Oct. 8, 1816 (SLC, M6, 181)

Miguel (Juan Luis and Francisca LACROIX), native and resident of this city, sp. Josepha HARANG, [*]8 yr., i. Nov. 16, 1816, d. Nov. 15, 1816, in his country residence on the other side of the river (SLC, F11, 41)

ZERPA (see **CERPA**)

ZINO

Maria Hortancia (Jacque, native of Genoa [Italy], resident of this city, and Francisca SCLAVON, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 7, 1817, bn. Jul. 13, 1816, s. Juan LANA and Maria Hortancia LANA (SLC, B29, 141) [ed. note: godfather signs Juilanna (sic)]

ZITANIE (see **PRAMPAIN**)